OUR ALMA MATER

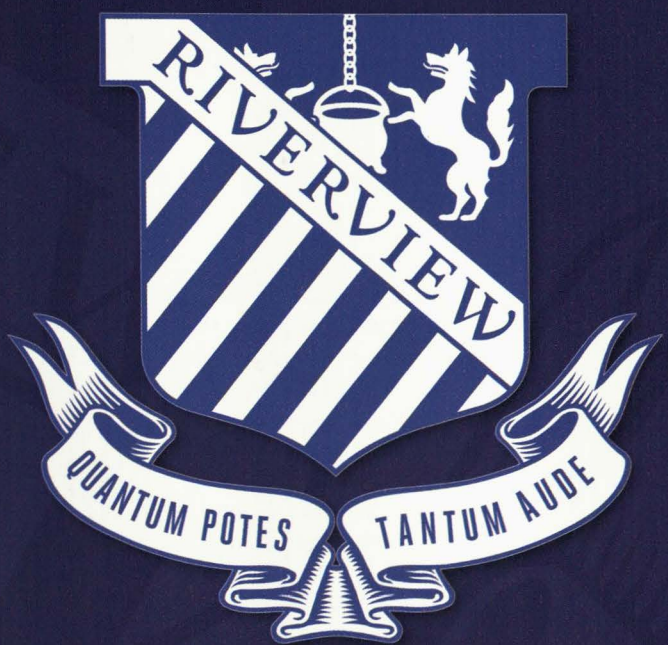
Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview



2013

OUR ALMA MATER

Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview



2013



The paper this book is printed on is in accordance with the rules of the Forest Stewardship Council®. The FSC® promotes environmentally responsible, socially beneficial and economically viable management of the world's forests.

OUR ALMA MATER

Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview



Cover
Mr Les Kirkpatrick with his Year 10 Trigonometry Class. Les retired from full-time teaching in 2013, after having served at Riverview for 44 years.
Cover photography by Peter Barker.

Editorial
Lauren Sykes

Design and Layout
Steven Foster, Tenpoint

Printing
OPUS Group Limited

Photography
With thanks to:
Academy Photography
Alexander McManis
Anthony Pearse
Benjamin Hugh
Gregory Skeed
Melba Studios
Steven Foster

2013



Rector 4
Principal 6
Archives 8

THE JESUIT SPIRIT 10

Cura Personalis 12
Director of Students 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17
Ignatian Spirituality 18
Ignatian Service 19
Immersions 20

STUDENT LIFE 22

Valete 24
2013 Year in Review 25
Year 12 Photo 28
Awards & Honours 30
Valete Assembly 40
Valate Address 42
Photo Gallery 44

Speech Day 54

Boarding 56
Head of Boarding 57
Proctors 58
Year 12 Division 58
Year 11 Division 59
Year 10 Division 59
Year 9 Division 60
Year 8 Division 60
Junior Division 61

Student Engagement 62
Environment Committee 63
Hot Potato Shop 64
Student Representative Council 65

SCHOOL LIFE 66

Faculties 68
Drama 69
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 70
English 71
Geography 72
History 73
Languages 74
Learning Support 75
Mathematics 76
Music 77
PDHPE 78
Religious Education 79
Science 80
SEIP 82
Visual Arts and Media Studies 83
Photographic and Digital Media 84

Middle School 86
Director of Middle Schooling 87
Awards Years 5–8 90
Year 5 94
Year 6 98
Year 7 102
Year 8 108
Middle School Staff 114

Senior School 116
Director of Senior Schooling 117
Awards Years 11–9 118
Campion House 124
Cheshire House 126
Chisholm House 128
Claver House 130
Dalton House 132
Gonzaga House 134
MacKillop House 136
More House 138
Owen House 140
Ricci House 142
Southwell House 144
Xavier House 146

CO-CURRICULUM 148
Director of Co-Curriculum 150

Clubs & Activities 152
Awards and Honours 153
Agriculture 155
Archives 156
Chess 157
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 158
Media and Robotics 159
Photography 160
Teilhard Science Club 161

Debating & Public Speaking 162
Awards & Honours 163
Debating 164
Public Speaking 171

Performing Arts 172
Awards & Honours 173
Drama 174
Music 184

Sports 192
Awards & Honours 193
Australian Rules Football 204
Basketball 208
Cricket 228
Cross Country 242
Fencing 244
Football 245
Futsal 258
Golf 260
Martial Arts – Taekwondo 261
Mountain Bike Cycling 262
Rowing 264
Rugby 278
Sailing 300
Snowsports 301
Surf Life Saving 302
Swimming 304
Tennis 306
Track and Field 312
Volleyball 316
Water Polo 318

COLLEGE COMMUNITY 324

Student Body 326

College Community & Staff 340
College Community 341
College Management 345
Ave Atque Vale – Hail and Farewell 347

RECTOR

Fr Ross Jones SJ

A Decade of Immersions – going into the deep

At one time when Jesus encountered his future disciples who had caught no fish after a night on the lake, he told them to cast their nets into deeper water. They drew in a rich bounty.

Since 2004, Ignatians have been engaged in Immersion programmes, 'going into the deep' as it were. Ten years of such service and personal formation. Over that time, we have been sharing the lives of people and communities in Bathurst Island, Borroloola (NT), Cambodia, India, Micronesia, Nepal, the Kokoda Track (PNG), the Philippines, Tanzania and Timor-Leste. We style these programmes 'immersions', not tours, because, as far as is possible, we *immerse* the boys in a new culture—living simply for two or three weeks, adapting to strange foods, risking illness, struggling with language, and (in reversal) coming to know themselves (for the first time perhaps), what it is like to be in a minority group, to be the foreigner. As they are stared at, and do not understand the language, the boys begin to know something of the uncertainty of the stanger. A good term, 'immersion'. When you are immersed, you struggle a bit, you are shaken out of your complacency, you can lose your footing and flounder, you go under once or twice. Then, you are offered a hand. You steady and you have a new perspective. You come out stronger. You change.

The sixth century Irish missionary, St Columban, once said, "A life other than your own can be your teacher." That is a timeless truth. The Immersion is about being taught. Or, better expressed, it is about formation. Formation of the intellect, for sure. But more importantly, a honing of values, a moulding of the heart, a shaping of the conscience. You question what you once took for granted. You are awakened to a new dimension of reality. Then, like those disciples, you draw in a rich bounty.



Josh Fish, Elijah Williams and Ariel Del Rosario in the Philippines

Today there are any number of organisations who offer what some call opportunities for 'poverty tourism'. But we go to share the lives of the poor. Our motto is, "learning to serve, serving to learn." The experience is always two-way traffic. In giving to a community, we are, in turn, gifted by them. So, from the start, it is imperative to speak in terms of "working *with* or *alongside* the poor" rather than "doing things *for* the poor". The former implies that we will learn something from those we serve. The latter suggests that *we* have all the answers and all the goods, a pocketful of dollars, and they just take from *our* bounty, *our* wisdom, *our* generosity, *our* leftovers. You have to be careful with language. Words are powerful and they can shape our attitudes and our actions. In summary, our language is like this: we are serving – *not* helping; we offer companionship – *not* just charity; we are seeing and perceiving – *not* staring or gawking; we are listening deeply – *not* just hearing superficially; we are both giving *and* receiving. Such relationships live out what a General Congregation of the Society of Jesus was proposing in 1995:

> Today, whatever our ministry, we Jesuits enter into solidarity with the poor, the marginalised and the voiceless, in order to enable their participation in the processes that shape the society in which we all live and work. They, in their turn, teach us about our poverty as no document can.

The experience is clearly and deliberately pedagogical. It is a school of reality, a school of life, and of death. A school of faith-doing-justice. A practical course on Ignatian spirituality, that is, on 'finding God in all things'.

Immersions are a time, too, to be schooled in cultural sensitivity. To be guarded about making judgements and having all the answers—not uncommon in the enthusiam of youth. That is part of their passion and emerging understanding of the world and its ways. But this is not a time for easy answers. It is a time to listen to and ponder the questions. To sit with all the ambiguities of complex societies, to see the pervasive reality of 'structural sin', and (theologically) to see glimpses and wait for the fullness of the redemption of humankind. And, as Ignatius was wont to say, 'to labour with Christ' in bringing about that redemption.

> The learning comes quickly. After only one day interacting with a community, the boys are observing, 'How come these people have so little, yet they're so happy?' One day can reveal to the boys what their parents, teachers and wisdom figures at home have been trying to convey to them for years. Having doesn't make you happy. In one day, that community shatters the premise that all advertising is built upon—that you won't be happy unless you look like this, or own that, or have been wherever. What a lesson! That insight alone would justify the journey. Now the boys have some understanding of what Fr Aloysius Kranewitter SJ, the first Jesuit to come to Australia, meant when he wrote in his diary about his community life in their simple slab hut at Sevenhill, South Australia, in 1852: "We are happy as princes in the poverty of our surroundings. It is not to have much that makes a man rich, but to want little."

Who are these poor whom we seek to serve? It is a brave man or woman who tries to answer that question. Unambiguously, ours is a mission to the economically poor, the marginalised, the people despised, those on the outer, the "have-nots", the rejected ones and the fringe-dwellers. Those to whom Jesus came to bring justice and wholeness. In South America once, Pope John Paul II remarked, "The poor are God's favourites". So this is where we will surely find God. The poor can reveal God, and God's love, to us.

As much as is possible, we live with the communities we serve on Immersion. Not snapping photos from the comfortable coccoon of an air-conditioned bus, but a real engagement with 'the other'. Expressing solidarity with those who are our brothers and sisters. The type of *solidarity* Pope John Paul II expressed it in his encyclical, *On Social Concern*:

> Solidarity... is not a feeling of vague compassion or shallow distress at the misfortunes of so many people, both near and far. On the contrary,

it is a firm and persevering determination to commit oneself to the common good; that is to say to the good of all and of each individual, because we are all really responsible for all.

We are speaking here of an expectation—a responsibility put so eloquently and challengingly by American academic and social justice advocate, Fr J Bryan Hehir:

> Solidarity is the conviction that we are born into a fabric of relationships,
> that our humanity ties us to others,
> that the gospel consecrates those ties,
> and that the prophets tell us that those ties are the test by which our very holiness will be judged.

Not surprisingly, our model of service in the immersion is the Ignatian cycle of *Experience-Reflection-Action.* The experience is easy. It is simply engaging in the work of service: building the house, conversing with the lonely, visiting a home, taking the sick to a medical centre, playing with the street kids, and so on. Aldous Huxley once wrote, "Experience is not what *happens* to you; it is what you *do* with what happens to you." So it is critical here to underscore the importance of reflection on this experience. Only reflection can allow meaning to surface from the experience. Otherwise our immersion with the poor becomes something like a trip to the art gallery or a zoo—a mere spectacle or show. So each night we set time aside for each person to work on their structured journal, recording their reflections. "We progress by stopping," as Meister Eckhart encourages us. We stop to mull over the day's experiences, the insights, the words we heard, the sights we took in. We note all those feelings, reactions, aversions, passions, joys, hurts, experiences of God, or even of negative forces at work. This is not simply head knowledge. We are speaking here of matters of the heart. We take time and allow the boys to go inwards. Then, as much or as little as they wish, the *immersionistas* share their feelings and raise their questions within the group and with an experienced leader who can help them draw something from it all. Questions about the community, like: Where is God to be found in their struggles? What can *they* teach *me* about values, about what is important? What is *their* spirituality that they can share with me? Where is *my* particular poverty—and what form does *it* take? At the end of an immersion, we do not want boys to echo those sad words penned by T S Eliot, "We had the experience, but missed the meaning."

Experience-Reflection-Action.

So what, finally, is the action? I think our recent Jesuit General, Fr Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, had the measure of it when he said:

> Students, in the course of their formation, must let the gritty reality of this world into their lives, so they can learn to feel it, think about it critically, respond to its suffering, and engage it constructively. They should learn to perceive, think, judge, choose, and act for the rights of others, especially the disadvantaged and the oppressed.

Action is the fruit of reflection. Without reflection, the experience is just voyeurism, a string of digital images to boast on Facebook. Without action, the reflection is merely idle, sterile speculation, or simply, a home-conversation of the "you'll-never-guess-what-*we*-saw" type. The real question is, how have I changed? What am I now moved to do as a result of the reflection? This change may be an *internal* re-jigging—new values, greater compassion, more tolerance and understanding, expanded horizons, being more conscientised. Or the change may be *external.* To get others to work with you for the good. To lobby for social change. To educate yourself more about justice issues. To work on changing some of your own prejudices and biases (or those of your friends). To be confident and able to speak up for the poor. To be their advocate. Wrestling with, and responding to, all those "Why is it so?" and "What must we do?" questions. Igantian pedagogy, true to its name, involves a constant interplay between experience, reflection, decision and action.

Some of the immersion experiences are searing ones for the boys—they observe, at close quarters, suffering, privations and even death. There could



Martin Abeleda, Paul Collins, Timothy O'Leary, Justin Abeleda

be the risk of the boys responding with a sense of pessimism or (much worse) insensibility. But we want them to come away from an Immersion with a sort of apostolic restlessness. In a Jesuit school we are not about educating boys to become bland nine-to-five people. We educate young men to make a difference in the world.

So, in a Jesuit school, we should be cultivating a certain restlessness in the hearts of our students, so that they graduate never being completely satisfied with the status quo, but ever probing, searching and questioning. Looking for meaning. Perhaps a restlessness that will not allow them to be still and content while the world's hungers are so apparent. A restlessness in a seemingly comfortable world that will have them addressing any hidden poverties. A restlessness that will take them from any secure self-serving centre to the edges where few others or no one else will go. If that seed of restlessness is indeed sown, will it be irritation or inspiration? Only time will tell. For the moment, it is simply time to let it rest and germinate.



Kokoda

Whatever the challenges of an Immersion, whatever its sometimes bleak dimensions, whatever the enormity of the world's struggles it reveals, a properly-structured Immersion is a *hope-filled* experience for them. The boys set out on immersions in Faith. They live the immersion in Love. Hope is what they return with. The three Theological Virtues—Faith, Love and Hope. We want those young men who return from immersions in Hope to take to heart what St Augustine of Hippo wrote a millennium and a half ago:

Hope has two beautiful daughters. Their names are anger and courage. Anger at the way things are, and Courage to see that they do not remain as they are.

it is a firm and persevering determination to commit oneself to the common good; that is to say to the good of all and of each individual, because we are all really responsible for all.

We are speaking here of an expectation—a responsibility put so eloquently and challengingly by American academic and social justice advocate, Fr J Bryan Hehir:

> Solidarity is the conviction that we are born into a fabric of relationships,
> that our humanity ties us to others,
> that the gospel consecrates those ties,
> and that the prophets tell us that those ties are the test by which our very holiness will be judged.

Not surprisingly, our model of service in the immersion is the Ignatian cycle of *Experience-Reflection-Action*. The experience is easy. It is simply engaging in the work of service: building the house, conversing with the lonely, visiting a home, taking the sick to a medical centre, playing with the street kids, and so on. Aldous Huxley once wrote, "Experience is not what *happens* to you; it is what you *do* with what happens to you." So it is critical here to underscore the importance of reflection on this experience. Only reflection can allow meaning to surface from the experience. Otherwise our immersion with the poor becomes something like a trip to the art gallery or a zoo—a mere spectacle or show. So each night we set time aside for each person to work on their structured journal, recording their reflections. "We progress by stopping," as Meister Eckhart encourages us. We stop to mull over the day's experiences, the insights, the words we heard, the sights we took in. We note all those feelings, reactions, aversions, passions, joys, hurts, experiences of God, or even of negative forces at work. This is not simply head knowledge. We are speaking here of matters of the heart. We take time and allow the boys to go inwards. Then, as much or as little as they wish, the *immersionistas* share their feelings and raise their questions within the group and with an experienced leader who can help them draw something from it all. Questions about the community, like: Where is God to be found in their struggles? What can *they* teach *me* about values, about what is important? What is *their* spirituality that they can share with me? Where is *my* particular poverty—and what form does *it* take? At the end of an immersion, we do not want boys to echo those sad words penned by T S Eliot, "We had the experience, but missed the meaning."

Experience-Reflection-Action.

So what, finally, is the action? I think our recent Jesuit General, Fr Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, had the measure of it when he said:

> Students, in the course of their formation, must let the gritty reality of this world into their lives, so they can learn to feel it, think about it critically, respond to its suffering, and engage it constructively. They should learn to perceive, think, judge, choose, and act for the rights of others, especially the disadvantaged and the oppressed.

Action is the fruit of reflection. Without reflection, the experience is just voyeurism, a string of digital images to boast on Facebook. Without action, the reflection is merely idle, sterile speculation, or simply, a home-conversation of the "you'll-never-guess-what-*we*-saw" type. The real question is, how have I changed? What am I now moved to do as a result of the reflection? This change may be an *internal* re-jigging—new values, greater compassion, more tolerance and understanding, expanded horizons, being more conscientised. Or the change may be *external*. To get others to work with you for the good. To lobby for social change. To educate yourself more about justice issues. To work on changing some of your own prejudices and biases (or those of your friends). To be confident and able to speak up for the poor. To be their advocate. Wrestling with, and responding to, all those "Why is it so?" and "What must we do?" questions. Igantian pedagogy, true to its name, involves a constant interplay between experience, reflection, decision and action.

Some of the immersion experiences are searing ones for the boys—they observe, at close quarters, suffering, privations and even death. There could



Martin Abeleda, Paul Collins, Timothy O'Leary, Justin Abeleda

be the risk of the boys responding with a sense of pessimism or (much worse) insensibility. But we want them to come away from an Immersion with a sort of apostolic restlessness. In a Jesuit school we are not about educating boys to become bland nine-to-five people. We educate young men to make a difference in the world.

So, in a Jesuit school, we should be cultivating a certain restlessness in the hearts of our students, so that they graduate never being completely satisfied with the status quo, but ever probing, searching and questioning. Looking for meaning. Perhaps a restlessness that will not allow them to be still and content while the world's hungers are so apparent. A restlessness in a seemingly comfortable world that will have them addressing any hidden poverties. A restlessness that will take them from any secure self-serving centre to the edges where few others or no one else will go. If that seed of restlessness is indeed sown, will it be irritation or inspiration? Only time will tell. For the moment, it is simply time to let it rest and germinate.



Kokoda

Whatever the challenges of an Immersion, whatever its sometimes bleak dimensions, whatever the enormity of the world's struggles it reveals, a properly-structured Immersion is a *hope-filled* experience for them. The boys set out on immersions in Faith. They live the immersion in Love. Hope is what they return with. The three Theological Virtues—Faith, Love and Hope. We want those young men who return from immersions in Hope to take to heart what St Augustine of Hippo wrote a millennium and a half ago:

Hope has two beautiful daughters. Their names are anger and courage. Anger at the way things are, and Courage to see that they do not remain as they are.

PRINCIPAL

Dr Paul A. Hine

Being appointed as the 21st Headmaster of Riverview, the first 'Principal', is an enormous honour and one that I accept with the deepest humility, particularly in context of the educational giants who have forged the reputation of Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview over the last 133 years. Riverview is a school of enormous and enviable stature that has grown significantly as a result of an outstanding period of stewardship under Shane Hogan in the first decade of the 21st Century. It was with great deference that I opened the door of the office and took up the metaphorical keyboard of administration in early May 2013; it is my hope and prayer that I fulfil the trust invested in me to take Riverview to the next stage of its dynamic and inimitable development over the coming years. Entering the College I am mindful of the demands of administration that are very real and important, however, my key goal has been to get to know the boys and learn of their hopes, expectations and dreams that form part of the daily rhythm of life at the College—ones integral to the here and now, yet proportionally, to the destiny of each and every boy at Riverview.

Ignatian Spirituality and Faith Formation

If Saint Ignatius' College is to remain faithful to its foundational roots it needs to be cognisant of and responsive to the faith traditions that have informed Jesuit education for the best part of half a millennium. This is expressed in a variety of ways in a contemporary educational environment—through retreats, liturgy, robust religious education programs, immersion experiences and social service. It is my personal view that the staff and students of Riverview have responded to this imperative with integrity and intensity throughout 2013, fulfilling the aspiration of creating 'men for others' who possess a deep sense of 'competence, conscience and compassion'. More than intoning mantras which have become synonymous with the Ignatian world, it is about instilling in the boys a sense of gravitas about the centrality that such compulsions generate in the heart and the soul of the school community.

The lived expression of this ethos is seen in the robust response from the boys to the many prisms of the College's faith life—in school masses to celebrate Saint Ignatius' Day and feasts such as the Assumption, in religious education classes where the Ignatian Pedagogical Paradigm (IPP) is practised, in and through service programs that support the marginalised in the local community, and so cogently witnessed through the many immersions to India, the Philippines, Cambodia, Micronesia, East Timor, Tanzania and in the case of mainland Australia to Borroloola, Port Keats, Bathurst Island and Alice Springs. 'Faith through service' remains such a central platform of the educational program and one that each boy is required to honour throughout the course of his enrolment.

A fine example of boys honouring 'faith through service' is senior students' participation in the annual Four Day Holiday Camp. Selected students became 'companions' to the 30 boys and girls on the camp, children aged between five and 15 who have intellectual and physical disabilities. The 'companions' considered the experience a privilege and learned so much about children with disabilities, while at the same time learning a great deal about themselves. Their service provided respite opportunity for families as the children enjoyed a wide range of fun activities at no cost to parents. Nurses from the Health Centre and teaching staff also strongly supported the students in their 'companion' roles.

2013 registered a new and audacious project for the Australian Province that will be the object of pursuit over the next five years: the Kasait educational centre in Timor-Leste. This will see the completion of a primary and secondary school together with the construction of a teacher-training centre that will progressively supply the local community with much needed educational resources in a country that has been ravaged by the dislocations of occupation and war over decades. In addition to the many causes Riverview supports on a recurrent basis, $100,000 was sent in 2013 as the first of five instalments to underwrite the project until 2017.

Teaching and Learning

"In all its endeavours, Jesuit education is distinguished by intellectual excellence and academic rigor."[1] Hence, " … the schools set demanding standards for both students and faculty"[2]. These sentiments impel Jesuit schools to be aspirational and manifest excellence through the primacy of scholarship. It is for this reason that Saint Ignatius of Loyola was encouraged to move into education, for he believed it held the greatest potential to transform society and improve the human condition, particularly for those who suffered the strongest adversity and marginalisation.

That there has been significant evidence of this is seen through the number of students who aim to excel in their studies and in the quality of their performance, both in the College and beyond. This includes the six boys who secured High Distinctions and who were placed in the top 5% in the Australian Mathematics Trust Competition, one of the most highly respected competitions held in Australia and throughout South East Asia. The HSC results continued the trend line of improvement that has been evident over recent years, while two of the Year 12 graduates of 2013 were offered scholarships to Harvard—one of the finest universities in the world. A layer of achievement was registered across the range of disciplines, from literature and science to the creative and performing arts; all in support of an educational program that strives to give living witness to a scholastic philosophy so deeply embedded in the Jesuit tradition.

Pastoral Care

Pastoral care and student wellbeing in a Jesuit context resides in a deep understanding of *cura personalis*, or, care for the unique and holistic circumstances of every boy. It is for this reason that a restructure of the pastoral care framework was undertaken throughout the year, one that is designed to bring appreciable benefits to the boys in the years ahead.

Essentially, the pastoral care system of the College has been reconfigured into a single, sequential management framework that will see the Head of House have overarching responsibility for every student from the moment that they enter in Year 9, until they complete the process of graduation four years later. While a process of change management will be entered into over the next 18 months, the schools that have trod this path over recent years have experienced exponential gains in the quality of care that has been provided to all students. This will be closely monitored as the new Heads of House take up their roles and consolidate on a new structure throughout 2014 and in the ensuing years.

Inclusion

One of the outstanding features of Riverview is the range of students from various circumstances who are embraced by the educational program. A particular highlight of mine has been having the regular opportunity to meet and interact with the boys in the Special Education Inclusion Program (SEIP), a program that presents students with an education for life and independent living. From social events with students in other SEIP units through to excursions around the city, not forgetting some of the central work on reading, writing and classroom etiquette, the work of the staff and students of the Centre is something that the entire community should be very proud of.

Similarly, the Indigenous education program at the College is arguably one of the finest in the nation, as attested to by retention rates and student completion of course requirements. Four boys graduated from the program this year and all are expected to attain their HSC, with three of these boys indicating that they will be pursuing studies at university in 2014. In addition, bursary programs support a number of students of refugee background who provide the College with an enormous richness through their life experience, their culture and their desire to be successful.

Co-curricular Breadth

In the desire to provide a broad educational experience, Riverview provides a co-curricular program second to none in terms of the diverse and expansive range of options that are provided. Apart from the sports which dominate the landscape in New South Wales—rugby, rowing, cricket, basketball, soccer, swimming, AFL and athletics—a very large number of smaller sports and activities are provided including mountain bike riding, sailing, life saving, golf, water polo, taekwondo and fencing. Add to that an impressive list of activities that cultivate oratory, theatre and thinking in the form of debating, chess and drama, along with an expansive music program, the breadth of the co-curricular program and the calibre of achievement from within it becomes so very apparent.

The quality of performance of the boys in a range of activities and programs has been a feature of the year. In the case of major sports, rugby and soccer enjoyed very strong seasons; the latter being the most successful since the inception of the sport at GPS level in 1987. The College musical *West Side Story* was an acclaimed production and senior debating won the Charles McDonald Cup and the Ignatian Debating Carnival. In each and every one of these endeavours, the boys are given the opportunity and encouragement to aim high and achieve their best.

Internationalism

A real feature of 2013 was the international reach of the College, one that became apparent in the number of schools that visited Riverview and in the off shore presence of the College in myriad ways. Five separate delegations came to spend time at Riverview, including schools from Singapore, Indonesia, China, Macao and the Philippines. Each of these visits involved exchanging views on curriculum and learning across different state jurisdictions in the Asia-Pacific region, with the view of sharing best practice in the changing and challenging institution of education. Nearly half of the Year 11 cohort travelled to parts of Asia for their immersions, while the Jesuit Conference of Asia Pacific (JCAP) Leadership Conference held in Manila comprised students from many different parts of Asia, including Japan. In addition, a delegation from Riverview travelled to both Singapore and Hong Kong in order to touch base with a burgeoning number of parents and the Old Boy community who live and work in the commercial capitals of Asia.



Tianjing visit

The Future

While the sun sets on another year in Riverview's proud history, there is so very much to look forward to. Special thanks are extended to Mr Paul Robertson who retires after 12 years of outstanding service on Council, the last six as its Chair. Paul will be succeeded by Mr John Wilcox (OR75) who brings great experience as previous Chair of Monte Sant' Angelo and a Director of the Association of Independent Schools (AIS). Some very specific futures have been signposted for the year ahead including a renewal of the Strategic Plan, the development of a Master Plan to guide facilities provision and building, along with a contemporary visual identity of the College and a new website. We give thanks to a benevolent God for all that has transpired across a busy year of teaching and learning, and look forward to all that lies ahead.

Endnotes

1 *Communal Reflection on the Jesuit Mission in Higher Education: A Way of Proceeding.* Jesuit Conference, 2002

2 Mitchell, Robert A SJ *Five Traits of Jesuit Education* 1988

ARCHIVES

Ms Cathy Hobbs, Archivist

As the old pathways in the Rose garden have recently been given a facelift and Mark White and his team have been working their magic in the gardens, it seems appropriate to look at some of the historical features of the Rose Garden.

There were already elaborate gardens and rockeries in front of the original Riverview Cottage when the Jesuits bought the property in 1878. The pathways leading up to the verandah of the stone cottage can still be seen, now leading to the driveway. It is possible that the layout of the present gardens follows on from what was established over 150 years ago by one of the original owners of the estate, Mr & Mrs Josephson.

The present focus, the statue of the Sacred Heart was erected in the garden only in 1929; prior to that it stood in the Quadrangle, close to the present chapel porch, where it was placed in June 1888.

The oldest feature of the Rose Garden is situated at the convergence of two paths. It is an ancient sundial, far older than the College and was made (as its inscription records) by Charles Baker, of 244 High Holborn, London. The date of the sundial is uncertain, we only know that it was installed some time after 1851 when Charles Baker commenced operations in High Holborn. Missing its gnomon, the sundial is no longer able to cast a shadow and tell the time.

Not far from the ancient sundial, leading to the stone stairway, known as Whitfield's Steps, the pathway passes between two low brick and concrete blocks, set with shells and red chips which originally said: 'Jaw Bones of Whale Caught at Eden'. Here, for many years after its erection in 1909, was an arch formed of gigantic jaws. The use of whale bones as a feature in public gardens was not uncommon in the early 1900s, not only in Australia but throughout the United Kingdom & America. After frequent falls, the archway was finally removed in the 1950s.



Walking through Whale Jawbones on first day at school, 1924

Among many who have fashioned the garden, the best known is Father Charles Fraser SJ. He specialised in roses, which now number more than 500 shrubs. As well as the ancient sundial, there is a more recent one, which was placed in the garden in 1980 as part of the centenary celebrations of the College. It also commemorated the Riverview Rose, which was developed for the occasion. The sundial proclaims 'Some Tell of Storms and Showers, I Tell of Sunny Hours'.

The earliest Jesuit to take a special interest in the garden was Father Joseph Tuite SJ who taught at the College from 1893 until his death in May 1909. It was during the 1890s that the gardens and pathways along the shoreline were established and named the "Regatta Walks". Boys were encouraged to stroll along the Regatta Walks during visits with their parents. Father Tuite's work was taken over and extended by Father James Hassett who became famous for the group of little boys who were always to be seen around him as he tended his garden..

Brother Forster SJ was another Jesuit who took an interest in the gardens and from his "creations" it appeared that he liked to engage the boys and their families. Brother Forster's creations date back to a time when the College grounds were pleasure gardens for the benefit of visitors to the regatta and parents who came up every second weekend to stroll with their sons.



Crocodile Carl O'Malley Jones, Peter Meagher, Andrew Meagher et al, 1940s

The most famous of his creations were a life-sized spearman and crocodile. On the 7 May 1910 some of the students noted that a "Malay warrior, scantily clad and armed with a murderous spear has appeared in the college grounds. We saw him this evening when we were coming up from the college wharf. It was a fearful sight. The grim giant spends his days & nights in pursuit of crocodile." While the warrior has long since departed, the crocodile still remains and bears the following message, written in Latin using shells; "SISTE VIATOR" meaning "Stop traveller".

The warrior and crocodile stood just behind another of Brother Forster's works - the Tea House. The most historic part of the Tea House (and the reason for its design as an octagon) is the roof, which in the early 1880s originally covered a timber band house in the quadrangle. It later became the first tuck shop and finally a tool shed until it was demolished in 1909. Brother Foster then thought of the idea of saving the roof and building the Tea House below it.

Other works of Brother Forster's includes a miniature abbey built of tile and concrete, which, as it now hides under a large tree, could easily go unseen. However, in 1910 it featured in the first colour photograph to be published in Our Alma Mater.



Brother Forster stands in the doorway of his Tea House, 1910

Down from the Rose Garden, on the foreshore, the band-house or bandstand is the most spectacular of all Brother Forster's creations and was built in 1908. For many years uniformed bands played during Regattas.

Superficially, the design of the band house seems to have been inspired by the temporary rotunda in Centennial Park in which Lord Beauchamp proclaimed the Commonwealth of Australia in January 1901. However, it is considerably smaller and it lacks the ornate buttresses, which flanked the Centennial Park building.

The Rose Garden provides us with a living link to our past and acts as a reminder of the former owners of Riverview before the Jesuits bought the property in 1878. The bricked pathways with the engravings of old boys names and their families will, in time, also become a historical feature of the Rose Garden.



The first colour frontispiece used in Our Alma Mater (1910).

Miniature Abbey



Fr Hassett in garden with students

ARCHIVES

Ms Cathy Hobbs, Archivist

As the old pathways in the Rose garden have recently been given a facelift and Mark White and his team have been working their magic in the gardens, it seems appropriate to look at some of the historical features of the Rose Garden.

There were already elaborate gardens and rockeries in front of the original Riverview Cottage when the Jesuits bought the property in 1878. The pathways leading up to the verandah of the stone cottage can still be seen, now leading to the driveway. It is possible that the layout of the present gardens follows on from what was established over 150 years ago by one of the original owners of the estate, Mr & Mrs Josephson.

The present focus, the statue of the Sacred Heart was erected in the garden only in 1929; prior to that it stood in the Quadrangle, close to the present chapel porch, where it was placed in June 1888.

The oldest feature of the Rose Garden is situated at the convergence of two paths. It is an ancient sundial, far older than the College and was made (as its inscription records) by Charles Baker, of 244 High Holborn, London. The date of the sundial is uncertain, we only know that it was installed some time after 1851 when Charles Baker commenced operations in High Holborn. Missing its gnomon, the sundial is no longer able to cast a shadow and tell the time.

Not far from the ancient sundial, leading to the stone stairway, known as Whitfield's Steps, the pathway passes between two low brick and concrete blocks, set with shells and red chips which originally said: 'Jaw Bones of Whale Caught at Eden'. Here, for many years after its erection in 1909, was an arch formed of gigantic jaws. The use of whale bones as a feature in public gardens was not uncommon in the early 1900s, not only in Australia but throughout the United Kingdom & America. After frequent falls, the archway was finally removed in the 1950s.



Walking through Whale Jawbones on first day at school, 1924

Among many who have fashioned the garden, the best known is Father Charles Fraser SJ. He specialised in roses, which now number more than 500 shrubs. As well as the ancient sundial, there is a more recent one, which was placed in the garden in 1980 as part of the centenary celebrations of the College. It also commemorated the Riverview Rose, which was developed for the occasion. The sundial proclaims 'Some Tell of Storms and Showers, I Tell of Sunny Hours'.

The earliest Jesuit to take a special interest in the garden was Father Joseph Tuite SJ who taught at the College from 1893 until his death in May 1909. It was during the 1890s that the gardens and pathways along the shoreline were established and named the "Regatta Walks". Boys were encouraged to stroll along the Regatta Walks during visits with their parents. Father Tuite's work was taken over and extended by Father James Hassett who became famous for the group of little boys who were always to be seen around him as he tended his garden..

Brother Forster SJ was another Jesuit who took an interest in the gardens and from his "creations" it appeared that he liked to engage the boys and their families. Brother Forster's creations date back to a time when the College grounds were pleasure gardens for the benefit of visitors to the regatta and parents who came up every second weekend to stroll with their sons.



Crocodile Carl O'Malley Jones, Peter Meagher, Andrew Meagher et al, 1940s

The most famous of his creations were a life-sized spearman and crocodile. On the 7 May 1910 some of the students noted that a "Malay warrior, scantily clad and armed with a murderous spear has appeared in the college grounds. We saw him this evening when we were coming up from the college wharf. It was a fearful sight. The grim giant spends his days & nights in pursuit of crocodile." While the warrior has long since departed, the crocodile still remains and bears the following message, written in Latin using shells; "SISTE VIATOR" meaning "Stop traveller".

The warrior and crocodile stood just behind another of Brother Forster's works - the Tea House. The most historic part of the Tea House (and the reason for its design as an octagon) is the roof, which in the early 1880s originally covered a timber band house in the quadrangle. It later became the first tuck shop and finally a tool shed until it was demolished in 1909. Brother Foster then thought of the idea of saving the roof and building the Tea House below it.

Other works of Brother Forster's includes a miniature abbey built of tile and concrete, which, as it now hides under a large tree, could easily go unseen. However, in 1910 it featured in the first colour photograph to be published in Our Alma Mater.



Brother Forster stands in the doorway of his Tea House, 1910

Down from the Rose Garden, on the foreshore, the band-house or bandstand is the most spectacular of all Brother Forster's creations and was built in 1908. For many years uniformed bands played during Regattas.

Superficially, the design of the band house seems to have been inspired by the temporary rotunda in Centennial Park in which Lord Beauchamp proclaimed the Commonwealth of Australia in January 1901. However, it is considerably smaller and it lacks the ornate buttresses, which flanked the Centennial Park building.

The Rose Garden provides us with a living link to our past and acts as a reminder of the former owners of Riverview before the Jesuits bought the property in 1878. The bricked pathways with the engravings of old boys names and their families will, in time, also become a historical feature of the Rose Garden.



The first colour frontispiece used in Our Alma Mater (1910).

Miniature Abbey



Fr Hassett in garden with students

THE JESUIT SPIRIT

Cura Personalis **12**
Director of Students 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis **16**
Director of Religious Formation 17
Ignatian Spirituality 18
Ignatian Service 19
Immersions 20

CURA PERSONALIS



CURA PERSONALIS – CARE FOR THE ENTIRE PERSON

Mr Adam Lewis, Director of Students

Structural and systematic change in schools can be difficult and unsettling, for students, staff and parents. This has certainly been the case over the course of 2013, where the College has embarked on a Pastoral Care Restructure in the Senior School. While there exists an ostensibly strong culture of care for students within the school, there was an obvious need to evaluate our current model of pastoral care in the context of the specific needs of boys in the 21st century. Indeed, such needs and the associated pressures are constantly evolving.

The House System has become an integral component of the fabric of the College, since its inception in 1983. *Cura personalis* (care for the entire person) is a central tenet of Jesuit education and the House System is the key construct for the provision of this care in the senior school. There are 12 Houses in the College, each House containing approximately 75 students from Years 9 to 12. Students remain in the same House during their entire time at the College and because many of the College activities are organised along House lines they develop a special identity with that House and the students within it.

From Years 9 to 12 students are under the care of a Housemaster who comes to develop a special relationship with each boy and his family. With this relationship develops mutual trust and respect that will enable the student to find a genuine companion in learning and growing. The Housemaster is responsible for the overall formation of each student in the House.

Within the House, each boy belongs to a Tutor Group. This smaller group of about fifteen students is seen as an added support to the Housemaster and the student. The Tutor, with the Housemaster, actively participates in the formation of each boy. This smaller group enables the senior students to meet informally with the younger students and gives them the opportunity to develop leadership skills.

In this, its 13th year, the College has undertaken a process aimed to solidify and crystallise the role and purpose of the House System in the College, based on a year long review of our current structures and systems of pastoral care in the Senior School, as mentioned above.

The review process involved the following steps:

- Feedback garnered from student and parent exit surveys and that of focus groups as part of the Learning and Innovation conversations in 2012
- An investigation of pastoral care systems and structures across a range of secondary schools (Jesuit and otherwise) in New South Wales, ACT, Queensland, South Australia and Victoria, in addition to the United Kingdom, Ireland and the United States of America
- Ongoing, strategic conversations around our current pastoral care systems and structures with key pastoral staff (Housemasters, Year Co-ordinators and Counsellors) and the College Executive
- A series of open staff forums to discuss our current systems and structures of pastoral care, subsequent to a presentation to all staff at the College to invite input and feedback
- Establishment of the Pastoral Care Restructure Committee to formulate and submit a proposal to the College Executive.

The outcome of this exhaustive process was the Pastoral Care Restructure in the Senior School, with the proposal to move to a fully–fledged House System as the primary model of Pastoral Care.

The rationale for this shift is detailed below:

- In a large school such as Riverview (which has grown to 938 students from year 9 to 12), pastoral arrangements that cater for 75 students on a vertical basis, one that provides ongoing continuity throughout the senior school, are believed to be superior to a dual system of management that spans 240 students across any given year level
- The current systems and structures are convoluted and ambiguous and preclude the primary responsibility for a student's whole education from belonging at one point, which should be the House. The Year System has run concurrently with the House System since 1983 and this has created difficulties logistically, despite the best of intentions
- To meet the needs of all students by providing a significantly improved level of holistic care, acknowledging the symbiotic relationship that exists between student care and wellbeing and their learning and growth
- To bring our practice around the provision of student pastoral care in line with best practice in a 21st century educational setting. This has strong support at an empirical and research level, which fundamentally aims for the House to become a 'community within a community', based on this concept of strong relationships and is congruent with best practice across a range of other schools
- To create an enhanced environment and context where students can optimise their growth and ultimately fulfil the mission of the College.

The outcomes of this shift were as follows:

- The current Year Co-ordinator, Assistant Year Co-ordinator and Housemaster roles were dissolvedNew structures of pastoral care have been created, including the establishment of new roles of Head of House, Assistant Head of House and House Mentor
- The House Centre will be decentralised and Houses will be placed at various locations (House Areas) around the Senior School, where the office of the respective Head of House will be located.

Under the new model, the Head of House becomes the first point of call for students, parents and staff for any matter pertaining to the students' education. While the House System was at the 'cutting edge' of education thirty years ago, it has been important to evaluate the provision and exercise of *cura personalis* at the College. The above represents a significant shift in the provision of pastoral care in the Senior School, which will provide a far greater level of *cura personalis,* in relation to the students at the College.

COUNSELLORS

Mrs Lisa Wood, Senior College Counsellor and School Psychologist

2013 has been a very busy one for the Counselling team with many students and their families making use of the Counselling system. Mrs Vanessa Wadih, Ms Lorraine Cushing, Mr Ben Moffat, Mrs Samantha Kourakis and Mrs Lisa Wood all work collaboratively within the College's Pastoral Care system liaising with Middle School and Senior School staff on a daily basis.

While a Homeroom teacher or Housemaster may be the first point of call for a parent, a counsellor may need to contact teaching staff as well as the Homeroom teacher and/or Housemaster, Tutor, Learning Support staff, Infirmary staff, Indigenous mentor and the Boarding master when dealing with a student. The Counselling team deal with a large range of issues including relationship and family difficulties, poor school performance, study skills and motivation, grief, depression, anxiety, bullying, low self-esteem, at risk and challenging behaviour and more. The counsellors are also available to counsel staff and parents, providing referrals to various specialists as required.

At the Regis Campus this year, Mrs Wadih offered individual counselling as well as the Bounce Back program. Bounce Back is an award winning wellbeing program designed to increase resilience and positive mental health which draws from both Cognitive and Positive Psychology models. Mrs Wadih left Riverview at the end of Term 3 to pursue further challenges in her private practice work. Mrs Wadih has been a wonderful contributor over the last three years and has provided outstanding support to a range of students and her colleagues at the College and we wish her the very best in her new ventures. In Term 4, we welcomed Mrs Samantha Kourakis to the Regis Campus.

At the Therry Campus the Year 7 boys have participated in the Resourceful Adolescent Program (RAP) with Mr Moffat this year. RAP aims to "increase the psychological resilience or resourcefulness of young people and draws on research of successful treatments for adolescent depression and the known psychosocial risk and protective factors at the individual, family and school level." http://www.rap.qut.edu.au/. Feedback from students and staff has been extremely positive for both programs and we look forward to offering these programs again next year.

Students from Years 10 and 11 were invited to hear from Paul Dillon from the Drug and Alcohol Research and Training Australia (DARTA). Paul presented the latest research based information on alcohol and drug education which was well received by the boys.

Parents were also informed and entertained by Mike MacDonald, Clinical Psychologist, who presented a range of strategies and approaches to living with and managing adolescents.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank my colleagues Lorraine, Vanessa, Ben and Sam for their continued support and hard work. Providing confidential professional support to students is an important facet of *cura personalis* at Riverview and we look forward to another busy but enjoyable year with the restructuring and strengthening of the Pastoral Care framework in the Senior School in 2014.



Mr Ben Moffat, Ms Lorraine Cushing, Mrs Samantha Kourakis, Mrs Lisa Wood



RELIGIOUS FORMATION



RELIGIOUS FORMATION

Mrs Carmel Shaw, Director of Religious Formation

The motto of the Australian Jesuit Province, 'in the name of Jesus, in the spirit of Ignatius, companions for a faith that does justice', spells out four key elements of what drives education and in particular Religious Formation at Riverview. At the heart of our school is a commitment to the call of the gospel to be followers of Jesus. Our identity and all that we do here springs from our Christian faith and from our belief in the inherent dignity of the human person. Created in the image and likeness of God, we are each given gifts and opportunities "to have life and have it to the full" (John 10:10) and we endeavour to live an authentic life that is true to who we are and who we can be. The life, death and resurrection of Jesus also make us aware of our connectedness to each other and to the created world. Daily life at the College is marked with explicit acknowledgement of the message and example of Jesus.

Our identity is also decidedly Ignatian. Following Ignatius' example, we seek to be fully immersed in the world, seeking deeper engagement through reflection on experience. In the First Principle and Foundation Ignatius encourages the use of those things that bring us closer to God. Religious Formation at Riverview is characterised by experiences with and in the world. The richness and challenge of these experiences are deepened through reflective practices built into the formation programs. Out of the reflective process a call to action and to deeper engagement emerges. Time is given over to this deepening of understanding of the world and each person's place in it.



The Jesuits are often called 'Companions of Jesus' and the practice of accompaniment is a significant characteristic of Religious Formation at Riverview. This is particularly evident in the Ignatian Service and immersion programs. Students are encouraged to move outside their comfort zones and to 'walk with' the marginalised and disadvantaged. The ongoing nature of our relationships with individuals and communities from Sydney to Wadeye to Kathmandu is an indication of the importance of companionship in living out our Catholic, Ignatian tradition.

Our Christian faith is very much a lived experience at Riverview. It is a faith that is expressed in a practical way, a 'faith that does justice'. Riverview offers excellent opportunities for each boy to explore his potential in academic and co-curricular endeavours but this is not an end in itself. If we were to turn out the finest academic or sporting results in the country it would be nothing if this were not intended for some greater purpose beyond ourselves. It is the contribution that our graduates make to the greater good both now and in the future that is the fruit of a Catholic Jesuit education.

We endeavour to equip our students with the tools to continue to grow in a faith seeking understanding. We also challenge them to ask questions about the world, why things are the way they are and what they might be called to do about it. Their experiences at Riverview give them an awareness of the potential and possibilities to make a difference.

The deep commitment to living 'in the name of Jesus, in the spirit of Ignatius, companions for a faith that does justice' means that all members of the College community are formed in Catholic, Ignatian Spirituality. Religious Formation is offered to staff and parents as well, through retreats, days of reflection, formation days and through their participation in and support of Immersions and Ignatian Service.

The work of the Ignatian Centre could not happen without the support of the Rector, Father Ross Jones SJ and the Principal, Dr Paul Hine. The depth and quality of Religious Formation experiences are made possible by the strong faith and genuine commitment to the formation of our boys by the Ignatian Centre Team: Mrs Donna Wedesweiler (Ignatian Co-ordinator), Mrs Katherine Zerounian (Faith in Service Coordinator), Ms Antoinette Yarak (Head of Religious Education), Ms Louwana Saba (Reatreats Co-ordinator), Mrs Rebecca Marren (Acting Retreats Co-ordinator), Mrs Jo Kenderes (Liturgy Co-ordinator), Mr Mark Diggins (Spiritual Director), Ms Suzanne Bennett (Administrative Assistant) and Mr Cornelius O'Donovan.

IGNATIAN SPIRITUALITY

Liturgy and Prayer

Several times a year we come together as a community to celebrate significant events in our Jesuit Catholic story. Particular highlights this year include the Feast of the Sacred Heart and Saint Ignatius' Day. The Feast of the Sacred Heart is traditionally centred on those most in need in our community. We were joined by members of Cana community for this celebration. Riverview's involvement with Cana is made up of students, parents, staff and ex-students who volunteer on a regular basis at De Porres House, Theresa House and the Cana Farm, so it was especially meaningful to be able to celebrate this day together. Saint Ignatius' Day is a high point in the calendar as the celebration is immediately followed by a day of service across Sydney. There could be no better response to the Eucharist than to "go in peace to love and serve the Lord" and our brothers and sisters in need.

The students' masses held twice a term are another highlight of the liturgical year. The themes, readings and music were all chosen by the students themselves. The themes are not necessarily what you would expect but they emerge from the boys' lived experience of "finding God in all things". This year's mass themes were:

Athletics: 'No Pain No Gain' Debating: 'People are More Important than the Law'

Eucharistic Ministry: 'A Not-So-Simple Meal'

Liturgy Volunteers: 'Living the Resurrection'

Surf Lifesaving: 'Love and Justice: Swim between the Flags'

Woodwork: 'Jesus was a Carpenter: What are Your Tools of Trade?'



Students also took responsibility for the gospel reflection, sharing their personal faith journey with their peers. Attendance at student masses is voluntary and the chapel is always full.

An important aspect of the liturgical life of the College is the involvement of senior students in the ministry of the Eucharist. Almost 50 boys underwent significant formation to take on this role, conducting Tuesday morning communion services and distributing communion at whole school masses. The reverence and sincerity with which they undertook this ministry auger well for a Church that faces a future with fewer priests and a greater reliance on the laity to keep the liturgical life of the Church alive.

Retreats and Days of Reflection

Every student at the College is given the opportunity to move out of the normal routine of school life and reflect on his connection to God. Highlights include a guest speaker from Vision Australia who shared his unique take on "finding God in all things" with Year 7 to an interactive performance for Year 10 by Catholic Mission's Village Space that shared stories of dispossession of indigenous peoples across the world.

This year for the first time all of Year 12 took part in a three-day retreat at Kurrajong in the Blue Mountains. The focus of the retreat was looking beyond Year 12 and contemplating a life that reflects the values, opportunities and experiences that are part of life at Riverview. Students were encouraged to look on their life so far and identify the moments of grace and blessing and to explore who they are now and who they want to be in the future. There was also the opportunity to relax and enjoy the beautiful surrounds.

As in previous years, a number of senior students chose to take part in a four-day Kairos experience. This retreat happens in the holidays and invites students to contemplate their relationships with themselves, others and God on a deeper level. Participation in Kairos continues to be mentioned by our graduating students as a highlight of their time at Riverview.

Crucial to providing Religious Formation to our students is the support of staff and parents in their own faith formation. All staff at the College take part in days of formation in their first four years at the College and days are also set aside for various groups (from Heads of Faculty to IT staff) to reflect on their part in the work of Ignatian education. A highlight was the staff day at the end of Term 1 in June when all staff took time out to share with each other their experiences of fining God in all things. Parents and staff were invited to explore Ignatian spirituality in a deeper, more personal way through prayer and retreat experiences.

IGNATIAN SERVICE

One of the cardinal values of Ignatian education is service. Our Ignatian Service Program is modelled on Jesus' and Ignatius' desire to be at the service of others and encourages all students to enter into solidarity with the marginalised, the poor and the voiceless. Such experiences are partnered with a deep level of questioning and prayer, where our students are led to contemplate how their service experiences moved them in mind, body and spirit. By uniting these experiences of the head and heart, it is hoped that our students commit to participating in processes that shape the society in which they live and will one day work.

During 2013, our students continued to partner with a number of individuals and organisations including:

Starlight Rooms at Westmead and Randwick Hospitals, where over 50 Year 11 students spend their weekends creating a fun environment for the sick children, The Smith Family Reading Program, where 45 students from Years 7 to 10 read several times a week over the phone to students with poor reading ability, St Vincent's Night Patrol, where our Year 11 students and staff provided food and companionship to the homeless living in the Sydney CBD, Special Olympic Program, where over 30 students from Years 7 to 11 assisted to coach students with a disability in one particular sport each week, Cana Farm Markets, where Middle School students and their families assisted at the farm on market day, Greg Moran, an ex-student injured in an accident, who was visited several times by Year 11 boarding students, Our Middle School students were also involved in a large number of fundraising initiatives led by the Lane Cove Sustainability group, The Chris Reilly Foundation, Lifeline, The Salvation Army and the Cerebral Palsy Alliance

One of the highlights of the service program for students in Year 10 is the Service Week experience where all students spend a minimum of four days 'walking with' people who face adversity every day. A large majority of our Year 10 day and boarding students were placed with organisations in their local community including those that work with: students with physical and intellectual disabilities, the sick and dying, disadvantaged youth, the homeless, those recovering from drug and alcohol addictions and refugees and asylum seekers. This year a total of 58 Year 10 students and 12 staff members were involved in a Country Placement in the parishes and Indigenous communities of Emerton, Moree, Bourke, Bowraville, Bathurst Island, Alice Springs and Port Keats. While students initially spent time during their placement observing the obvious differences between themselves and those they met, over the course of the week the disadvantage of people becomes less of a focus as they grew to understand that much can be learnt from those they serve.

In 2013, the College held the 15th Ignatian Children's Holiday Camp. A total of 39 campers travelled from around NSW to attend the camp. Over 55 graduating students from the class of 2013 became full time companions for children with a range of disabilities for four days and nights. Joined by girls from Loreto Kirribilli, Loreto Normanhurst and Monte Sant' Angelo, the companions gave the children a wonderful experience that they will treasure for many years. The companions gained a little insight into what it is like to care for a disabled child. They also learnt a lot from the children themselves about gratitude and making the most of life.

Ultimately, as a result of a student's formation experiences during their time at the College, we desire that he commit to a faith that acts for justice. During the year, student groups from across the College demonstrated this commitment by taking part in Social Justice advocacy initiatives. A group of Year 8 students attended the Streetlevel Oasis Youth Forum in preparation for their leadership of the Red Shield Door Knock Appeal. A group of Year 10 students attended a series of ProjectABLE workshops gaining valuable insight and skills needed to serve those with a disability. Groups of Year 11 students attended a forum titled 'One Earth One People' to explore how individuals, religious traditions and organisations can work together to uphold the value of stewardship while another group attended a forum titled 'My Voice, Our Future' held at Christian Brothers Lewisham to explore how young people can make their voices heard in important issues and in an election when they do not yet have the right to vote.



Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi, Darcy Barlow, Edward Judejpg

IMMERSIONS

Two groups visited the Philippines, one in January and another in September. The January immersion strengthened our connection to our brother school, Saint Aloysius College, Milson's Point as we worked together as one group to build houses in Bagong Silang outside Manila, played basketball with locals students in Kiangen and visited prisoners in the National Penitentiary at Muntinlupa. The September group continued to strengthen the bonds between Riverview and the Filipino communities.

Three different groups travelled to Cambodia throughout the year, two in June/July and one in December. Two of the groups spent time living in CVCD Village outside Phonm Penh and with the Jesuits in Battambang and Siem Reap.

In June, two Riverview students had the opportunity to join the Province Schools immersion to East Timor. They travelled with students from Jesuit Colleges and partner schools across Australia to Dili and Railico. A highlight of this immersion was the time spent at the new Jesuit High School outside Dili, Colegio Santo Inacio de Loiola. With the ongoing commitment to the development of this College by the Australian Jesuit Province and Riverview, it was a great opportunity for the boys to experience first hand the work that is being done by the Jesuits and their staff in helping to build a promising future for East Timor.

At the same time a group of staff and students travelled to Borroloola in the Northern Territory. This was the fourth visit and the closeness of the bond between our communities was obvious in the way the "blue shirts" were welcomed as family. A highlight of the immersion was the time spent at Sandridge Station, one of the outstations cared for by the traditional owners. We were privileged to listen to stories and song, to share traditional meals and to gain an insight into a different way of seeing this land.



Building Houses in Bagong Silang in the Philippines

The new relationship with the Lahunga Parish in Tanzania was built upon this with a larger group spending over a week helping out at the school and going on retreat with the young people of the parish. The Parish Priest, Fr Richard D'Souza SJ, was delighted for the opportunity for his young people to share their faith and join in prayer and celebration of the Eucharist with students from Riverview. The money the boys raised to take with them provided the means for the continuation of a food program and the provision of education for dozens of children, many of who are homeless.



With the youth of Lahunga Parish Tanzania



Cambodia Immersion Group at the Arrupe Centre in Battambang

In Micronesia, Riverview students were deeply touched by the heartfelt welcomes and farewells they were given by the students, particularly at the Jesuit High School on the island of Chuuk. The boys had several opportunities to experience island life through homestays and an island stay. They were also inspired by the work of volunteers from Australia and the United States who give a year of their lives to teach in these schools.

In India our students were privileged to spend several days with the Jesuits in Hazaribag and to travel with them to remote parts of the region as they carried out their ministry to some of the poorest of the poor. As with many of our immersions, being part of the Jesuit family allows a deeper experience than would otherwise be possible, providing hospitality and friendship in places where we's otherwise be strangers.

We continued to deepen our connection to the SOS Villages of Nepal and schools in Dhulikel and Pokhara. Our students have a wonderful time with their Nepalese counterparts, playing (and being soundly beaten at) soccer, singing and hanging out after school. As always their attention is caught by the deep contentment and happiness that the Nepalese people find in the daily practice of their Hindu or Buddhist faith. They are always overwhelmed by the hospitality and warmth that greets them wherever they go.

The Kokoda Immersion which happens every two years saw a large group of parents, staff and students take on the challenge of the Kokoda Track. This immersion held an extra dimension of personal endeavour in the physical challenge of the trek. Along the way they took time to reflect on the cost of war and the suffering of our soldiers and of the local people during WWII. They also engaged in service in the village of Menari, building volleyball courts and playing with the children.



September Philippines Group with students of St Josephs College Kiangan



Listening to story and song at Sandridge Station near Borroloola

STUDENT LIFE

Valete	**24**
2013 Year in Review	25
Year 12 Photo	28
Awards & Honours	30
Valete Assembly	40
Valate Address	42
Photo Gallery	44
Speech Day	**54**
Boarding	**56**
Head of Boarding	57
Proctors	58
Year 12 Division	58
Year 11 Division	59
Year 10 Division	59
Year 9 Division	60
Year 8 Division	60
Junior Division	61
Student Engagement	**62**
Environment Committee	63
Hot Potato Shop	64
Student Representative Council	65

VALETE



YEAR IN REVIEW

Daniel Gray and Brendan Murray – 2013 College Vice Captains

The following is an edited extract from Daniel Gray and Brendan Murray's Valete speech.

It was over numerous three-point knockout rounds and touch footy games that the first seeds of friendship were sewn amongst our cohort: tentative bonds that have since grown into strong branches supporting and nurturing all within the year group. We owe special thanks to the teachers who created perfect environments for these friendships to be established, and for learning to take place.

In 2008, the one hundred or so Regis boys moved to the Therry campus, where they would be joined by a hundred more boys from primary schools all over the country, and even from overseas. For many, the school grounds they drove through on the first morning of Year 7 seemed more like that of the Lane Cove Country Club than their new home for six years. Settling in was always going to be a challenge, however this task was eased by the comforting demeanours of all our homeroom teachers. Tragically over the October holidays, the Year 7 Division and the whole Riverview community experienced the loss of a brother. Andy Jalloh was inspirational, both in life and passing. Andy taught us three things; patience, what real courage is and the strengths family can bring.

The lessons learnt and friendships forged over this first year as a group were a strong foundation upon which to start Year 8. In 2009, Mr Donohoe took the huge task of being our Division Master. Stories of dorm raids and mucking around are still often talked today.

2010 marked our transition into the Senior School—a huge step up for all. Year 9 also marked our induction into the House system. Despite the scarring experiences of our first House meetings in which the Senior boys 'welcomed' us with tackle bags and dodge balls, our friendships within the Houses were formed and strengthened considerably.

Year 9 Boarding was a cracker of a year; we felt like we were the kings of the school. Mr Fransworth was fair and was always pushing for us to take responsibility of our actions. Due to a knee-operation, Mr Fransworth, stepped back allowing Mr Webb, or Papa, take over for the last term. To both of these men we thank you for your time sacrificed and your involvement in the Division.

Year 10 saw us move up a level in the Wallace Wing, and into the capable hands of Mr David Wales and Mr Martin McGoldrick. Although we didn't overly appreciate it at the time, their strong enforcement of behavioural standards on uniforms and absenteeism gave way to a renewed respect for discipline within the year group. Their guidance placed an emphasis on respect and teamwork within the cohort – values that have underpinned our conduct in our final two years.



The increased demands of schoolwork and social lives ensured the college counsellors would assume a prominent role in maintaining and monitoring our general wellbeing. To Miss Wood and Miss Cushing, we thank you for your untiring efforts in this area. Father Strong furthered this wide-reaching support network. His open door, comfortable couches and perpetual smile were offered to anyone and everyone, regardless of whether we sought a chat, some ethical guidance, or even just a period away from the books. Father, we are honoured to be the last Year 12 group with whom you have travelled along your Riverview journey.

Year 11 was a year of new heights for us, and not just because we were situated on the top floor of Main Building. Although it was technically our shortest year of schooling, Year 11 represented a period of utmost significance. The opportunities of Immersions, Kairos retreats, overseas trips like the Business Studies Tour and Jesuit Leadership Conference, and involvement in senior sports teams contributed to an incredibly demanding but fulfilling time. The dedication and organization of many teachers was integral to the success of these respective experiences, as well as their lasting impression on our lives. Led by Mr Carson, the boarders were in great hands for the beginning of our senior years. Mr. Carson helped keep our division together and united, banning our QLD vs. NSW State of Origin fight night and reminding us to always be honest and respectful. We all learnt a lot from him and for this we owe him a round of thanks.

Year 12 introduced us to a whole new plethora of opportunities and experiences. In the classroom, the demands of HSC subjects placed an emphasis on our studies and teachers – a role that was truly fulfilled by every department and teacher. On behalf of all the boys, we wish to thank every teacher for their continued desire to see us achieve our best, and to do whatever they can to help us get there. We now truly understand the basis for the Turkish saying: 'a teacher is like a candle – they consume themselves to light the way for others.'

Finishing here today the boarders owe a special thanks to Mr Mushan and his wife. Not only has Mr Mushan been a role model for the division, he has been a role model for the whole boarding community. The support he has shown us over the year is second to none. His ability to be organized and planning ahead, has helped this be such a successful and memorable year to us.

To Miss Sue Walsh and Mrs Rosanna Comastri, you have been mentors, teachers and our friends along every step of the journey. Your ineffable generosity of spirit and infectious cheeriness has set the tone for a year of life-long memories. You lead with faith, compassion and an overwhelming desire to serve the students and school. All that we have experienced, achieved and enjoyed in Year 12 – we owe it to you. A thousand thanks!

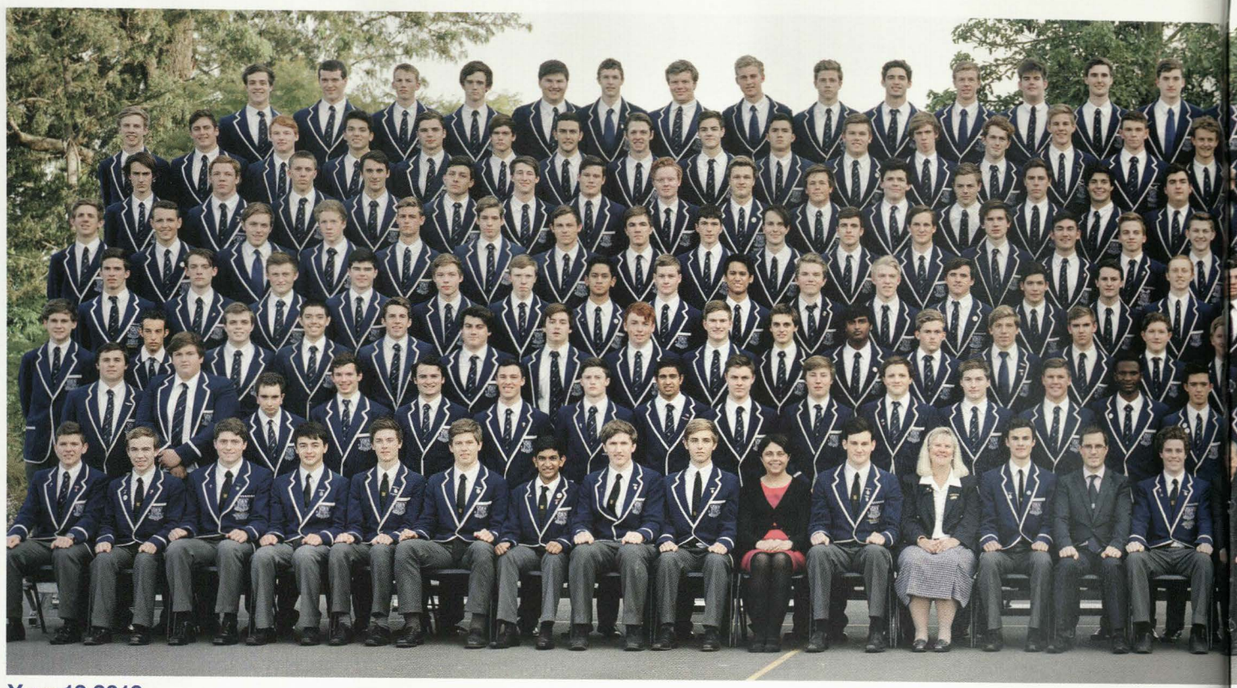
To Mr Adam Lewis, you have been fundamental in encouraging and facilitating the implementation of our many ideas. You have cared for the general well being of every student, and harbour a unique passion for the Jesuit ethos.

Mr Lewis' passion for the school can only be matched by Mr Rodgers, who also served as Director of Students during our time at the College. His daily habits and willingness to serve epitomize the character of a true Ignatian. We also thank him for providing one of the most humourous memories of the year at the Interhouse Public Speaking Competition – Henry Sinclair's self-esteem has never quite recovered.

To Dr Hine, we thank you for your untiring efforts to improve the school and our own learning experience. To Mr McLean, we thank you for your professionalism in answering our questions regarding our studies and subjects. To Mr Frare and Mr Szabo, we thank you for your untiring work ethic with regards to the school's co-curricular program. The Ignatian Centre has provided us with unique opportunities to inspect the innermost parts of our being. We thank Mrs Shaw, Mrs Yarak, Mr Diggins, Mr Achmar, Mrs Saba and Mr Reilly for their vision and drive in making these experiences possible. We formally thank the administrative, canteen, grounds keeping and maintenance staff. The beautiful surrounds and efficient running of the school are testament to your dedication and expertise. Finally, we wish to thank the men without which Riverview would not exist. The Jesuit community has been a constant source of good in the school. We thank you for your spiritual guidance on retreats, your administration of the Sacraments and celebration of weekly masses – all of which have deepened our relationship with God. We also wish to acknowledge the role of Fr Andy Bullen and Fr Joe Dooley, both of whom greatly contributed to the College community and our religious experiences during their time.



Fellow students, as we near the end of our time at Riverview, it is an apt time to reflect on the opportunities afforded to us in this community. We are truly blessed. The impression left on our lives may only be fully realized in years to come, however I'm certain that there are a handful of moments and experiences that you can already identify as special beyond words. Each of these experiences has been made possible by a staff member, whether you know them or not. And so, on behalf of the graduating class of Year 12, 2013, could we please all raise our glasses in thanks to the staff at Riverview.



Year 12 2013

Back Row: Jacob Bicknell, Thomas Aney, Henry Crossing, Daniel Bowie, Christopher Preddy, Joshua Buttenshaw, Nathan Kelly, Charles Gehrig, Edmond Scougall, Patrick Teys, William McGrane, James Anderson, Luke Granata, Cormac Meehan, Matthew McElhone, Hugh McKinn, Samuel Bell, Jordan Sintras, Sean Fitzpatrick, Joshua Taylor, Conor Honey, Thomas O'Connor, Michael Roche, Toby Stevenson, Nicholas Middleton, Max Dillon, Mitchell Lewis.

Seventh Row: Jack Carlton, Lachlan Borg, Alex Dillon, David Cistulli, Patrick Frawley, Sean Knight, Jake Gee, Sam Neal, Jordan Cook, Samuel Mete, Ben Hunt, Max Stuart, Angus Graham, Matt Brooks, Sean Drennan, Jack Curtis, Alexander Cobb, Sinclair Clinton, Thomas O'Brien, Seamus Frawley, Tom Donnelly, James Harrington, Chris Rothery, Henry Sinclair, Charles Lott, John Harvey, Tom Jones, Liam Ryan, Samuel Gleeson, Thomas Jilek, Zach Wilkinson.

Sixth Row: James Bliss, Thomas Molloy, Samuel McCaffrey, Nicholas Falvey, Alexander Fornasier, Aden Prosser, Sam, Gavan, James Lourey, Matthew King, Jack O'Reilly, Liam Hall, Will Daly, Joshua Roche, Oliver Wetzlar, James Barry, Cameron Gundy, Matteo, Bianchino, Alan Rogulj, Regan Watson, Alexander Legrand, Liam Chang, Lachlan O'Hare, Matthew Fitzgerald, Sebastian Hayson, Gerard Feehan, Patrick Ferguson, Oliver Lance, James Lewis, Alex Hutchinson, John Carter.

Fifth Row: Oliver Gillespie, James McKenzie, Henry Tucker, Joseph Turner, Liam McElduff, Sacha Willesee, William McKinlay, Daniel Weber, Thomas Deakin, Angus Mann, Marcus Hugh, Nicholas Traill, Maxwell Boyd, Haydn Hickson, Luke Gummer, Andrew Bouffler, Lachlan Cahill, Ben Condon, Lachlan Piccoli, James Bastianon, Ben Smith, Benjamin Watson, Hugo MacDonagh, Maxwell Gooden, Sam Howard, Tom Spill, William Carr, Lincoln Whitely, Conor Slocombe, Charles McKay, James Lance.

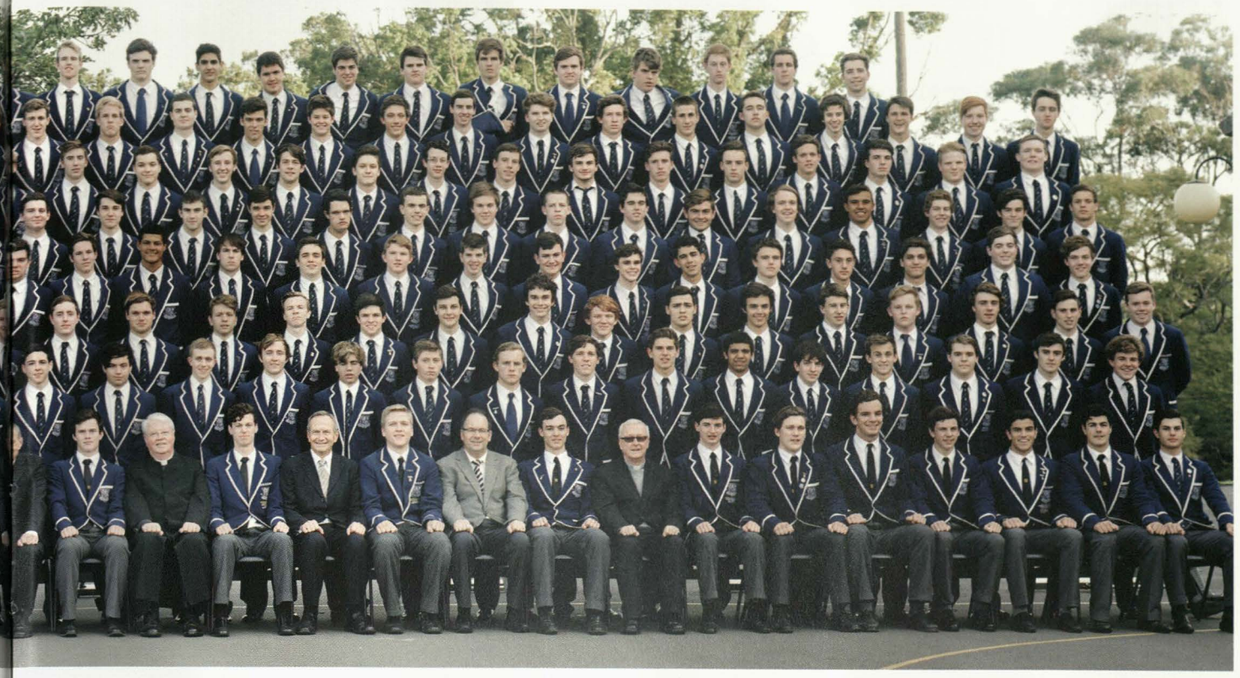
Fourth Row: Daniel Baxter, Benjamin Nicol, Thomas Johnston, Conor O'Sullivan, Paddy Ryan, Benjamin Gibson, Martin Abeleda, Nicholas Holgate, Justin Abeleda, Timothy Egan, James Carroll, Angus Callister, Martin Collacicco, Patrick d'Arbon, Edward Andrews, Reece Brookes, Lachlan Kelly, Cheyenne McClain, Tom Vandersee, Declan Riddell, Jack Fleming, Adrian De Lorenzo, Rhys Manchester, Nathan Collins, Andrew Guersy, Dominic Jones, Dan Drakopoulos, Robert Carollo, Nicholas Cameron, Daniel Stuart.

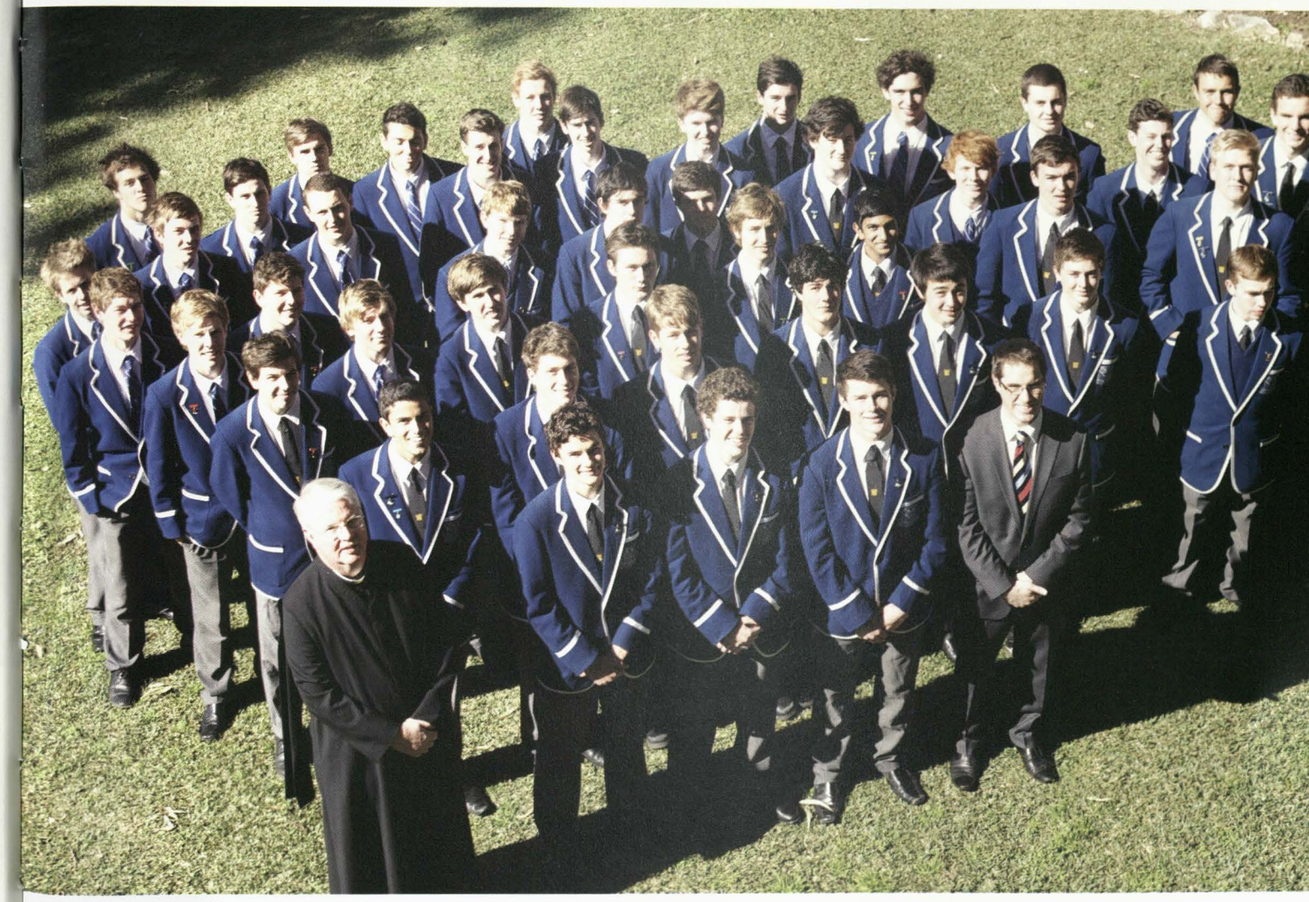
Third Row: Lachlan Sheehan, Lachlan Stewart, Sebastian Ward, Timothy O'Leary, Dylan McCormick, Declan Summerville, Tom Woods, Harrison Back, Andrew Johnston, Jonathan Cain, Randev Sappany, William Lindsay, Joshua Mackaness, Thomas Flannery, Cormac Sullivan, Jordan Farrell, Alexander Mort, Christopher Spratt, Adrian Vipond, Neil McCraith, Alec Hope, Michael Egger, James Ephraums, Jeremy Smith, Samuel Meagher, Cameron Jackson, Lochlan McDonald, Thomas Moloney, Xavier Laurence, Thomas Cavanagh, Oliver Hassall.

Second Row: Mitchell Butler, Jack Harrison, Simon Chapman, Jack Jamieson, Hamish Flanery, Brandon Ryan, Michael McManus, Denzel Tighe, Will Andrews, James Tracey, Liam Woods, Patrick Connolly, Caleb Russell, Alex Jalloh, Matt Stow, Bradley Finnigan, Thomas Knappick, Lachlan Costello, Luke Sillars, Lochlan McDonald, Timothy Moore, Henry Amey, Hamish Mort, Jack Gaudion, Alexander Barker, Patrick Clark, Ben Tracy, Matthew Kaye, Isaac DiStefano, Michael Kennedy.

Seated Row: Jack Ryan, Henry Gallagher, Thomas Masi, Kieran Dale, Liam Woods, Angus Higgins, Noah Vaz, Nicholas Skerritt, Alfred Tagliaferro, Mrs R Comastri (Year 12 Assistant Co-ordinator), Nicholas Maunsell, Ms S Walsh (Year 12 Co-ordinator), Daniel Gray, Mr A Lewis (Director of Students), Harry Gaynor, Dr P Hine (Principal), Brendan Murray, Fr R Jones (Rector), Joseph Boneham, Mr Peter McLean (Director of Senior Schooling, Scott Evers, Mr Neil Mushan (Year 12 Division Master), William Thackray, Fr David Strong (Senior School Chaplain), Geordie Lee, Billy Bellew, Nicholas Meagher, Thomas Keenan, Oscar Dean, Liam Ahern, Joshua Grasso.

Absent: James Grant





2013 Year 12 College Leaders



Daniel Gray

AWARDS & HONOURS

Citation for The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement and The Insignis Medal Winner

Daniel Gray

Citation written by Fr Ross Jones SJ (Rector)

Saint Ignatius was fond of echoing Christ's hope 'to cast fire on the earth' and how he wished 'it were blazing already'. Such a desire, of course, starts with 'a fire in the belly'. A passion. A refining fire to purify and temper. A means to clear away the clutter that chokes or impedes. A rallying beacon. A fire of the Spirit's presence. The *Insignis* Awardee today has such a fire.

Our *Insignis* Award is the highest honour that the College can bestow upon a young man as he brings to a close his days here. In sum, it recognises influence. It is awarded to a student who is remarkable for breadth of involvement and depth of reflection; one who has earned the esteem of both his contemporaries and his teachers; one for whom a robust spirituality is, and will be, at the core of his being.

This year's recipient is a fellow who is possessed of a deep and questing intellect, who is blessed with imagination and the creative spirit, who knows where his heart is, for whom the conscience is no stranger, and who has regularly committed his impressive gifts in the service of others.

The twin poles of the mission statement for all Jesuit enterprises are 'faith and justice'. These are the hallmarks of today's Awardee that set him apart. He has attended Kairos Retreats, both as a participant and a leader. During Immersions, he developed strong relationships with the people of the Borroloola and Bowraville communities, walking in their shoes with sensitivity, and learning from them. He has worked on behalf of the Cerebral Palsy Alliance, Life for Koori Kids, Cana Café, Canice's Kitchen, the Lavender Bay Soup Kitchen and the Matthew Talbot Hostel for the homeless.

To be drawn to those venues is very telling. The judgement scene in Matthew's Gospel reiterates again and again, 'When I was in need, you cared for me.' If Ignatian spirituality styles itself as "finding God in all things", then this young man, in the spirit of that Gospel passage, readily finds God in the needy and those on the margins and, at the same time, makes Christ palpably present there.

The Jesuit school tradition has ever esteemed *eloquentia perfecta*, 'a flawless eloquence'. A persuasiveness that seeks the truth and draws people to it. And it holds that drama and the stage not only entertain, but, more importantly, are each a medium for engaging with values, and wrestling with the big question of life. Today's recipient has been active and at ease in each forum.

Mediocrity has no place in the Ignatian world-view. Our *Insignis* recipient is a man of the *magis*. He will continue to grow into a person of integrity and generous compassion, living justly, building up his world – acutely aware of its inequalities, but with a restless commitment to play his part in redressing them. Observing what is, and asking what might be. He will be a man of the Spirit in service. He has indicated that 'this [school] community will forever leave a deep imprint on my heart, mind and soul'. And he, in turn, has left his mark upon the College.

As Vice-Captain of the College this year, he has been the conscience for the Student Leadership Group, displaying a leadership style that is marked by courage and a necessary selflessness. He has a great affection for the College, a deep love of people, and a preferential love of the poor. He has committed himself unreservedly to all dimensions of his education – the academic and co-curricular, the spiritual, and in service. His engagement in the life of the College has been simply extensive. He was Equal Dux of Year 7, Dux of Year 8, Dux of 9, Dux of Year 10 and *Proxime* in Year 11. He is the recipient of countless academic prizes in his six years at the College. He has represented the College at the highest levels in football and debating.

Today the College is pleased to present the *Insignis* Medal to Daniel John Gray.

Citation for The Dr James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service, 2013

Henry Gallagher



Henry Gallagher joined the Riverview Community and MacKillop House in Year 5 in 2006. In his eight years at the College he has shown himself to be a hardworking student who sets high standards for himself in all fields of endeavour. His record of academic, co-curricular and service involvement speaks of a student who has embraced a broad range of opportunities at the College and given his best in all endeavours.

As House Captain of MacKillop House, Henry's leadership has been characterised by inclusivity and positive encouragement of students to give generously of themselves for their own growth and the for the greater good. He has modeled the call to the development of the whole person through participation in a broad range of co-curricular activities including rowing, football, orchestra and debating. In 2013 he was appointed captain of Debating and Public Speaking, Captain of Boats and was selected for the GPS second debating team. Henry has also served as a Minster of the Eucharist at College liturgical celebrations. In his final year at the College Henry has placed sixth in Studies of Religion 1 Unit, tenth in English Advanced, second in English Extension 1, fourth in English Extension 2, first in Modern History and first in Visual Arts.

This particular award acknowledges Henry's outstanding commitment to Ignatian Service. In his time at the College Henry has far exceeded the minimum requirements of the Ignatian Program. He has been consistent in his commitment to a wide range of service opportunities including the Caroline Chisholm Nursing Home, Saint Canice's Soup Kitchen, the Bridge for Asylum Seekers and the Catholic Intensive English Service. In 2012 Henry organised to spend a week of his holidays in Broken Hill volunteering with the Aboriginal Legal Service.

Henry has demonstrated passion and commitment to the most vulnerable in our world through his time as Chair of the AT Thomas Advocacy Group (or ATTAG) here at the College. ATTAG promotes advocacy and action for the marginalised and disenfranchised in the wider community. Henry has undertaken the role as Chair in a measured, reflective manner, exploring the issues and seeking to discern what is right. He has been able to articulate the key issues around a cause and encourage others to take a stand against injustice. Henry's actions reveal his belief that values that are at the core of Jesuit education are more than words or ideals but rather a call to real engagement with the world particularly where the dignity of the human person is threatened or denied.

It gives me great pleasure to award the GPS Old Boys' Unions' Council Prize for Modern History, the Paul Family Prize for Outstanding Achievement and Application in Visual Arts, the Riverview Medal for English and The Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service to Henry Gallagher.

Citation for The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character, 2013

Harry Gaynor



Harry Gaynor, this year's College Captain, has embodied the 2013 theme of 'Be the Change'. Harry joined the Riverview community at the beginning of 2008 from Moree and his impact was immediate, significant and now enduring. He has involved himself industriously and wholeheartedly across the range of his educational pursuits. In the academic domain he has been the recipient of subject prizes over his time at the College and has contributed enormously to the co-curricular life of the school, especially in the area of the Performing Arts where he has been a key member of a range of ensembles and a variety of productions. He was also a member of the AAGPS Championship Swim Team this year and has participated in a range of other sports.

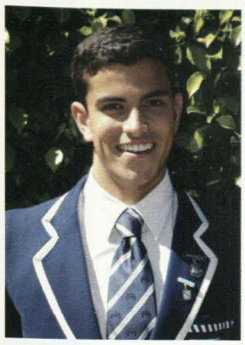
It is through the exploration of his spirituality and faith and in the service of others that Harry has unearthed real meaning and fulfilment. The opportunity for growth in these areas has been found through his involvement in the Student Representative Council, as a driving force in the Student Leadership group, a Eucharistic Minister and member of the AT Thomas Advocacy Group, as a participant in the JECAP Leadership programme in the Philippines, Arrupe Academy, Micronesia Immersion, Night Patrol, Discernment Course and an amalgam of service undertakings in the community.

The true strength and quality of Harry's character has been revealed through his relationships with others. It is clear that the values of loyalty, friendship, inclusiveness and camaraderie are those that he holds most dear. Indeed, Harry's sincerity, selflessness and dependability have earned him the admiration of all who have come into contact with him.

This has been epitomised in his leadership as College Captain. Simply put, Harry is the model of the authentic, servant leader to which we challenge our students to aspire, characterised by an incontrovertible selflessness, humility and ability to discern. He is, indeed, a well-rounded young man of the highest calibre and is the most worthy recipient of the Prize for Engineering Studies, the Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Agriculture, the Riverview Medal for Technology and the Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character.

Citation for The Gordon Oxenham Prize for a Year 12 Division Boarder, 2013

Brendan Murray



This Prize is awarded following a vote by the boarders. It recognises faith, family, community, integrity, sensitivity and respect.

Brendan Murray came to Riverview in 2010 from Moree. His initiative, motivation and fellowship were immediately evident and he utilised them to participate fully in College and wider community life. Achievements have included a Gold Duke of Edinburgh Award, a lead role in *The Three Musketeers*, some cricket, rowing and rugby, Environment Club, the Young Endeavour Experience and representation in the New South Wales Youth Parliament. However, it is in service, both formal and informal, that Brendan has excelled. He has been a regular help for Greg Moran, attended Night Patrol, worked at both Wagga and Moree facilities for disabled people and was extraordinarily moved by an Immersion to East Timor, which reminded him of his rich blessings and galvanised his obligation to use them to assist others. His work with disabled and disadvantaged children imbued him, in his own words, with a sense of satisfaction and happiness.

By 2012, Brendan had received the accolade of the Year 11 Boarder Prize and appointment as Captain of Boarders.

Typically, Brendan talks readily of the gratitude he has for his school whilst acknowledging the leadership opportunities and nurturing it has offered. He credits the College with unearthing qualities within him that he modestly claims lay beneath the surface prior to him coming. However, he has left his own mark here and enriched Riverview. He talks as easily to the Principal and Council members as he does to the youngest students in his natural, practical, helpful and amiable manner. He seeks to help whoever he can whenever he can. He will be a proud, proactive and popular Old Ignatian.

It is with great pleasure that I present Brendan to you: the winner of the Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for a Year 12 Division Boarder for 2013.

Citation for The Shore Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student, 2013

Oscar Dean



Oscar Dean is the most deserved winner of the Shore Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student in 2013. This prize acknowledges Oscar's appreciation for academic excellence; his demonstration of fair play and sportsmanship in co curricular activities and his capacity for leadership and spiritual example for other students at the College. Oscar has approached his studies with a high level of rigour and intelligence. He has been the recipient of a number of certificates acknowledging his diligence in this area, in addition to specific subject prizes and awards for Academic Excellence.

Always willing to put bracing demands on himself in worthwhile activities, Oscar has also contributed much to Riverview outside the classrooms, especially in the areas of swimming and water polo. In terms of the former, as Vice-Captain of the Swim Team this year his leadership proved central to the outstanding success of this group and was acknowledged by his selection at the GPS level in 2012 and 2013.

Oscar's strong principles, ideals and values help guide his passion for justice, equality and service of others. He has provided invaluable work at Cana House, the Cerebral Palsy Alliance and St Edmund's School for the Blind among other undertakings. He has been shaped and affected profoundly by his Immersion experience in Borroloola and his involvement in the Arrupe Academy and Discernment course.

As a Prefect of the College, Vice-Captain of Cheshire House and the Chairman of the Student Representative Council this year, it has become abundantly clear that Oscar relishes the responsibility that is associated with leadership. He has had a significant and positive contribution to the overall leadership of his year group, which the whole Riverview community has enjoyed this year.

His charming smile, complements a constant humility. Oscar Dean has made a difference to so many during his time at Riverview and we are delighted to award him the Shore Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Boy.

Citation for The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, 2013

Alec Hope



Alec Hope began his schooling at Riverview in Year 5 in 2006, having first attended Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, West Pymble. Over his time here Alec has participated in the full range of co-curricular, service and academic pursuits.

Since the start he has played cricket in summer, and while he displayed a talent here it was in his winter sport of football that Alec has enjoyed great success. He was a member of As teams in every year, culminating in selection in the 1st XI last year. This year he went one better and he was a member of the undefeated Premiership-winning team.

He is a talented musician, and has played in the Regis Concert Band, the Symphonic Wind Ensemble and the College Orchestra. Alec is equally at home working behind the scenes and was a member of the stage crew for *Footloose*.

Alec is generous with his time and talents and as participated fully in the College's Service Program, and he has been involved with the Ashburn Retirement Home, the Northaven Nursing

Home, Cana House and De Porres House. In December 2012 he undertook an immersion experience to India, an experience he describes as life-changing.

Alec's academic ability showed itself early in his career at Riverview and he has been the recipient of many prizes for his achievement in subjects as varied as English, Commerce, Music and Technology, and he has been placed in the top 10 Aggregate list every year.

Alec is placed second in Advanced English, second in Mathematics Extension 2, fourth in Mathematics Extension 1 and eighth in Studies of Religion, and now he is awarded: The Prize for English Extension 1, The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Physics, The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Chemistry, The Riverview Medal for Science, The Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service, The University of NSW Academic Achievement Award and The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement.

Citation for The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, 2013

Nicholas Middleton



Nicholas Middleton is young man who has grasped the opportunity to live out his love of learning to the greatest possible depth. He stands here before us a tangible example of what Ignatius called the Magis, 'the more', one who has discovered a passion and immersed himself in it for the greater good of his own personal and academic development and that of others. He is a student whose ability comes naturally, particularly in his favoured subjects of Mathematics and Latin. His teachers for both of these subjects have commented on his exemplary work ethic. Mrs Perrett observes that he has a genuine love of learning; that he appreciates true scholarship and shuns completing tasks simply for the marks; that he frequently assists others. This leads us to recognise Nicholas for the highest academic honour that this College confers.

Nicholas has developed the self-knowledge to be aware of the enjoyment that motivates his learning, and the self-possession to bring a rigorous discipline to his study routine. Coupled with this are humility and sensitivity to others that belies his deep desire to learn and a capacity for sheer hard work. He has contributed confidently adding to the positive atmosphere of the year group and the sense of comfort he says he feels here.

Nicholas has identified completing his Ignatian Service with the students at the Macquarie University Special Education Centre, working with children with high learning needs as a real highlight of his time here. No doubt this was a humbling experience, given Nicholas' own exceptional academic talent. In this his final year, he was the Captain of 2nds Tennis.

Today, we honour Nicholas for his academic achievement. He has been recognised as coming first in Accelerated Mathematics, Chemistry and Economics in 2012, and placed second in Economics and third in Chemistry in 2013.

In addition, Nicholas receives:

The Prize for Extension 2 Mathematics

The John F Healy Prize for Extension 1 Mathematics

The Father Noel Hehir, SJ, Prize for Higher School Certificate Latin

The Riverview Medal for Mathematics

The Richard Herlihy Prize for Strength of Character and Involvement and

The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement

Citation for The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, 2013

Lachlan O'Hare



Lachlan O'Hare joined Riverview in Year 7 in 2008 from Newington College and from the start he proved himself to be a student of great academic ability, which he coupled with a determination to always give his best. His achievements were rewarded early on and in 2008 he was Dux of Year 7.

In the area of co-curricular involvement Lachlan was involved in Tennis in both Summer and Winter, and this year was a keen member of the influential A. T. Thomas Advocacy Group, or ATTAG.

Lachlan's Ignatian Service has drawn him to Hirondelle Private Hospital, an institution that he kept a relationship with from Year 7 to Year 11, and in Year 10 he undertook a country placement to Bathurst Island.

Academically Lachlan has always achieved well and over the years has received many speech day prizes, primarily for Information Technology and Religious Education. As well as being Dux of Year 7 he was Proxime in Year 8, Year 9 and Year 10, and in 2012 received the prizes for first place in Studies of Religion, Latin and Physics, and not surprisingly he was awarded Dux of Year 11. As a Year 11 student Lachlan scored 94 in last year's 2 Unit Mathematics HSC examination.

And so we come to this year. In addition to being placed second in Studies of Religion 1 unit, second in Physics, fourth in Mathematics Extension 2, sixth in Mathematics Extension 1 and ninth in English Advanced, this year Lachlan is awarded: The Father Noel Hehir, SJ, Prize for Higher School Certificate Latin, The Prize for Latin Extension and The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement.

The Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service



Nicholas Skerritt, William Thackray, Tomas Masi, Scott Evers, Geordie Lee, Alexander Cobb, Andrew Bouffler, Henry Sinclair

The Richard Herlihy Prize for Strength of Character



Back Row: Christopher Rothery, Thomas O'Brien, Nicholas Maunsell, Matthew Brooks (The Prize for Industrial Technology, A Stonyhurst Gap Exchange), Thomas Keenan, Jack Fleming. **Front Row:** Jack Ryan, Kieran Dale (The TJ McLoughlin SJ Prize for HSC French), James Tracey, Conor Slocombe

The Jesuit Community Award for Consistently Acting in the Spirit of the College



Back Row: James Harrington, Nicholas Meagher, Thomas Aney, Liam Ahern. **Front Row:** Nathan Collins, Daniel Weber, John Carter, Henry Amey

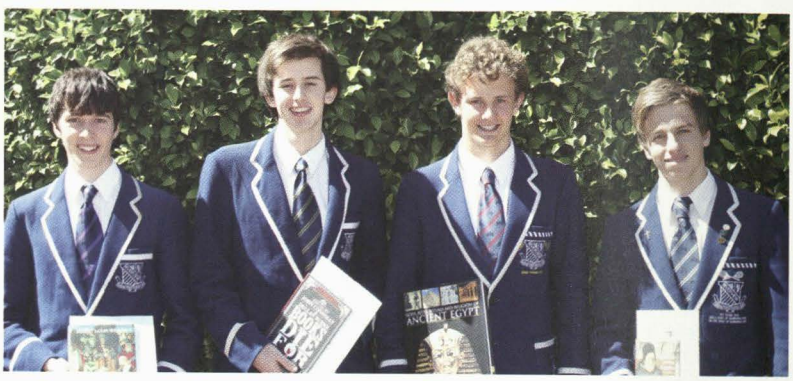
Year 12 Special Awards



The Molly Gilhooley Prize for Indigenous Academic Achievement: Alexander Barker; **The Prize for Sport, Lifestyle and Recreation Studies and Father Francis Douglas Prize for Perseverance:** Alex Jalloh; **Father Francis Douglas Prize for Perseverance:** Sean Fitzpatrick; **Wilson Prize for Service in Boarding:** Henry Tucker; **The Rachel Ward Indigenous Award for Leadership:** Denzel Tighe.



SEIP Prize for Leadership: Benjamin Smith, Simon Chapman



The Prize for Religious Education: Thomas Deakin; **The Brendan Lane-Mullins Prize for English Composition:** Liam Ryan; **The Prize for Persistent Application in Studies:** Jack Curtis; **The Prize for Studies of Religious 2 Unit:** Luke Gummer



The Prize for Music Course 2, The Jude Bunbury Memorial Award for Outstanding Service, Leadership and Achievement in Music and The College Blues for Music: Joshua Grasso



OIU Prize for HSC Biology, Colin Campbell Memorial Prize for Outstanding Influence in the Cultural Life of the School, College Blue for Music, Richard Herlihy Prize for Strength of Character and Involvement: James Ephraums



Prize for Music Extension, Riverview Medal for the Arts, College Blue for Music and The Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service: Matthew Stow



Prize for Studies of Religion 1 Unit, Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate Mathematics, Riverview Medal for Religious Studies, R H North Perpetual Trophy for Public Speaking and The Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service: Noah Vaz



The Tacitus Prize for Ancient History: Andrew Johnston; **The Prize for Senior Science:** Harrison Back; **The Prize for General Mathematics:** Michael Roche; **The Prize for Senior Science:** Tom Spill; **The Kelly Memorial Prize for English Literature:** Angus Mann; **The Prize for English Standard:** Jack Jamieson



The Prize for Drama: Haydn Hickson; **The Peter Wright Memorial Prize for Excellence and Leadership in Technology and Applied Studies:** Jack Gaudion; **The Prize for French Extension:** Hugo MacDonagh; **The Prize for English Extension 2 and The Paul Meagher Prize for HSC History:** Thomas Jilek; **The B & V Toomey Prize for Aboriginal Studies:** Lincoln Whiteley; **The Prize for Italian Continuers and The Prize for Italian Extension:** Adrian Vipond



The David Ell Prize for Senior Dramatics: Jacob Bicknell; **The Vocational Education Prize:** Adriano de Lorenzo; **The Prize for Business Studies, The Anson Prize for Excellent Achievement in Economics and The Riverview Medal for Social Sciences:** Jordan Cook; **The Riverview Medal for History:** Alexander Hutchinson; **The Prize for Personal Development for Health and Physical Education:** James McKenzie

Application
Jack Curtis
James Harrington
James McKenzie
William Andrews
Sinclair Clinton
Sean Drennan
Samuel Gleeson
Cormac Meehan
Benjamin Watson

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Luke Gummer
Scott Evers
Hugo MacDonagh
James Ephraums
Nicholas Skerritt
William Thackray
Jack Ryan

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Noah Vaz
Lachlan O'Hare
Kieran Dale
Xavier Laurence
Oliver Wetzlar
Henry Gallagher
Benjamin Nicol
Alec Hope
Nicholas Benecke (Year 11)
Daniel Gray

Religious Education
Thomas Deakin
Daniel Weber
Jack Gaudion
Lachlan Cahill
Sebastian Ward
Randev Sappany
Sinclair Clinton
Charles McKay

English Advanced
Daniel Gray
Alec Hope
Kieran Dale
Adrian Vipond
Noah Vaz
Jordan Cook
William Lindsay
Henry Tucker
Lachlan O'Hare
Henry Gallagher
Nicholas Skerritt

English Extension 1
Alec Hope
Henry Gallagher
Sean Drennan
Scott Evers
Daniel Gray
Angus Mann
Adrian Vipond
Henry Amey
Noah Vaz
Liam Ryan
William Thackray

English Extension 2
Thomas Jilek
Henry Sinclair
Angus Mann
Henry Gallagher

English Standard
Jack Jamieson
Joshua Roche
Jonathon Cain
Sinclair Clinton
James Bastianon
Sam Neal

Essay
Daniel Gray
Alec Hope

Business Studies
Jordan Cook
Charles McKay
James McKenzie
Nicholas Skerritt
William Carr
Oscar Dean
Jack Ryan
Henry Tucker
Daniel Weber

Economics
Jordan Cook
Nicholas Middleton
Daniel Gray
Andrew Bouffler
Samuel Gleeson
Liam Hall
William Lindsay
Charles McKay
James McKenzie
William Thackray

Geography
Henry Tucker
Thomas O'Connor
Conor O'Sullivan
Michael Kennedy
Joseph Turner
Liam Woods
Conor Slocombe
Daniel Stuart

Physics
Alec Hope
Samuel Meagher
Lachlan O'Hare
Jeremy Smith
Alexander Cobb
Cormac Meehan

Chemistry
Alec Hope
Alexander Cobb
Nicholas Middleton
Andrew Bouffler

Biology
James Ephraums
Henry Amey
Angus Higgins
Xavier Laurence
Benjamin Watson
Joshua Mackaness

Senior Science
Harrison Back
Tom Spill
Adriano de Lorenzo
Joshua Roche
Nicholas Falvey

Mathematics
Noah Vaz
Daniel Gray
William Lindsay
William Lawless (Yr 11)
Nicholas Skerritt
Chris Chan (Yr 11)
Justin Abeleda
Matthew Stow
Martin Abeleda

Mathematics Extension 1
Nicholas Middleton
Kieran Dale
Samuel Gleeson
Alec Hope
Matthew King
Lachlan O'Hare
Andrew Bouffler

Mathematics Extension 2
Nicholas Middleton
Alec Hope
Samuel Gleeson
Lachlan O'Hare

Mathematics General
Michael Roche
Joshua Buttenshaw
Thomas Jilek
Maxwell Gooden
Patrick Teys
Benjamin Watson
Patrick Frawley
Angus Higgins
Liam Ryan

Modern History
Henry Gallagher
Sean Drennan
Maxwell Boyd
James Ephraums
Henry Amey
Alfred Tagliaferro
Liam Ahern
Edward Andrews

Ancient History
Andrew Johnston
Alexander Hutchinson
Angus Mann
Liam Chang
Tomas Masi

History Extension
Thomas Jilek
Angus Higgins
James Grant
Dominic Jones
David Hew
Patrick McKeon

Aboriginal Studies
Lincoln Whiteley
Alexander Barker
John Carter
Denzel Tighe

Latin Continuers
Nicholas Middleton
Lachlan O'Hare

Latin Extension
Lachlan O'Hare

Italian Continuers
Adrian Vipond

Italian Extension
Adrian Vipond

French Continuers
Kieran Dale
Noah Vaz

French Extension
Hugo MacDonagh

Chinese Continuers
Daniel Gray
Noah Vaz
Jake Gee
Nicholas Chan

Chinese Extension
Daniel Gray
Noah Vaz
Jake Gee

Information Processes & Technology
Lachlan Williams (Year 11)
Alexander Mort
Nicholas Needham (Year 11)

Engineering Studies
Alexander Cobb
Harry Gaynor
Samuel Bell
Mitchell Lewis

Industrial Technology
Matthew Brooks
Jack Gaudion
Sean Fitzpatrick

Primary Industries
Robert Waldren
Gus Jacobs

Agriculture
Harry Gaynor
Mitchell Butler
Henry Crossing

Peter Wright Memorial Prize (TAS)
Jack Gaudion

Drama
Haydn Hickson
Jacob Bicknell
James Lourey
Liam Hall

Visual Arts
Henry Gallagher
Luke Gummer
Alexander Hutchinson
William Andrews
Cormac Meehan

PDHPE
James McKenzie
Jordan Cook
Oliver Wetzlar
Henry Amey
Henry Tucker
Jack Howard
Jackson Bird
Michael Clarebrough
Zachary Salter
Jack Redden

Sport, Lifestyle & Recreation Studies
Alex Jalloh
Denzel Tighe

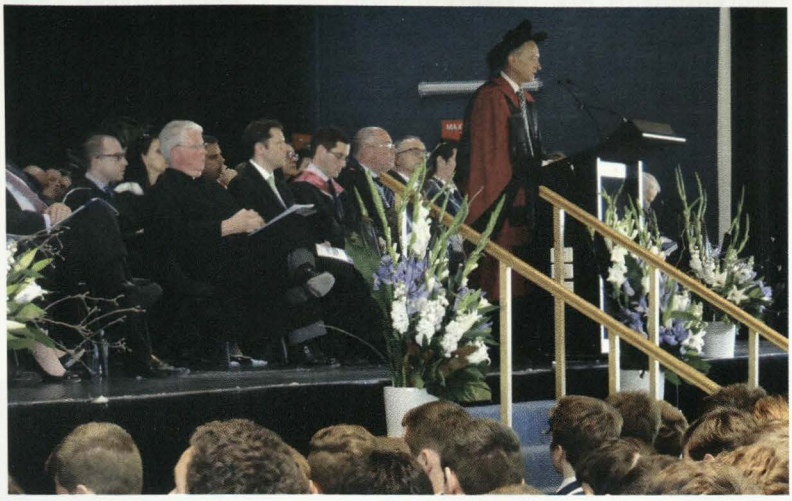
Music Course 1
Henry Sinclair
Martin Abeleda
Benjamin Nicol

Music Course 2
Joshua Grasso

Music Extension
Matthew Stow



VALETE ASSEMBLY



Dr Paul Hine addresses the assembly

Guest of Honour: Mr Imre Hunyor

Dr Imre Hunyor was a student at Riverview from 1992 until 1997. He won many favourable mentions in his studies, especially in English, Classical Greek, Mathematics, Physics and General Studies. He was a NSW Debater, a talented 400m champion, and a musician in the College Symphony Orchestra and Chamber Orchestra. At the 1997 Valete Assembly he was bestowed with the Insignis Medal. After school, Imre initially studied Science at Sydney University, achieving Honours with a Distinction average, before embarking on a most demanding Graduate Medicine course before being a Hospital Registrar in 2004. Imre was awarded the prestigious Rhodes Scholarship for 2005, only the sixth Riverview Old Boy to be honoured in this way, and took up residence at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was awarded his Doctorate of Philosophy in medical research in the field of cardiology. He is now studying to be a cardiologist and holds one of only two of those positions at RPA in Sydney.

The usual recipe for a graduation or Valete address is for the invited speaker, generally an eminent and senior member of the community, to reflect on a lifetime of mistakes and achievements and offer advice to audience members who are many years their junior. I was last given the honour of addressing the school as a student at the 1997 Valete assembly, however it is all the more humbling to be invited back as an alumnus, to see this college that has grown so much thrives in forging "men for others". I hope that you will at least see me as a young adult who has yet to realise substantive goals in serving the community, but that can reflect on the chapter you are about to enter with the benefit of immediate hindsight. As Sir Arthur Conan Doyle surmised through Sherlock Holmes, it is "easy to be wise after the event".

Today is a celebration of your achievements, a coming together and a farewell all rolled into one. Your final examinations are just around the corner and you are about to enter perhaps life's most exciting time with newfound independence, for tertiary education and training, and personal and professional development. These things will shape you for the rest of your lives. And whilst most of you no doubt are focused on the next goal, that is, getting through an important set of quizzes, I'd like for a brief moment, to guide each of you through a thought experiment on life in the aftermath of your formal Riverview education.

I believe that our mission beyond a high-school Jesuit education is to impart those values and principles to our every day lives that we have hopefully developed through the guidance and compassion of those around us. You are about to enter a phase in life where choice is abundant thanks to the sacrifices of many around you. An Ignatian education is the sum of many parts – parental sacrifice, the dedication of your educators, and your own diligence to be accepting of wisdom and be guided in a Christian tradition. But continuing to live your life with full purpose, up against the inevitable barriers that you set yourself or are set by others, is very challenging. I have no doubt that the young men sitting in front of me today are up to that challenge.

I'd like to identify some of these challenges, and I thought I'd call it the three Bs; how are you going to be kind, break barriers and at the same time benefit humankind?

The first of these, being kind, can be applied to anyone you meet, but with an unimaginable impact on your future path. I recently read a convocation speech given by George Saunders, an American literary superhero, at Syracuse University for the class of 2013. Credit must be given to him for inspiring some of my thoughts today and I'd encourage you to read his words in full in the New York Times. The following passage from his address elegantly frames the issue…

"What I regret most in my life are failures of kindness.

Those moments when another human being was there, in front of me, suffering, and I responded…sensibly. Reservedly. Mildly.

Or, to look at it from the other end of the telescope: Who, in your life, do you remember most fondly, with the most undeniable feelings of warmth?

Those who were kindest to you, I bet.

It's a little facile, maybe, and certainly hard to implement, but I'd say, as a goal in life, you could do worse than: Try to be kinder."

I believe that just such kindness not only provides inner solace and realises the glory of God in your actions, but whether intended or not, may provide a springboard for tackling the challenges of breaking barriers and benefiting humankind.

So if you are to move on and try to break barriers, what I am really asking you firstly is, beyond school, how are you going to frame the world's problems or indeed the problems of the community surrounding you?

Will you see society's problems as irreconcilable or will you devise new paths to resolution?

How will you, in the words of Cecil Rhodes, "fight the world's fight" and stand up for the causes that you believe in? I believe that the best way forward is for you to define a role that suits your strengths and talents.

It may be through representing the marginalised in a court of law, devising public health initiatives that impact the health of indigenous people, choreographing a play that both entertains and challenges us to reflect on our place on this earth, or inventing technology that will purify water cheaply and energy-efficiently for the third world. You will now have the chance to put into practice the

broad education that you have been given tackling any challenge, be it local or global.

An Ignatian education in itself does not define the individual, but it is how the individual chooses to define themselves that will impact the world around them. This school may now have a Prime Minister and Senior members of Federal Cabinet amongst its alumni, yet the college can be just as proud of its brave student leaders who this year petitioned our politicians on the vexed issue of the most humane approach to asylum seeker and refugee policy.

So the young men that you have become through Ignatius is ever more important and valuable in our society. But your value is not advertised as a bill-board or bumper sticker, but comes through the development of analytical and critical thought, and a dedication to service, giving you the power to carry through your ideals into the next chapter.

Whether you end up designing skyscrapers in Shanghai, become an app developer, start a microfinance business in Tanzania, or volunteer in your local homeless shelter, you will achieve based on the content of your thought and character rather the colour of a blazer or inscription on a lapel pin. The old school tie used to be a powerful symbol with real value in opening doors and forging networks in professional and political classes. However our society on this front has changed for the better and is increasingly meritocratic and more blind to gender or family fortune.

You will need to win the battle of ideas for the betterment of humanity and are well equipped to at least try. If you live out the ideals of the education you have been given, and apply this to an interconnected world, then you will have succeeded. The winner of the battle of ideas has a far more enduring and powerful effect than any forceful means.

In order to change the way we frame problems for the betterment of humankind I like look to scientific heroes of mine. The first can be seen to have failed initially but ultimately has saved millions of lives by pioneering Germ Theory. Ignaz Semmelweis was a Hungarian physician in the early 19th century who for the first time demonstrated that pathogens can be spread by human contact. He pioneered the now obvious habit of washing hands in between coming into contact with his patients. He reduced the maternal puerperal fever mortality rate from almost a third in some cases to less than one percent. Semmelweis was a rebel against the medical establishment, which didn't take kindly to his challenging of the orthodoxy. In the same vain, Barry Marshall, the Australian Nobel prize winner, ingested the bacterium Helicobactor Pylori to prove that infections can cause duodenal ulcers, a finding that took years to gain widespread acceptance but has saved millions of lives and drastically cut rates of gastric cancer. People like Semmelweis and Marshall were unflinching rebels who initially paid a price but ultimately faced redemption in their professional cause (unfortunately for Semmelweis, this was posthumously). They refused to accept conventional thinking, but more importantly stood their ground because of what they believed in and it was backed up by evidence.

The challenge for all of us is to apply our minds to the world's insoluble problems, but also be guided by our hearts. Science relies on empirical data, and having been trained in the application of rational thought, careful observation and experimentation, I see that the world around us often puts up barriers in the face of empiric truth to its own detriment. If our hearts actually followed our minds, there would not be a so called Climate Change "debate", and it would truly be treated as one of greatest challenges of our time requiring only a solution. If our hearts actually respect Christian teaching, then a humane approach to asylum seeker or refugee policy, or a rational approach to climate change would not even be controversial.

So the horizon beyond the land of the HSC extends to many of these big questions facing the world. As millions more become displaced and our planet continues to heat up, you will be at the height of your careers in dealing with these problems. When it comes to dealing with these issues, the importance of listening cannot be underestimated.

I think the fate of NASA's Voyager I space probe provides an elegant metaphor for nurturing life and the importance of listening. This was a pioneering project, launched in 1977, designed to peer into the darkest corners of our solar system, powered by hardware a millionth of the capacity of an iPhone, and long forgotten by the NASA administration. Its dedicated team of engineers has since been relegated to a long-lost corner of Washington DC, next to a drive through McDonald's, to monitor faint radio signals that take 17 hours to travel to NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory on earth, a distance of 17 billion kilmetres. In the mean time we have brought down the Berlin Wall, ended apartheid, elected the first African-American President and female Prime Minister and so much more. And now this marvel of technology has reached the edge of the solar system, far beyond its intended destination, to answer questions about the origins of the universe that no one even anticipated. This one object, made of so-called outdated technology, including a 69 kilobyte digital tape recorder and 23-watt transmitter (that is less than a standard light globe), stays true to its purpose providing insights into the galaxy we had never anticipated, just because a small group of scientists were willing to keep listening....

So how will you keep listening to the constants in your life? Those constants are your parents who have made you well grounded, or your teachers who have inspired you with the beauty of language, art, history and philosophy, or your friends who never leave your side. Just remember that they will always be with you, that despite the trials and tribulations of an exciting decade ahead for you, that you never need to apologise for being out of touch, as long as you do go back occasionally and listen. Because when you do go back you will be pleasantly surprised, and the insights you will gain into your life and the world around you will be awe inspiring.

In many ways I am envious of the journey you are about to embark upon. Not because I would change the destination, but because the journey is so much fun. The freedom of young adult life – freedom to pursue your intellectual and professional dreams, freedom to travel, to serve, to love and make mistakes in love and relationships, a freedom to truly discover yourself without the confines of your school or immediate family, but importantly with the warmth and support of those whose shoulders you have leant on thus far. Enjoy the next chapter, stay true to yourself and as you turn the page this year on your Riverview education, remember to reflect and listen.

VALETE ADDRESS

Imre Hunyor

Rector Fr Ross Jones, Principal Dr Paul Hine, Chair of the College Council Mr Paul Robertson, Teachers and Staff of the College, Parents & Friends, Class of 2013 and fellow Ignatians…

The usual recipe for a graduation or valete address is for the invited speaker, generally an eminent and senior member of the community, to reflect on a lifetime of mistakes and achievements and offer advice to audience members who are many years their junior. I was last given the honour of addressing the school as a student at the 1997 Valete assembly, however it is all the more humbling to be invited back as an alumnus, to see this college that has grown so much thrives in forging "men for others". I hope that you will at least see me as a young adult who has yet to realise substantive goals in serving the community, but that can reflect on the chapter you are about to enter with the benefit of *immediate* hindsight. As Sir Arthur Conan Doyle surmised through Sherlock Holmes, it is "easy to be wise after the event".

Today is a celebration of your achievements, a coming together and a farewell all rolled into one. Your final examinations are just around the corner and you are about to enter perhaps life's most exciting time with newfound independence, for tertiary education and training, and personal and professional development. These things will shape you for the rest of your lives. And whilst most of you no doubt are focused on the next goal, that is, getting through an important set of quizzes, I'd like for a brief moment, to guide each of you through a thought experiment on life in the aftermath of your formal Riverview education.

I believe that our mission beyond a high-school Jesuit education is to impart those values and principles to our every day lives that we have hopefully developed through the guidance and compassion of those around us. You are about to enter a phase in life where choice is abundant thanks to the sacrifices of many around you. An Ignatian education is the sum of many parts – parental sacrifice, the dedication of your educators, and your own diligence to be accepting of wisdom and be guided in a Christian tradition. But continuing to live your life with full purpose, up against the inevitable barriers that you set yourself or are set by others, is very challenging. I have no doubt that the young men sitting in front of me today are up to that challenge.

I'd like to identify some of these challenges, and I thought I'd call it the three Bs; how are you going to be kind, break barriers and at the same time benefit humankind?

The first of these, being kind, can be applied to anyone you meet, but with an unimaginable impact on your future path. I recently read a convocation speech given by George Saunders, an American literary superhero, at Syracuse University for the class of 2013. Credit must be given to him for inspiring some of my thoughts today and I'd encourage you to read his words in full in the New York Times. The following passage from his address elegantly frames the issue…

"What I regret most in my life are failures of kindness.

Those moments when another human being was there, in front of me, suffering, and I responded…sensibly. Reservedly. Mildly.

Or, to look at it from the other end of the telescope: Who, in your life, do you remember most fondly, with the most undeniable feelings of warmth?

Those who were kindest to you, I bet.

It's a little facile, maybe, and certainly hard to implement, but I'd say, as a goal in life, you could do worse than: Try to be kinder."

I believe that just such kindness not only provides inner solace and realises the glory of God in your actions, but whether intended or not, may provide a springboard for tackling the challenges of breaking barriers and benefiting humankind.

So if you are to move on and try to break barriers, what I am really asking you firstly is, beyond school, how are you going to frame the world's problems or indeed the problems of the community surrounding you?

Will you see society's problems as irreconcilable or will you devise new paths to resolution?

How will you, in the words of Cecil Rhodes, "fight the world's fight" and stand up for the causes that you believe in? I believe that the best way forward is for you to define a role that suits your strengths and talents.

It may be through representing the marginalised in a court of law, devising public health initiatives that impact the health of indigenous people, choreographing a play that both entertains and challenges us to reflect on our place on this earth, or inventing technology that will purify water cheaply and energy-efficiently for the third world. You will now have the chance to put into practice the broad education that you have been given tackling any challenge, be it local or global.

An Ignatian education in itself does not define the individual, but it is how the individual chooses to define themselves that will impact the world around them. This school may now have a Prime Minister and Senior members of Federal Cabinet amongst its alumni, yet the college can be just as proud of its brave student leaders who this year petitioned our politicians on the vexed issue of the most humane approach to asylum seeker and refugee policy.

So the young men that you have become through Ignatius is ever more important and valuable in our society. But your value is not advertised as a bill-board or bumper sticker, but comes through the development of analytical and critical thought, and a dedication to service, giving you the power to carry through your ideals into the next chapter.

Whether you end up designing skyscrapers in Shanghai, become an app developer, start a microfinance business in Tanzania, or volunteer in your local homeless shelter, you will achieve based on the content of your thought and character rather the colour of a blazer or inscription on a lapel pin. The old school tie used to be a powerful symbol with real value in opening doors and forging networks in professional and political classes. However our society on this front has changed for the better and is increasingly meritocratic and more blind to gender or family fortune.

You will need to win the battle of ideas for the betterment of humanity and are well equipped to at least try. If you live out the ideals of the education you have been given, and apply this to an interconnected world, then you will have succeeded. The winner of the battle of ideas has a far more enduring and powerful effect than any forceful means.

In order to change the way we frame problems for the betterment of humankind I like look to scientific heroes of mine. The first can be seen to have failed initially but ultimately has saved millions of lives by pioneering Germ Theory. Ignaz Semmelweis was a Hungarian



Chair of College Council Mr Paul Robertson, Guest of Honor Mr Imre Hunyor (OR97), Rector Fr Ross Jones SJ and Principal Dr Paul Hine

physician in the early 19th century who for the first time demonstrated that pathogens can be spread by human contact. He pioneered the now obvious habit of washing hands in between coming into contact with his patients. He reduced the maternal puerperal fever mortality rate from almost a third in some cases to less than one percent. Semmelweis was a rebel against the medical establishment, which didn't take kindly to his challenging of the orthodoxy. In the same vain, Barry Marshall, the Australian Nobel prize winner, ingested the bacterium Helicobactor Pylori to prove that infections can cause duodenal ulcers, a finding that took years to gain widespread acceptance but has saved millions of lives and drastically cut rates of gastric cancer. People like Semmelweis and Marshall were unflinching rebels who initially paid a price but ultimately faced redemption in their professional cause (unfortunately for Semmelweis, this was posthumously). They refused to accept conventional thinking, but more importantly stood their ground because of what they believed in and it was backed up by evidence.

The challenge for all of us is to apply our minds to the world's insoluble problems, but also be guided by our hearts. Science relies on empirical data, and having been trained in the application of rational thought, careful observation and experimentation, I see that the world around us often puts up barriers in the face of empiric truth to its own detriment. If our hearts actually followed our minds, there would not be a so called Climate Change "debate", and it would truly be treated as one of greatest challenges of our time requiring only a solution. If our hearts actually respect Christian teaching, then a humane approach to asylum seeker or refugee policy, or a rational approach to climate change would not even be controversial.

So the horizon beyond the land of the HSC extends to many of these big questions facing the world. As millions more become displaced and our planet continues to heat up, you will be at the height of your careers in dealing with these problems. When it comes to dealing with these issues, the importance of listening cannot be underestimated.

I think the fate of NASA's Voyager I space probe provides an elegant metaphor for nurturing life and the importance of listening. This was a pioneering project, launched in 1977, designed to peer into the darkest corners of our solar system, powered by hardware a millionth of the capacity of an iPhone, and long forgotten by the NASA administration. Its dedicated team of engineers has since been relegated to a long-lost corner of Washington DC, next to a drive through McDonald's, to monitor faint radio signals that take 17 hours to travel to NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory on earth, a distance of 17 billion kilmetres. In the mean time we have brought down the Berlin Wall, ended apartheid, elected the first African-American President and female Prime Minister and so much more. And now this marvel of technology has reached the edge of the solar system, far beyond its intended destination, to answer questions about the origins of the universe that no one even anticipated. This one object, made of so-called outdated technology, including a 69 kilobyte digital tape recorder and 23-watt transmitter (that is less than a standard light globe), stays true to its purpose providing insights into the galaxy we had never anticipated, just because a small group of scientists were willing to keep listening....

So how will you keep listening to the constants in your life? Those constants are your parents who have made you well grounded, or your teachers who have inspired you with the beauty of language, art, history and philosophy, or your friends who never leave your side. Just remember that they will always be with you, that despite the trials and tribulations of an exciting decade ahead for you, that you never need to apologise for being out of touch, as long as you do go back occasionally and *listen*. Because when you do go back you will be pleasantly surprised, and the insights you will gain into your life and the world around you will be awe inspiring.

In many ways I am envious of the journey you are about to embark upon. Not because I would change the destination, but because the journey is so much fun. The freedom of young adult life – freedom to pursue your intellectual and professional dreams, freedom to travel, to serve, to love and make mistakes in love and relationships, a freedom to truly discover yourself without the confines of your school or immediate family, but importantly with the warmth and support of those whose shoulders you have leant on thus far. Enjoy the next chapter, stay true to yourself and as you turn the page this year on your Riverview education, remember to reflect and listen.

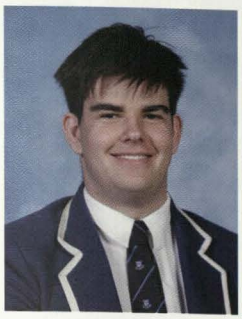
YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY


Justin Abeleda


Martin Abeleda


Liam Ahern


Henry Amey


James Anderson


Edward Andrews

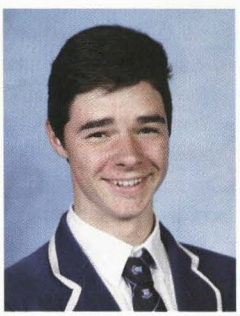

William Andrews

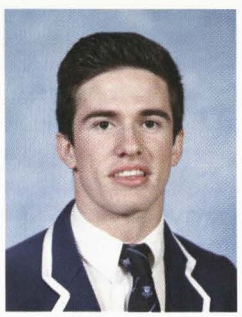

Thomas Aney

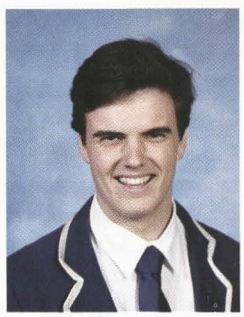

Harrison Back


Alexander Barker


James Barry

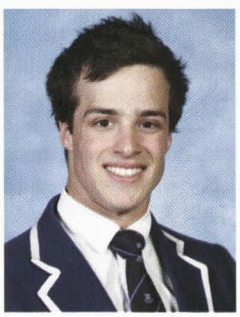

James Bastianon

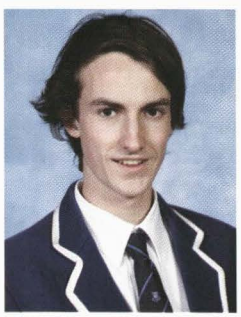

Daniel Baxter


Samuel Bell


William Bellew


Matteo Bianchino


Jacob Bicknell


James Bliss


Joseph Boneham


Lachlan Borg


Andrew Bouffler


Daniel Bowie


Maxwell Boyd


Reece Brookes


Matthew Brooks

YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY


Mitchell Butler


Joshua Buttenshaw


Lachlan Cahill


Jonathon Cain


Angus Callister


Nicholas Cameron


Jack Carlton


Robert Carollo


William Carr


James Carroll


John Carter

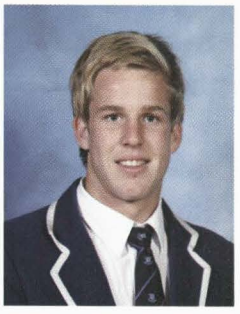

Thomas Cavanagh


Liam Chang


Simon Chapman


David Cistulli

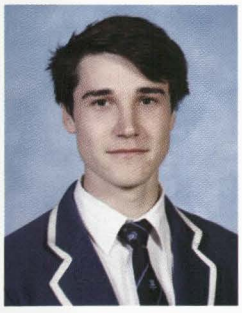

Patrick Clark


Sinclair Clinton


Alexander Cobb


Martin Colacicco


Nathan Collins


Benjamin Condon


Patrick Connolly


Jordan Cook


Lachlan Costello


William Crossing

YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY


John Curtis

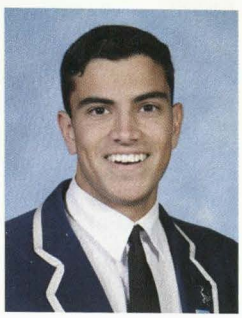

Patrick d'Arbon


Kieran Dale


William Daly

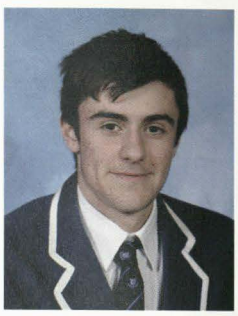

Adriano de Lorenzo


Thomas Deakin


Oscar Dean


Alexander Dillon


Max Dillon


Isaac DiStefano

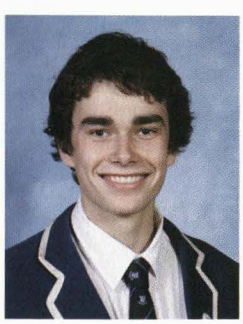

Tom Donnelly


Daniel Drakopoulos

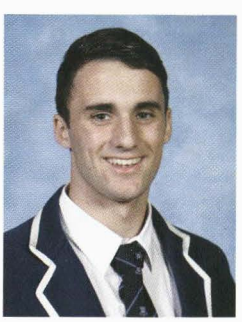

Sean Drennan


Timothy Egan


Michael Egger

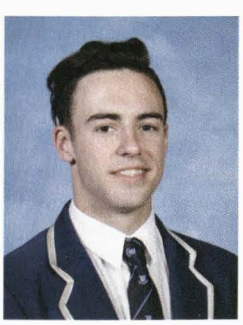

James Ephraums


Scott Evers


Nicholas Falvey

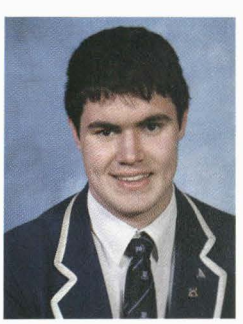

Jordan Farrell

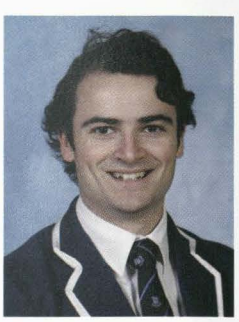

Gerard Feehan


Patrick Ferguson

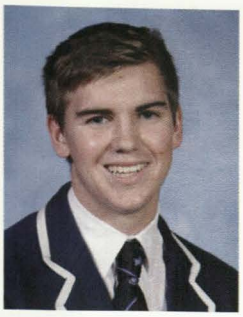

Bradley Finnigan


Matthew Fitzgerald


Sean Fitzpatrick


Hamish Flanery

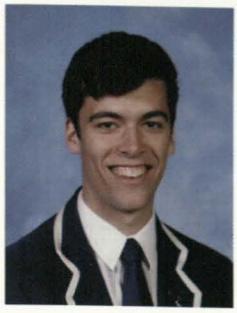
YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY


Thomas Flannery

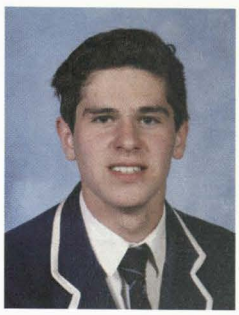

Jack Fleming


Alexander Fornasier


Patrick Frawley


Seamus Frawley


Henry Gallagher


Jack Gaudion

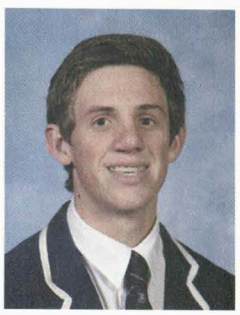

Samuel Gavan


Harry Gaynor


Jake Gee


Charles Gehrig

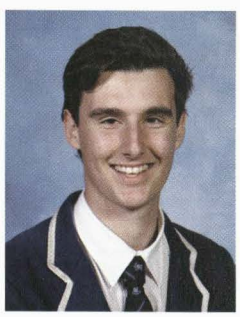

Benjamin Gibson


Oliver Gillespie


Samuel Gleeson


Maxwell Gooden

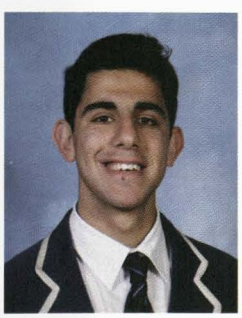

Angus Graham


Luke Granata

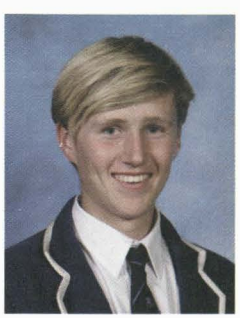

James Grant


Joshua Grasso


Daniel Gray


Andrew Guesry


Luke Gummer

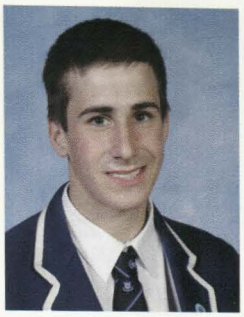

Cameron Gundy


Liam Hall


James Harrington

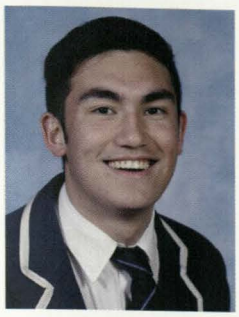
YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY


Jack Harrison


Jonathan Harvey

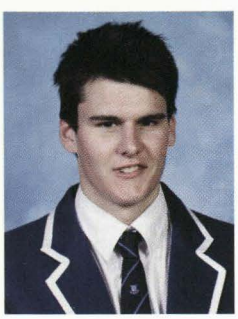

Oliver Hassall


Sebastian Hayson

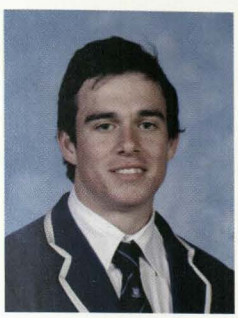

Haydn Hickson


Angus Higgins


Nicholas Holgate


Conor Honey

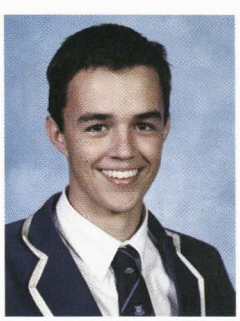

Alec Hope


Sam Howard


Marcus Hugh


Benjamin Hunt


Alexander Hutchinson


Cameron Jackson


Alex Jalloh

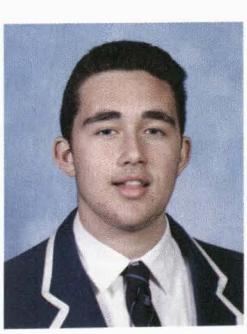

Jack Jamieson


Thomas Jilek

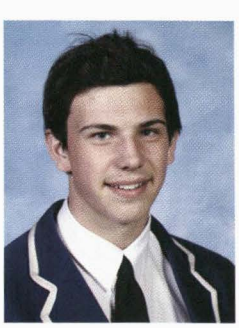

Andrew Johnston


Thomas Johnston


Dominic Jones


Thomas Jones


Matthew Kaye


Thomas Keenan


Lachlan Kelly


Nathan Kelly

YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY


Michael Kennedy


Matthew King


Thomas Knappick


Sean Knight


James Lance


Oliver Lance


Xavier Laurence


Geordie Lee


Alexander Legrand


James Lewis


Mitchell Lewis


William Lindsay


Charles Lott


James Lourey


Hugo MacDonagh


Sean MacDonald


Joshua Mackaness


Rhys Manchester


Angus Mann


Tomas Masi


Nicholas Maunsell


Samuel McCaffrey


Cheyenne McClain


Dylan McCormick


Neil McCraith

YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY


Lochlan McDonald


Liam McElduff


Matthew McElhone


William McGrane


Charles McKay


James McKenzie


William McKinlay


Hugh McKinn

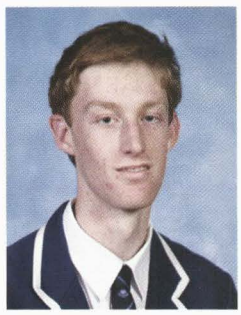

Michael McManus


Nicholas Meagher


Samuel Meagher


Cormac Meehan


Samuel Mete


Nicholas Middleton


Thomas Molloy


Thomas Moloney


Timothy Moore


Alexander Mort

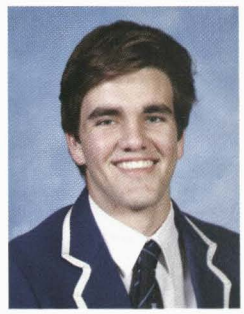

Hamish Mort


Brendan Murray


Sam Neal


Benjamin Nicol


Thomas O'Brien


Thomas O'Connor


Lachlan O'Hare

YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY


Timothy O'Leary


Jack O'Reilly


Conor O'Sullivan


Lachlan Piccoli


Christopher Preddy


Aden Prosser


Declan Riddell


Joshua Roche


Michael Roche


Alan Rogulj

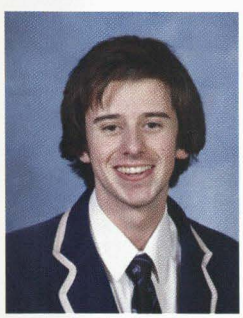

Christopher Rothery

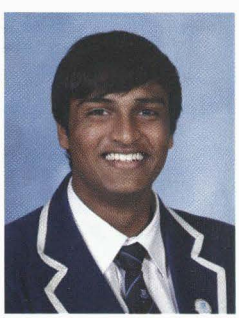

Caleb Russell


Brandon Ryan


John Ryan


Liam Ryan


Patrick Ryan


Randev Sappany


Edmond Scougall


Lachlan Sheehan


Luke Sillars


Henry Sinclair


Jordan Sintras

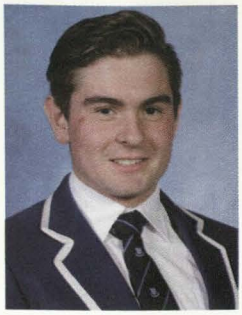

Nicholas Skerritt


Conor Slocombe


Benjamin Smith

YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY

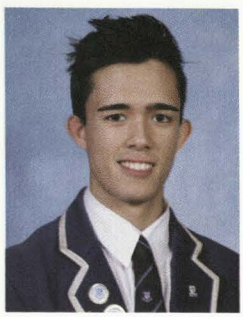

Jeremy Smith


Tom Spill

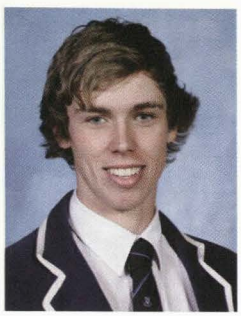

Christopher Spratt


Toby Stevenson

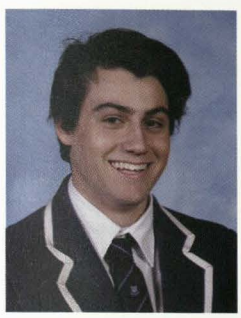

Lachlan Stewart


Matthew Stow

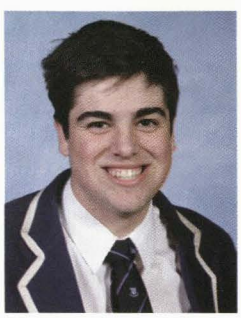

Daniel Stuart

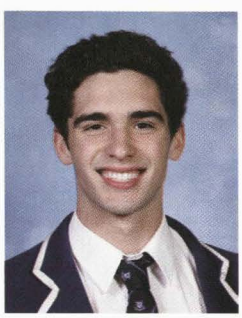

Max Stuart

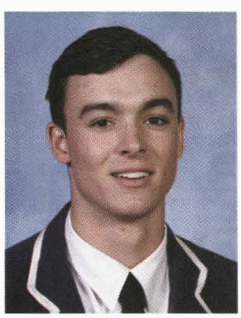

Cormac Sullivan


Declan Summerville


Alfred Tagliaferro


Joshua Taylor

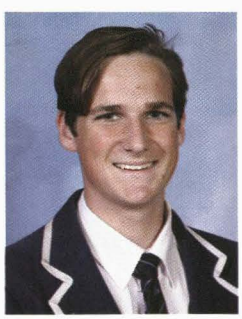

Patrick Teys


William Thackray


Denzel Tighe


James Tracey


Benjamin Tracy


Nicholas Traill


Henry Tucker

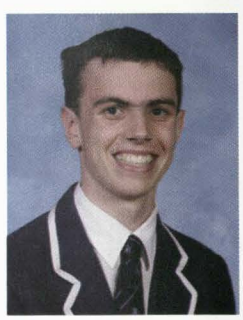

Joseph Turner


Thomas Vandersee


Noah Vaz


Adrian Vipond


Sebastian Ward


Benjamin Watson

YEAR 12 PHOTO GALLERY


Regan Watson


Daniel Weber

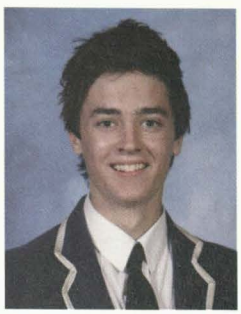

Oliver Wetzlar


Lincoln Whiteley


Zachary Wilkinson


Sacha Willesee


Lachlan Woods


Liam Woods


Thomas Woods

SPEECH DAY



The Ignatian Choir performing at the Speech Day Assembly

SPEECH DAY

Guest of Honour, Mr Les Kirkpatrick

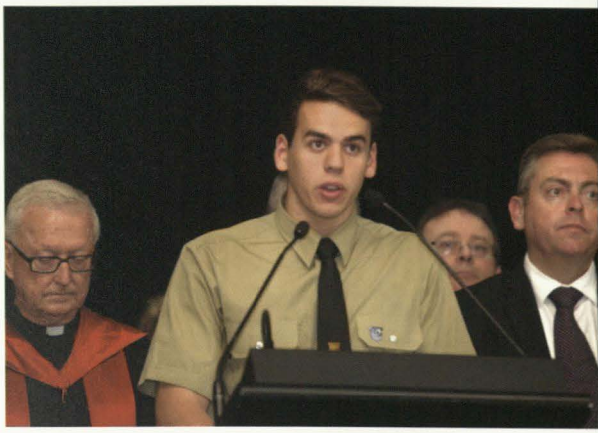
Les Kirkpatrick has been teaching here since 1969, when he was enticed to Riverview from De La Salle Bankstown, and when he was offered a position as a teacher of Maths and Science for Year 7. This was surely one of the best appointments the school has ever made. He went on to coach the 1st XV in 105 GPS games and 133 other games – 238 games as coach. His sides won three GPS Premierships (at a time when Riverview had won only one other GPS Rugby Premiership) and were four times runner up. This is to say nothing of his cricket coaching including a 2nd XI Premiership, his Rowing coaching and his seasons as coach of the Old Ignatians' Rugby where there were further premierships.

Through all this, Les worked with gentle persuasion, motivation and huge doses of encouragement. He related closely to his players and brought out the best in each player and in each team. Then there were his four years as a Boarding Master; his 14 years as a Form Master; his 12 years as Cheshire Housemaster. He always favoured teaching Maths to the lower classes where he gave struggling boys confidence and where he reassured them that they could persevere and achieve heights they'd never thought possible. He was the one with the gentle word of encouragement that lit the spark of understanding and confidence. And his Year 12 RE classes were where boys heard him speak unashamedly and without sentimentality of his own faith, his own love of the Mass, his own prayers, his own service of others. In later years, Les has taken extras for teachers who've been away and, entranced his classes with uplifting stories, stories with a moral – a purpose, stories about life, stories for life.

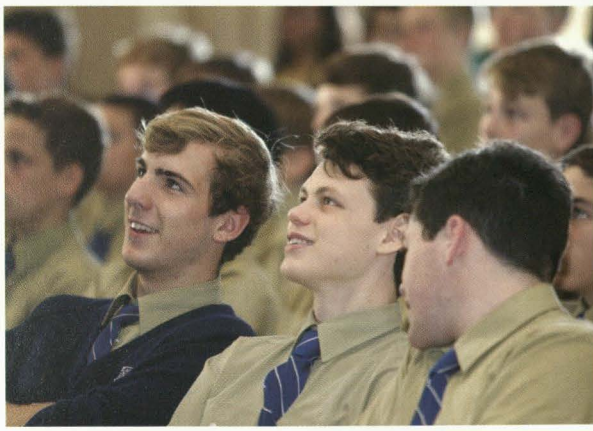
At the end of 2013, 44 years after starting here, Les will leave the classrooms, the playgrounds, the corridors, the Common Room, the fields, the Chapels, for the last time.

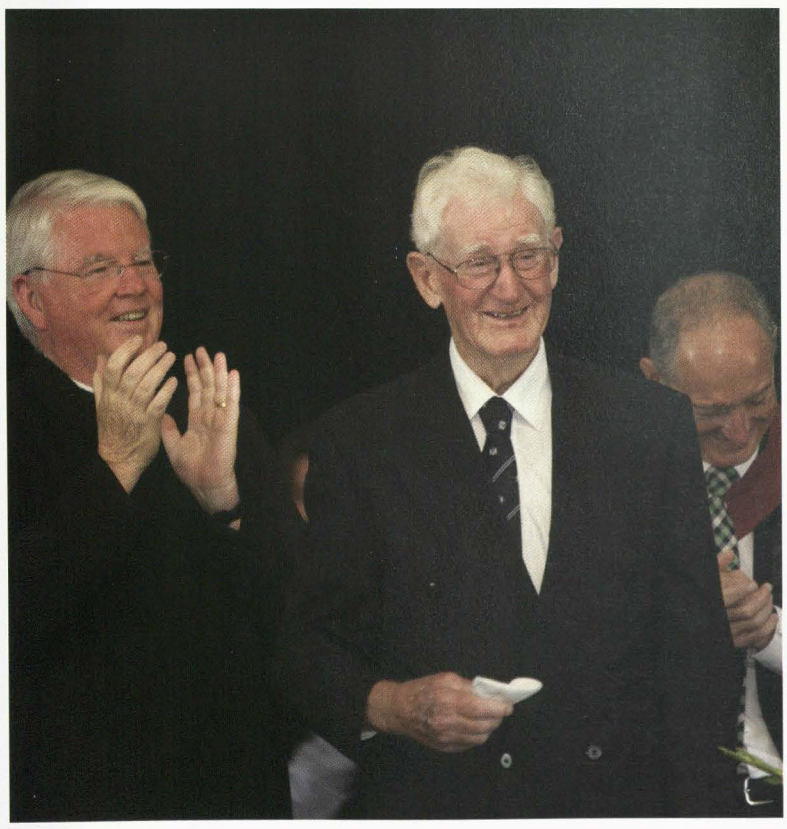
We have been blessed to have been here at Riverview with Les – one of the legends of Riverview – and to honour him as our guest of honour at his final Speech Day.

James Rodgers

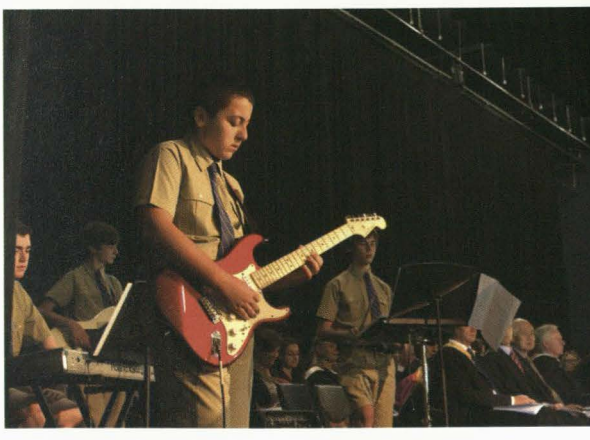








Fr Ross Jones SJ and Mr Les Kirkpatrick



BOARDING



Dylan Casey, Ben McCarthy and Nicholas Daniel attend a screening of Ben McCarthy's short film *Jumper*

BOARDING

Mr Guy Masters, Director of Boarding

Staffing

Julie Duitallis has been a terrific addition to our team, enthusiastically assisting the boys in so many ways. Antonie Hastie, proud Old Ignatian, has catered for us with thoroughness and thoughtfulness in a relaxed style. He makes our jobs so much easier.

Jo Kenderes is our angel, working in Year 12 Division with compassion and common sense and giving her all. Very few have a work ethic like Jo, nor such a generous spirit to freely share all of her talents with us. Singing Practice is always productive and valuable and her attention to detail in liturgy is remarkable.

Fr Ross has been so thoughtful and compassionate to all of the boarders and Dr Hine has very quickly shown himself to be a great support for the residential community.

Justine Gesterkamp has provided calm supervision and sage advice to boarders in Year 10 for over a decade. She has decided to stand down from the role to spend more time with her young family.

Debra Williams, after working with both Year 9 and 7 and fulfilling a demanding live-in role on Charles Fraser House, has decided to move out of boarding. Her professionalism and cheerfulness have been valuable assets to the residential community

Kurt Bartelme will also step down from boarding to pursue other interests, particularly in his academic studies. Kurt has worked in boarding for over a decade and has a unique claim in that he has undertaken duty in every Division throughout that period.

George Cassar has worked in Year 7 and 11 for several years. He has been a great help to countless Boarders who find his care to be thorough and friendly at all times. Always willing to help out by swapping a shift or filling in for someone, George will be taking a well-earned rest from boarding in 2014.

Silvana Mladenovic has solved countless IT and personal problems for our students throughout the years. She is a diligent team player, whose care for the boys is characterised by a relaxed, yet watchful presence. Her efforts exhibit flexibility and professionalism at all times. She will also be taking a well-earned rest next year.

Leaving the College

Bernie Winters has been a mainstay of Year 10. We will miss his perpetually positive professionalism and willingness to share his own experiences and faith with all of us. He will return to his old school at Hunter's Hill but has thus far passed up their offers to join their boarding team.

Mr Dean Hargreaves will remain a colleague of mine of sorts having taken up the job of Director of Boarding at the famous Stannies. We thank him for his care of Year 9 over many years and are very pleased to see his career take off in this way.

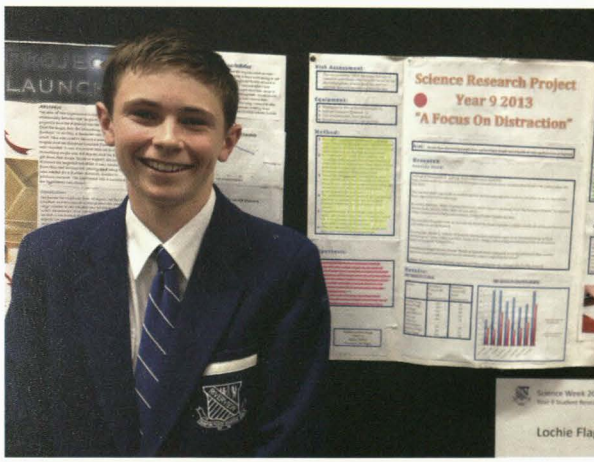
Mr Alex Damo has run Junior Division for five years after previously being in charge of Year 11 for three. Thus, he has made an enormous contribution to our community. His attention to detail is a particular hallmark of his performance. Whilst very sad to see him leave, he has been appointed to the fabulous position of Director of Teaching and Learning at St Pius Chatswood, which will allow him to pursue his passion for lifelong student learning. He won't be far away and we congratulate him on a great career appointment.

Mr Brett Donohoe has served as Year 8 Division Master for a remarkable nine years. He has proved to be a most thorough and caring mentor for the boys in that time and always sought to innovate in order to build the best community possible. His skills and experience see him appointed to the executive position of Director of Boarding at St Gregory's Campbelltown, where we know he will be a great success in forming the 150 boys there.

We should never forget the ongoing commitment and dedication shown by the other Division Masters, Mr Neil Mushan, Mr Gerard Carson, Mr Michael Webb and Mr Adrian Byrne. I also welcome Mr Glenn Abrahams to the team. He has been an extraordinarily successful Head of the Mathematics Faculty for several years and will now apply his skill, patience and pastoral care to the Year 7 boys. His appointment has been met with great enthusiasm throughout the College.

Finally, I thank all of the partners of the Division Masters, Mrs Hine and my wife Anna for all of the support and sacrifices they make to allow us all to work in such rewarding roles.



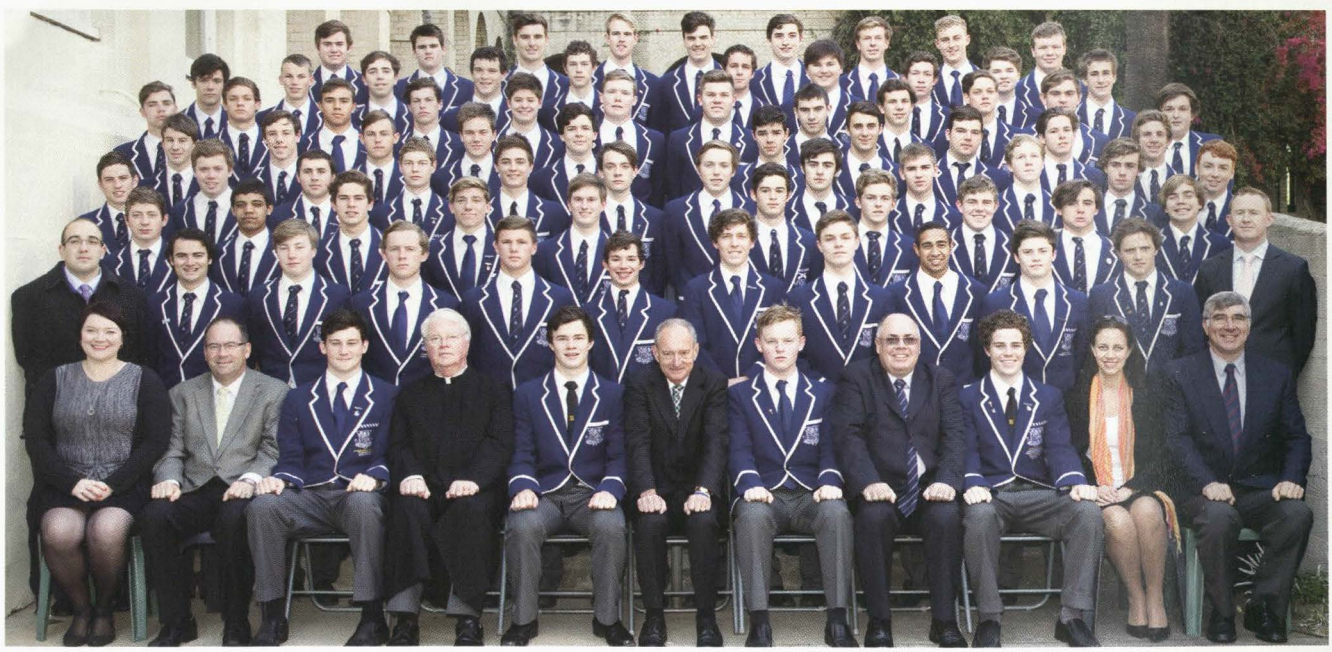




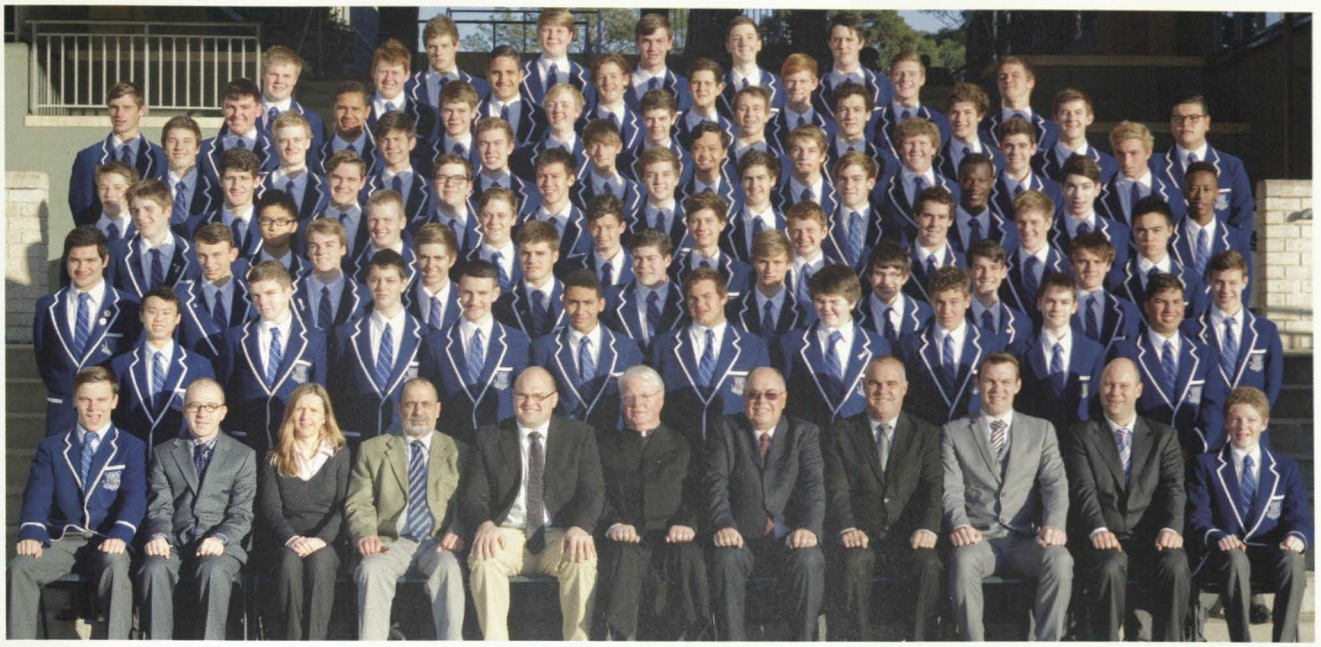
Year 7 boarders, Lochie Flagg, Year 9 boarders celebrate a birthday with Mr Adrian Byrne



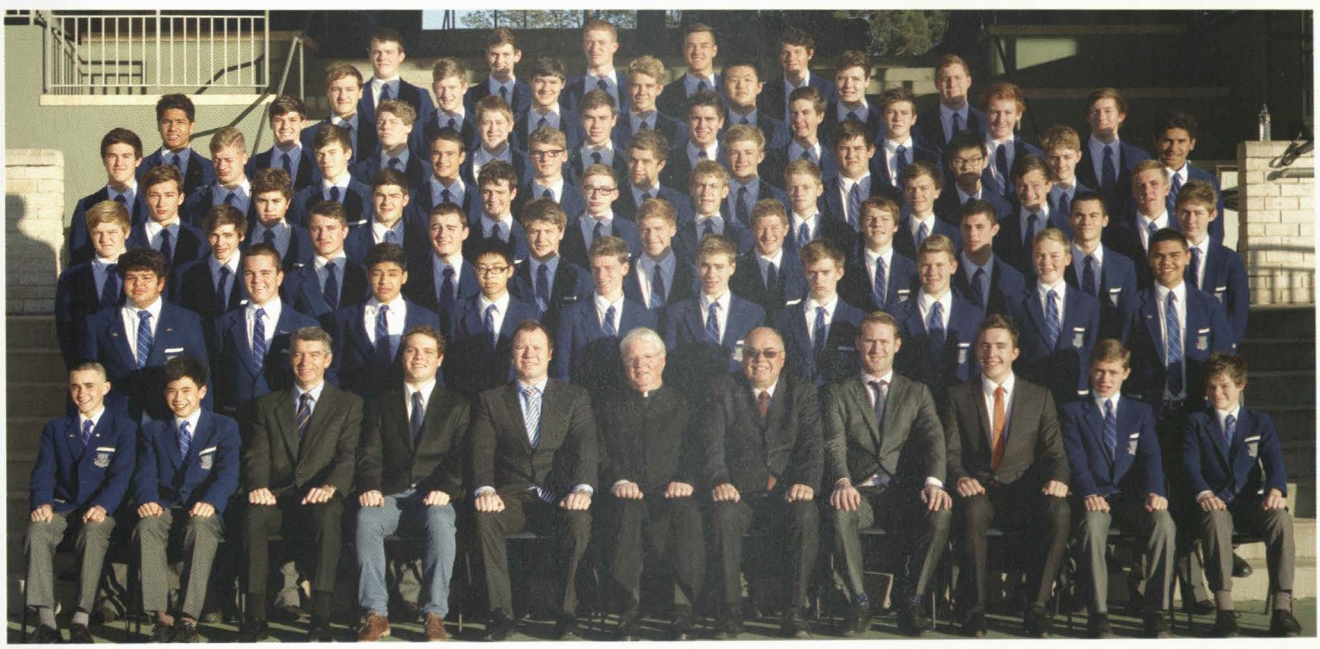
Proctors **Back Row:** Samuel Bell, Cormac Meehan, William McGrane **Second Row:** Lincoln Whiteley, Joshua Buttenshaw, Charles Gehrig, Michael Roche, Max Dillon, Seamus Frawley **First Row:** Michael Kennedy, Joshua Mackaness, Henry Tucker, Joseph Boneham, Oliver Hassall, Mitchell Butler, Liam Woods, Hamish Mort **Seated:** Henry Amey, Nicholas Maunsell, Fr Ross Jones, Brendan Murray, Dr Paul Hine, Thomas Moloney, Mr Guy Masters, Denzel Tighe, Michael Mcmanus



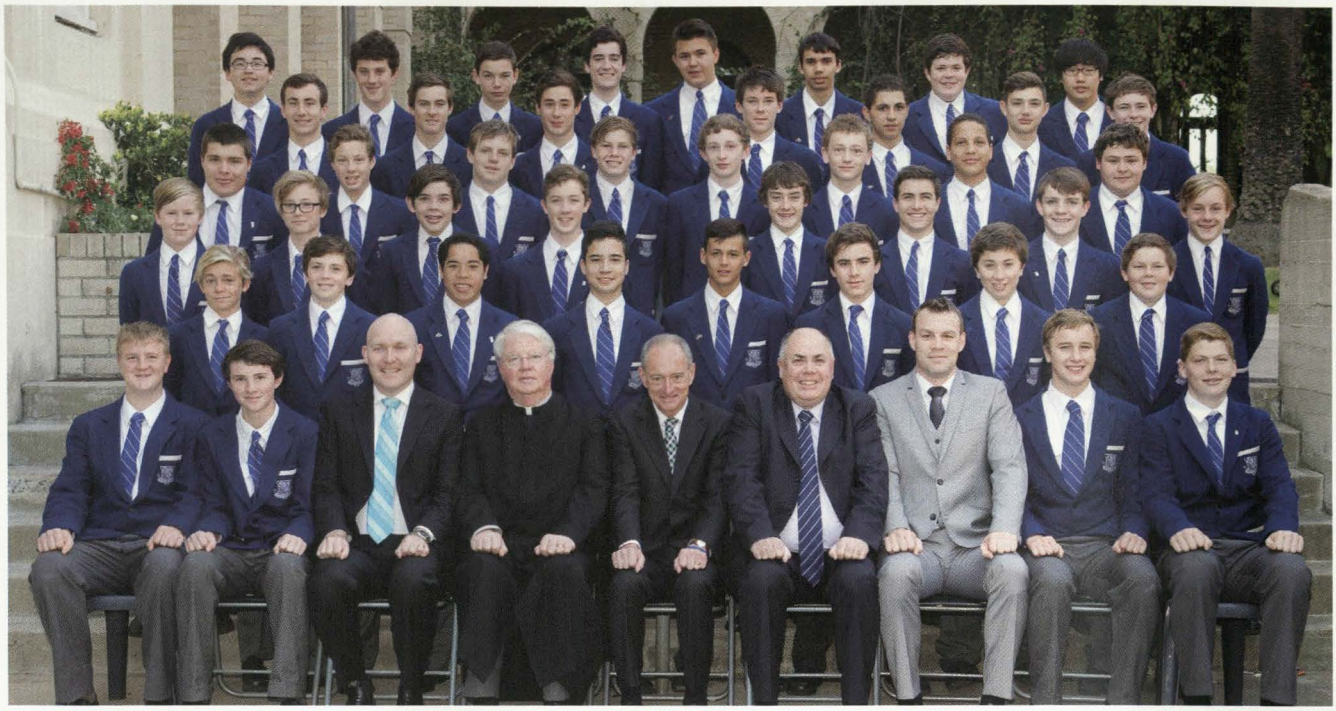
Year 12 Division **Back Row:** Michael Roche, Conor Honey Luke Granata, Hugh McKinn, Samuel Bell, Cormac Meehan, William McGrane, Charles Gehrig, Nathan Kelly **Fifth Row:** Seamus Frawley, Henry Crossing Mitchell Lewis, Thomas Aney, Joshua Buttenshaw, Max Dillon, Christopher Preddy, Charles Lott, Henry Sinclair, John Harvey **Fourth Row:** Patrick Frawley , James Lance Joseph Boneham, Tom Donnelly, John Carter, Benjamin Hunt, Lachlan Piccoli, Thomas Keenan, Oliver Lance, Tom Spill, Jack Harrison **Third Row:** Sean MacDonald , Matthew Fitzgerald William McKinlay, Hugo MacDonagh, Liam Hall, James Bastianon, Nicholas Falvey, Reece Brookes, Lachlan Kelly, Oliver Gillespie Thomas Cavanagh, Oliver Hassall Mitchell Butler, Conor Slocombe, Liam Woods, Benjamin Nicol, Henry Tucker, Isaac DiStefano, Thomas Flannery, Joseph Turner, Xavier Laurence, Harrison Back **Second Row:** Timothy Moore, Alexander Barker Jack Gaudion, Joshua Mackaness, Andrew Johnston, Charles McKay, William Lindsay, Michael Kennedy, Angus Callister, Lochlan McDonald **First Row:** Mr Paul Achmar , Hamish Flanery James Tracey, Henry Amey, Russell Caleb, Jack Jamieson, Mort Hamish, William Andrews, Denzel Tighe, Michael McManus, Lachlan Woods, Mr Matthew McGoldrick **Seated:** Miss Maryanne O'Donoghue, Mr Neil Mushan Nicholas Maunsell, Fr Ross Jones, Brendan Murray, Dr Paul Hine, Thomas Moloney, Mr Guy Masters, Harry Gaynor, Mrs Jo Kenderes, Mr Peter Steffan



Year 11 Division **Back Row:** Jack Rudd, Adam Ryan, Martin Baker, Jonathan Crosby, Mark Phillips **8th Row:** Charlie Redden, Joshua McEnallay, Beau Petterson, Charlie Reneker, Andrew Wewege, Matthew Dempsey, Charlie Campbell, James Nadin **7th Row:** Darcy Barlow, Edward Hunter, Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi, William Wallis, Stuart Bull, Nicholas Benecke, Edward Shannon, Mitchell Howden, Alexander Bethwaite, Matthew Strain, Mawin Jansen **6th Row:** Jake Perko-Bennett, Henry Fisher, Matthew Del Gigante, Tom Collins, Lachlan Woolley, Ariel Del Rosario, Jake Meincke, Daniel Kilpatrick, Henry Stack, Jack Hayson **5th Row:** William Lembke, Bill Freeman, Harley Warden, D'Arcy Astill, Joseph Daniel, Jonathon Saines, Edward Jude, Lachlan Condon, Elijah Williams, Joshua McKenzie, Derrick Byimira **4th Row:** Angus O'Neill, Chris Chan, Nicholas Ryan, Nicolas Unsworth, William Minehan, Jock Melville, William Mildren, Patrick Weston, Hamish Fuller, Nicholas Quinn **3rd Row:** Kristopher Silitonga, Andrew Gatty, Thomas Gunning, Louis Anderson, Joseph Stageman, Patrick Mercer, Hugh Walker, Patrick Cain, Zachariah Parker, William Bryan, Lawrence Scremin **2nd Row:** Michael Chau, James Flynn, Luke Murray, Charles Pegum, John Dawoud, Kurtis Crisante, Alexander Afianos, William Monie, James Gibson, Joshua D'Silva **Front Row:** Axel Williams, Mr. Tom Riemer, Ms. Rebecca Hoad, Mr. G Cassar, Mr. D Reidy, Fr. Ross Jones(Rector), Mr. Guy Masters (Director of Boarding), Mr. G Carson (Division Master), Mr. B Morris, Mr. M Morrison, Maxwell Turner **Absent:** Ms S Mladenovic, Daniel Barnes, Christian Beatty

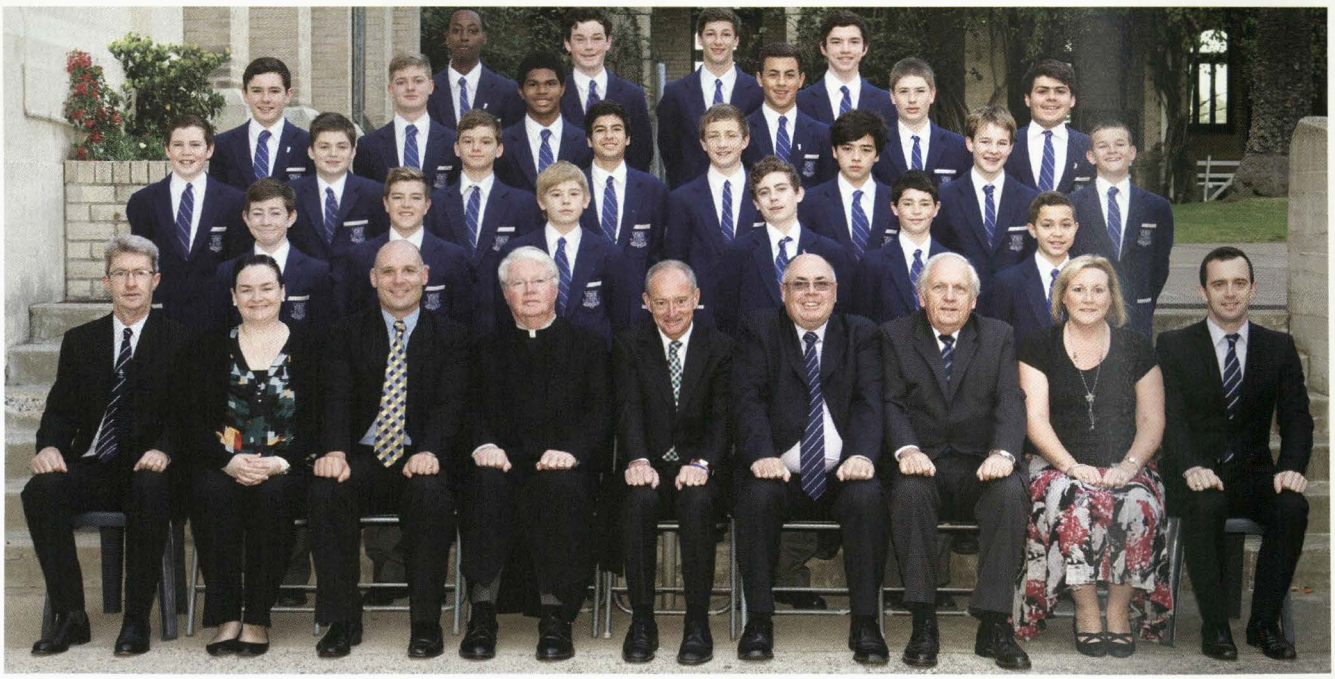


Year 10 Division **Back Row:** Harry Baldry, Christopher Brocklehurst, James Lott, Bayley Faull, Louis McGuire **7th row:** Benjamin Jilek, Lachlan Buttenshaw, Lewis Hyman, Thomas Worner, Victor Huang, Max Bell, Elliot Gehrig **6th row:** Anthony Treacy, Lachlan Ryan, Bede Carrigan, Samuel Martin, Patrick Carter, Sean Hogan, Dermot Murray, Michael Long, Xavier Fitzpatrick, Jackson Scott **5th row:** John McKay, Conor Hurley, Joshua McCarthy, Thomas Mulhearn, Thomas Garraway, Charles Bryant, Alexander MacDonald, Jock Wilcox, Sui Nin Nicholas Yang, Connor Randazzo, Joseph Althouse **4th row:** James Berkaya, Harrison O'connor, Andrew Thomas, Lachlan Cooksey, Dylan McGirr, Jonathan Condon, Harrison Reece, Hamish Markey, Benjamin Taylor, Alexander Hamilton **3rd row:** Douglas Rennie, Alexander Murphy, Max Hayson, Crawford Elias, Mathew Weeks, Ben Mackaness, Alexander Fry, Isaac Meincke, William Hogan, Harry Cahill, Toby Moore **2nd row:** Grayson McCarthy-Grogan, Nicholas Duff, Joseph Cashman, Felix Chan, Cameron Murray, Jacob Ainsworth, Peter Bevan, Tristen Russell, Kyle Bull, Jonah Johnson **Front row:** Toby Saunders, James Eather, Bernard Winters, Josh Allen, Michael Webb YR 10 Boarding Master, Fr Ross Jones, Guy Master, Andrew Cheney, Nile (gapy), Charles Debus, Alex McGuire



Year 9 Division

Back Row: Richard Murray, Patrick Crossing, Oliver Stack, Trey Petterson, Timothy Jarrett, Charles Oates, Daniel Lee **Fourth Row:** Henry Weston, Thomas Lenehan, Oliver Thorne, Jai Cornish-Martin, Mark Granata, Lochie Flagg **Third Row:** Anthony DiGregorio, Toby King, George Sykes, Lochlan Minogue, Samuel Williams, Jaxon Petterson, William Noonan **Second Row:** Joshua Carroll, William Blakemore, Henry Thorne, Max Fisher, Zac Roddy, Thomas Sloane, Simon Tooth **First Row:** Ned Lindsay, Felise Freeman-Mafi, Dominic Quinn, Mark Kilpatrick, Myles Halse, Anthony Sheridan, Ross Monie **Seated:** George Goodfellow, Mr Adrian Byrne, Fr Ross Jones SJ, Dr Paul Hine, Mr Guy Masters, Mr Ben Morris, Lochlan Ireson, Michael Fennw



Year 8 Division

Back Row: Polain Byimira, Jasper Thatcher, Lachlan Thomas, Conal Meehan, **Third Row:** Thomas Garnsey, Liam Hurley, Romone Lewin, Andy DuPont, Angus McGrath, Jesse Scott **Second Row:** Rory Bolger, Oliver McGrath, Luca ourovskaia, William Mulhearn, Joshua Pulvirenti, Matthew Nixon, Max Gaynor, Nicholas Stack **Seated:** Tony Morris, Alison McLennan, Brett Donohoe, Ross Jones, Paul Hine , guy Masters, Jim Busteed, Jill Whitworth, Michael Bowden **First Row:** Xavier Pegum , Aubrey Faull, George Sherwood, Dominic Craven, Timothy Welsh, Jeb Collins-Widders

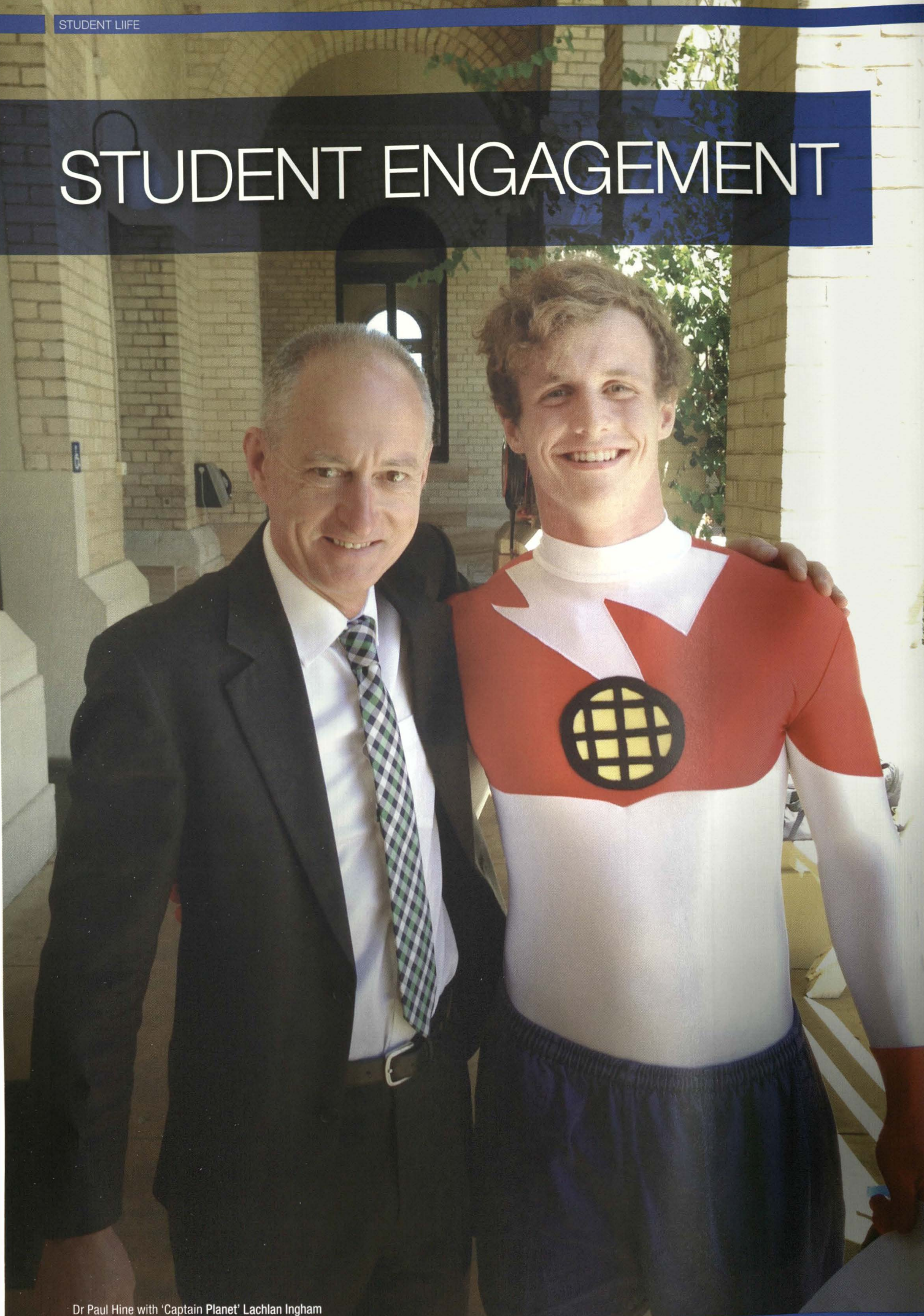


Junior Division

Back Row: Samuel Evans, Philip Law, Angus Bell, Jack Hogan, Dylan Casey, Brenden Pettersen, George Cover, Viko Aufaga **Fourth Row:** Nicholas Daniel, Harry Dillon, Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins, Callum Caspers, Samuel Phillips, Peter Nadin **Third Row:** Oliver Whiteley, Daniel Macey, Ryan Brown, Samuel Walsh, Conor Minogue, Charles Noonan, Daniel Sykes, Harry Keighery **Second Row:** Benjamin McCarthy, Oliver Murphy, Edward Rennie, Jim Roddy, Benjamin Wallis, Charles Stack **First Row:** Patrick Quinn, Braydan Kennedy, Murdoch Geddes, Jack McLaughlin, Duncan Webb, James McCaffrey, Ned Bull, Anthony Dobson **Seated:** Ms Debra William, Mr David Verdajo, Fr Ross Jones SJ, Dr Paul Hine, Mr Guy Masters, Mr Alex Damo, Mrs Christina Mikan **Absent:** Patrick Flannery, Eric Gallagher



STUDENT ENGAGEMENT



Dr Paul Hine with 'Captain Planet' Lachlan Ingham

ENVIRONMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs Sue Martin, Environmental Education Officer

Our achievements over 2013 can be seen all around the College. First to the Gartlan Centre, where the roof has been covered with solar panels that will generate nearly 100kW of energy to be used in the Centre. In the Refectory our new PulpMaster has significantly reduced the food waste at the College, as food waste is now collected, macerated and collected for composting. Our boys were inspired after attending the Earth Hour breakfast, where over 160 people gathered to hear Indira Naidoo speak about her small changes to grow and eat locally. Our senior environment group has started a roof top garden, thanks to the help of Mrs Deschamps. Ann Austin inspired those attending with her talk of sustainability being the 'more' and Luke Edwards from Catholic Earthcare came and spoke at our Earth Hour assembly.

Our senior boys Jack MacDonough, Lachlan Ingham and David Leister were asked to be a student environment voice on many occasions this year, including at the Loreto bushland day, at the Abbotsleigh environment day and on the panel at the IEU environment conference. They raised money by collecting phones with Phones4U and were acting as Captain Planet throughout recycling week, encouraging the boys to have a low waste lunch.

Therry environment boys have continued to look after the worm farm given to us by Quakers Hill Mary Immaculate Primary School who was unable to run the compost system. The following boys participated in the Lane Cove River catchment day held at the College in October: Niroshen Abbey, Bluey Adamo, Oliver Whiteley, Edward Miller, Harry Duczmal, Nicholas van Beek, Hugh Henry, Joshua Bunbury, Geordie Brunton, William McLennan, Nicholas Jones, Rory Barkley, Robert Worner, Oliver Seymour and Henry Kirk. The day hosted middle school environment leaders from six of the high schools in the catchment. A great day of learning about the catchment was given by the council educators and Pat Spiers from Field of Mars.

The Regis environment boys are working hard in the gardens. Thanks go to: Alexander Darin, Oliver Murrie, Matthew O'Dea, Harry Stannard, Frank Thomsen, Charlie Beck, Patrick Lucas, Oliver Bosworth, Liam Biddle, Max Pollard, Michael Norton.

2013 was a year where we worked closely with Lane Cove Council, our E waste day collected 70 tonnes of material sent for recycling, and Katie Helm the environmental education officer who helped out with our annual student environment debate. The Bushland team at council have been great partners, giving bush regeneration advice to the gardeners, helping Mr Bourne develop a bushland management plan for the new invigorated Therry bush regen team, and helping us write an Environment Trust grant that hopefully will see further bush regeneration happening at the College.

The Cardoner Environment Walk became popular after our Environment survey went out to all parents and Old Boys encouraging everyone to download the walk from the school's website. Nearly 600 surveys were returned, giving the Environment Committee plenty of ideas to work on in 2014. Staff green morning tea and clothes swap in recycling week was again very successful. We are working with the Jesuit Province office on a Sustainability Officers Course using the 'Reconciliation with Creation' philosophy. We shared an environment committee meeting with Aloysius College down at the Coal Loader Centre for Sustainability in Waverton. We also participated in the Hunter's Hill-Lane Cove Green teacher's network, visiting and sharing our green stories with our local schools. We have been working to 'create a better View'.





HOT POTATO SHOP

Mr Guy Masters, Convenor

Highlights from the Hot Potato Shop

Anabelle Williams

Ms Williams enthralled the audience with her story of winning Paralympic Gold in the swimming relay at the London 2012 Paralympics. Her stunning international success in the pool is, however, only a small part of her story. Born with a congenital condition that has left her with a withered arm, she firstly competed in athletics until an injury led her to the pool. She achieved highly at PLC Croydon, where her high ATAR was complemented by her election as Vice Captain of the college. Now qualified in Law and International Relations, she completed an internship in Washington, DC and is now with Allens Linklater. Incredibly, she was Charlize Theron's stunt double in Mad Max 4.

She left us with a memorable statement: "Victory is what happens when 10,000 hours of hard work meet one moment of opportunity."

Brayden Yoder

Born in Hawaii and graduating from a Catholic high school in Honolulu, Mr Yoder's life since school has been extraordinary. He completed tours of duty in Iraq with the US Army, attained postgraduate teaching qualifications at Macquarie University and a degree at a prestigious film school, the Film and Television Institute of India in Pune. During his time in India, he worked with an NGO which campaigns for the welfare of commercial sex workers. Mr Yoder's short films have been screened at film festivals in the US, Europe, Australia and India. He draws inspiration from serving in Iraq.

He posed the challenging question: "The war led to my interest in exploring the ways nations can misunderstand one another, and why conflict has been historically a part of the human experience. Why is it so difficult for us to get along when, at the end of the day, we all share a common humanity and want the same things out of life for our children?"

Mr Yoder enthralled the large audience with stories of his time in the military and impressed all with his presentation and willingness to serve others. His visit coincided with Remembrance Day and he happily attended our ceremony.



Brayden Yoder

Gemma Sisia

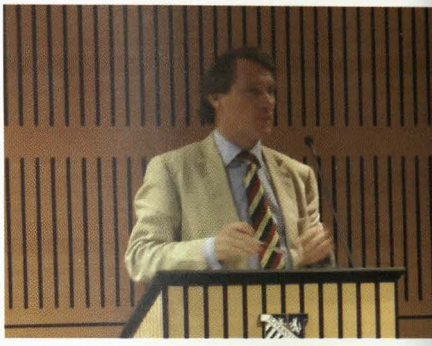
Ms Sisia visited us again after coming along in 2009. Gemma was a country boarder herself at NEGGS. Inspired by a trip to Africa when she was young, she set up the incredible St Jude's School in Tanzania. Her story of building a school from nothing inspired the audience, especially those who were readying themselves for the Immersion to Tanzania.

In 2014 St Jude's will educate children up to Year 12, making it a complete primary and secondary School. This will be the year that the first students will also graduate—an exciting year for her and her team of dedicated teachers and staff.

Ms Sisia's story challenges us with the evidence of how the determination of one person can help change the lives of many underprivileged children as she tries to break the cycle of illiteracy and poverty that afflicts so many.



Gemma Sisia



Michael Pembroke

Michael Pembroke

Old Boy and judge in the Supreme Court of NSW since 2010, Justice Pembroke describes himself as an "author, judge and naturalist" He has recently completed the book *Arthur Phillip: Sailor, Mercenary, Governor, Spy* which challenges many commonly held views of the colonial founder. This work follows his paean to nature *Trees of History and Romance* from 2009. Edmund Campion praised the versatile writings of Justice Pembroke, who in turn credits the Jesuits with teaching him Latin and logic, but also points to his university education in French, law and government at the Universities of Sydney and Cambridge as important influences. The Hot Potato Shop audience was indeed honoured to experience an address from such an esteemed public figure.



Henry Sinclair, Henry Gallagher, and Noah Vaz with Annabelle Williams

Ed Cowan and Jackson Bird

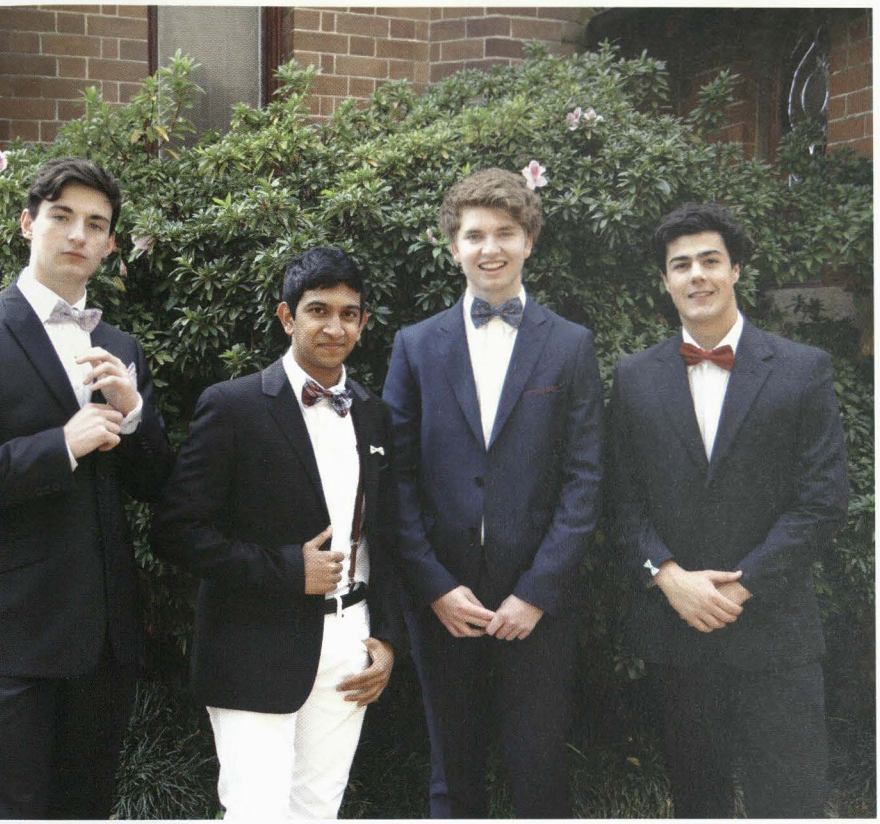
These two were a popular pairing in October, as they represent that rare breed of private school students who manage to represent Australia in cricket. Both resourceful and brimming with initiative, they left NSW for Tasmania seeking greater opportunities and were rewarded with Test selection. Both are their schools' first Test players, with Ed from Cranbrook and Jackson of course being a Riverview Old Boy of 2004.

STUDENT REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL

Mr Tom Riemer, SRC Convenor

The SRC's activities over 2013 were marked by great generosity: generosity on the part of the student body who participated so fully in the many SRC sponsored activities, ranging from the inter-house football competition to the numerous BBQs for various causes; generosity on the part of the maintenance and facilities staff who moved equipment for us; generosity on the part of Mr James Rodgers who guided the students in the ways of Ignatian leadership and gave the benefit of his wide experience of College stewardship; generosity on the part of Miss Sue Walsh who stepped in when the SRC convenor was absent from the school for an extended period, arranging a host of year level dances and other events. But above all it was marked by the generosity of the SRC representatives for the year, both those who were elected at the end of 2012 and those who were elected in 2013. Their generosity was marked in so many ways—by attending weekly meetings during their lunch breaks to discuss projects, plan events and arrange responsibility for the host of SRC activities; by giving up their free time, and sometimes missing class (with approval!) to set up for events and BBQs; by sacrificing their personal time to purchase drinks and other necessities; by attending and helping to supervise at dances and SRC sponsored events; and by using their initiative and imagination to serve the student body. All in all, the College has been most fortunate to have an SRC composed of such fine young men, from the youngest members in Year 8 to the current crop of Year 11 leaders, and the Year 12s who left us at the end of Term 3. This group of students have modelled what it is to be servant leaders and have grown through the process. I would like to record my personal thanks to each and every one of them who gave fully of themselves.

I'd like to record my particular thanks to Kristopher Silitonga and Daniel Shlager whose positions as Secretary and Chair of the SRC respectively made the meetings run smoothly and kept all abreast of planning and developments. I would also like to thank my co-convenor, Mr James Rodgers, for his wise advice and his willingness to be involved at every level. And I would particularly like to thank Miss Sue Walsh who was my mentor for this first year of my stewardship of the SRC and who stepped in on so many occasions to assist when I was unable to do so. Truly the College is blessed in its staff and its students.



Geordie Lee, Noah Vaz, Henry Sinclair and Liam Ahern suit up for Stella Fella Day



The Gaelic Football match held on St Patrick's Day

SCHOOL LIFE



Faculties	**68**
Drama	69
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce	70
English	71
Geography	72
History	73
Languages	74
Learning Support	75
Mathematics	76
Music	77
PDHPE	78
Religious Education	79
Science	80
SEIP	82
Visual Arts and Media Studies	83
Photographic and Digital Media	84
Middle School	**86**
Director of Middle Schooling	87
Awards Years 5–8	90
Year 5	94
Year 6	98
Year 7	102
Year 8	108
Middle School Staff	114
Senior School	**116**
Director of Senior Schooling	117
Awards Years 11–9	118
Campion House	124
Cheshire House	126
Chisholm House	128
Claver House	130
Dalton House	132
Gonzaga House	134
MacKillop House	136
More House	138
Owen House	140
Ricci House	142
Southwell House	144
Xavier House	146

FACULTIES



George Goodfellow and George Sykes participate in the Year 9 Challenge

DRAMA

Ms Michelle Deschamps, Head of Drama

Each drama student has had amazing opportunities this year to experience a wide range of excellent theatre performances. Seeing each performance has enhanced and developed each student's skills, evidenced in their exemplary class performance work and ability to analyse performance in an insightful and detailed manner. Students in Year 11 and 12 saw productions of three out of four of their HSC set texts—a rare opportunity for drama students.

The year commenced with *OnStage* for Year 10, 11 and 12. *OnStage* enables each student to view exemplary HSC performances and design. In particular the playbuilt performances and monologues enable students to see dramatic elements and techniques in sophisticated works so they inturn have examples to inform their own performances. Also in February all students participated in Suzuki and Viewpoints workshops. Through these the students explore disciplined performance training, and in turn gain an understanding of physical theatre and audience engagement through elements such as energy, tension, control, focus, timing and space.

Year 9 saw *Animal Farm* performed as a highly physical monologue. This further emphasised to them the possibilities for movement, physicality and performance techniques. Year 10 had the pleasure of seeing and amazing cast in *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof* in March at Belvoir. The excellent use of set creating spaces in a house particularly highlighted how transitions on stage can operate while affecting developing tension.

Term 2 started with a cohort of Year 9, 10, 11 and 12 students enjoying the extraordinary skill involved in puppetry and manipulation of set and space in *Warhorse*. Year 11 and 12 saw the amazing Laurence Coy (OR77) in *The Removalists*. This gave the students a fantastic example of our HSC set text in a contemporary performance, enabling the boys to have excellent HSC experiential examples to draw upon. Finally in the term, students in Year 11 and 12 saw *Angels in America Part 1* at Belvoir, a highly professional and thought provoking production. Discussion after the play was insightful and students were able to draw on their in-depth drama experience.

Term 3 commenced with Laurence Coy and Craig Meneaud performing our second Australian set text, *Norm and Ahmed,* in our Drama Studio. Laurence discussed each of our Australian set texts in historical context and from an analytical perspective. This again provided a rich resource for our HSC students. The final HSC set text in performance was *Full Circle* at the Milkcrate Theatre forum theatre. The performance involved Year 11, 12 and our College 2014 leaders, exploring serious mental health issues in our society, culminating in insightful solutions and highlighting the inevitable problems and horrendous isolation and torment brought about by this common societal issue.

The last two performances of this year, *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are Dead* and *Waiting for Godot*, certainly enabled Year 9, 10 and 11 to finish their theatre experiences with flair. These Sydney Theatre Company productions highlighted the extraordinary skill of our Australian acting talent, featuring the likes of Hugo Weaving, Richard Roxenburg, Toby Schmitz and Tim Minchin. The boys saw outstanding scripts, acting, set and costume on stage. These performances will enable students to bring depth, quality and ideas to their performance work in 2014.

The drama work explored by each drama year group attests to the quality, passion and skill of our Riverview boys. They are articulate, enthusiastic and very insightful. The wealth of performance opportunities they are involved in and have the opportunity to see is certainly on display in the work they are able to achieve. In particular, Year 12 completed their HSC with two highly sophisticated and informed group projects, and each individual project highlighted the personal skill and experience. Each student achieved high personal results towards their HSC marks.

ECONOMICS, BUSINESS STUDIES & COMMERCE

Mr Matthew Robertson, Head of Economics, Business Studies and Commerce

The Economics, Business Studies and Commerce Faculty has enjoyed another great year engaging with the young men of Riverview. The new Business Studies syllabus is now in its second year and much work has been done in coming to terms with the syllabus. New programs have been written and resources have been now developed to a high level to help maximise student outcomes. We welcomed two new staff members this year—Mr Stephen Croker joined us from a career in banking and finance, and Ms Suzanne Silk came to the school from a marketing background.

The Faculty met formally on 17 occasions throughout the year. At these meetings each member of Faculty presented a teaching idea which incorporated educational research. Many great thoughts and discussions emanated from these presentations and lessons were enhanced as a result.

The Faculty has continued to build resources—we purchased some 'Articulate' software that enables a range of visual resources to be produced, improving presentations and allowing students to self educate and work through aspects of the course at their own speed outside the lessons they receive each day. This software has been a revelation and we are planning to increase its reach in 2014!

Economics

The boys have thoroughly enjoyed examining the changes in the domestic and global economy over the year. They have undertaken an in depth study of Brazil and compared it to the Australian economy. They have examined the changing nature of our economy, in particular the impact that mining has had on exchange rates, as well as the structural changes occurring in other sectors. They have also examined the growth factors in our economy and the role of monetary and fiscal policy in managing issues. Our hope is that they leave us well versed in the theory and practical application of economics and can hold their own in a conversation around the dinner table at home.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 12: Jordan Cook, Nicholas Middleton,Daniel Gray, Andrew Bouffler, Sam Gleeson, Liam Hall, William Lindsay, James McKenzie, Charles McKay.



ECONOMICS, BUSINESS STUDIES & COMMERCE

Back Row: Ms Suzanne Walsh, Mr Stephen Croker, Mr James Busteed, Mr Alex Damo

Front Row: Mr Matthew Parsons, Mr Matthew Robertson, Mr Lloyd Walker, Mr Sebastian Trovato, Mrs Suzanne Silk, Mr Peter McLean

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 11: Christopher Chan, Henry Fisher, Matthew McCormick, Angus McCowage, Joseph Daniel.

Business Studies

Business Studies students examined companies such as Apple, Qantas and some private industries owned by parents like Tapex and Grays Online which included a visit by our Year 11 students. Here they gained a sense of operational processes and strategies. They also looked at marketing strategies, the management of human resources and financial influences and strategies used by business in the economy. Additionally they now understand the global influences on business cost and the economies of scale being faced by business.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 12: Jordan Cook, Charles McKay, James McKenzie, Nicholas Skerritt, William Carr, Oscar Dean.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 11: Nicholas Benecke, Joshua D'Silva, Matthew Boyd, Hugh Gallagher, Luke Murray.

Commerce

The Commerce course consolidated on past initiatives and we continued with a project-based learning focus with The Dragon's Den assignment, spreadsheet and investment portfolio in Year 9. Year 10 students reported on a variety of multinational corporations this year using a range of multimedia platforms. They also examined a unit on the economy that gave them a taste for senior economics while their study of global business allowed them to see what Year 11 Business Studies might entail.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 10: Thomas Guihot, Matthew Horsley, Nicholas Madden, Samuel Smith, Andrew Sierakowski, Antoine Kandalaft.

The following students have performed at the highest level in Year 9: Varun George, Sam Carroll, James Hewat, Murray Graham, Joe Clinton.

Concluding Remarks

As always, the Faculty maintains its great importance in the College fabric. It is important in encouraging a sense of wonder in students about the society and global economy of which they are a part. It is a joy and pleasure to engage in this process with our students.

I would like to thank all Faculty members who have contributed in such a willing and professional manner this year. It is through their hard work and love of teaching that we can generate improved outcomes for our students. Finally, we farewell Mr Alex Damo and Mr Sab Trovato and wish them both the best for the future.

ENGLISH

Mrs Kim Elith, Head of English

2013 was a very productive and challenging year for the Riverview English Faculty. The introduction of the Australian Curriculum in Year 7 and 9 in 2014 has meant we have had time to reflect and review key aspects of teaching and learning within this new framework. We have made a significant shift this year towards building 21st Century capabilities for all English students through a focus on collaboration, communication, creative and critical thinking skills, combined with the use of technology. The vehicle with which we have chosen to build such skills is Project Based Learning. This approach to learning was implemented in Years 8, 10 and 11 in 2013. Project Based Learning is shaped around a driving question, which encourages students to work collaboratively in the creation of a product they can present to an audience as a means of answering the question or problem posed.

As part of their study of *A Midsummer Night's Dream* in Term 3, Year 8 students were challenged with the question, "How is Shakespeare still relevant to a modern audience?" The students worked in small groups to present a performance of a chosen scene from the play, reimagined to reflect their response to this question. It was very entertaining to see the conflicts of the lovers from the play appropriated as dressing room plots before a rugby match against a rival GPS school or as part of a TV talk show investigating a feud within a celebrity family. The students revealed not only an excellent understanding of the play itself but also some highly imaginative and thoughtful rewrites of the play that certainly showed overwhelmingly that Shakespeare does appeal to contemporary audiences.

Our Year 10 students worked enthusiastically at the conclusion of a unit on ethics and advertising to respond to the driving question, "How can advertising sell third world problems as first world priorities?" In teams from their houses, the boys had to create an advertising campaign that encouraged their peers to donate to a chosen charity. Some amazingly creative campaigns were developed and we were lucky to be able to present the best to a panel of parents who work in the advertising and marketing industry in order to get authentic feedback for the groups. The winning group from Owen House had their television advertisement, which was a wonderfully inventive animation for World Vision, presented at a College Assembly.

Finally Year 11 English Extension 1 students spent the year studying the concept of 'the fall' through Dante's *Inferno* and Cormac McCarthy's *The Road*. They brought the ideas they had investigated to respond to the question, "Can we build a better world?" through the composition of a creative or critical collaborative response. There was a wonderful array of projects presented as a showcase in the Christopher Brennan Library. Graphic novels, short films, websites, radio dramas, short stories and poetry were on display, reflecting the very insightful and innovative minds of our senior students.

All of these projects and products demonstrated to the English teachers just how empowering Project Based Learning could be for students. They take responsibility for so many aspects of their own learning and as a result the impact is more authentic and longer lasting. Project Based Learning enables students to move beyond the first stages of learning—recall and comprehension—to the application, synthesis and evaluation of knowledge. This is where really powerful learning takes place—through independent, creative problem solving activities. We will be moving into 2014 with further opportunities for more students to learn in this way.

There were a few changes to teaching staff in 2013. We welcomed Mr Daniel Kent who has settled into his first teaching position and thrived in his development as a new member of the Faculty. Mr Alexander Rybak took 12 months of long service leave to explore many exotic places around the world and will return to us in 2014 ready to boast about his travels. Mrs Alison McLennan is expecting her second child in March 2014, so will commence her maternity leave at the end of Term 4, 2013. We wish her well for the very busy times ahead as her family grows. After three years at Riverview, Mr Samuel Hague is leaving to take up a new role at Abbotsleigh in 2014, we also wish him all the best for this new challenge ahead. It has been an exciting and busy year for English at Riverview and we all look forward to a restful and reinvigorating Christmas break to ensure we come back even more energised in 2014!



ENGLISH

Back Row: Mr Mark Egger, Mr Pat Lowe, Mrs Rosanna Comastri, Ms Debra Williams, Ms Natalie Baines, Mrs Alison McLennan

Front Row: Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, Mr Paul Achmar, Mr Samuel Hague, Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey, Mrs Kim Elith, Mr Daniel Kent, Mr James Rodgers

GEOGRAPHY

Mrs Sharon McLean, Head of Geography

"Geography is a living, breathing subject, constantly adapting itself to change. It is dynamic and relevant, it is a great adventure with a purpose. So many of the world's current issues—at a global scale and locally—boil down to geography, and need the geographers of the future to help us understand them." Michael Palin, President Royal Geographic Society (2009-2012) adventurer, writer and presenter.

Geography at Riverview not only aims to provide a window into understanding our world, it also aims to bring our boys to understand the responsibility we have to improving the world for those who cannot do so. The Faculty adopted three main goals this year: context, differentiation and feedback. We also focused on the key elements of Ignatian pedagogy: context, experience, reflection and action.

Therry Campus

Year 7 commenced their study with an inquiry-based unit focusing on wetlands. In this integrated unit the boys use apps on their iPads to investigate the Tambourine Bay Wetlands. A number of visits were made to the wetlands to identify its physical features and how we impact the environment both negatively and positively.

Year 8 focused on the practical application of geography topographic skills and we utilised the school environs on our fieldwork day. The boys are able to use geographic information systems and Google Earth, as well as area references, grid references and compasses, to position their location in various areas around the school. The focus then shifted to mountain environments and Mr Andrew Cheney spoke to Year 8 about his experiences in the Andes and the New Zealand alps. In Term 3 students investigated 'global inequalities' through project based learning. The boys, in small groups, developed board games on a variety of themes around topics such as housing, water, education, economy and refugees. Each group developed and submitted a game proposal. The games were also been peer reviewed. In playing the games, students further developed an understanding of the variations in life opportunities and difficulties faced by those in developing countries. The topic also leads to positive action as the boys take an active role in the Indian Bazaar where they have the opportunity to make a difference in the lives of others.



Left to right: Mr Andrew Cheney, Mr Tom Bourne, Mr David Johnson, Mrs Jessica Lonard, Mrs Sharon Mclean, Mr Alex Damo, Mr Edward Codsi, Mr Wesley Dunne, Mr Stephen Croker, Mr Peter Steffan, Mr Michael Webb

Senior Campus

Year 9

The Year 9 elective course, Global Studies and Environments, focuses on oceanography in Term 1. Students spent a day at Chowder Bay experiencing the wonders of marine life while they snorkelled. The students also created a display for the Maritime Museum on different types of shipping.

Year 10

In Year 10 the year began with a research activity using Google Earth to plot points across Australia. The inter-relationship of landform, climate and land use is also recorded. Geographic skills of vertical exaggeration, scale and climate graphs are also employed to complete the activity. The plight of refugees and Christmas Island is discussed. A Living Libraries program is arranged for boys to listen to the stores of refugees first hand, and the Hot Potato shop also drew a large crowd to hear about the refugees' experiences. Term 3 fieldwork to the Steel Works at Port Kembla provided an opportunity to view large scale manufacturing as well as the impact structural change in employment can have on a community. A tour of the port also reveals the important trade links Australia has to the rest of the world.

Stage 6

The Preliminary course began with a study of Africa. A variety of landscapes were studied from Okavango Delta to the Great Rift Valley. We also looked at the management issues facing the environments of Africa. The fieldwork to the Narrabeen Coastal Environment Centre is a popular day where, in glorious sunshine, the boys participated in practical activities to identify how coastal ecosystems function.

Fieldwork is a key element in the HSC Couse. The Urban Places unit focuses on the changing nature of cities and as part of the unit a day is spent visiting a variety of suburbs from North Ryde's high tech area to the Vietnamese community in Cabramatta to the renewed Carriageworks at Redfern. The day concludes with an investigation into the nature of urban renewal in Pyrmont.

We also travelled to the Hunter Valley to investigate the nature and changes operating in the local winery of Tamburlaine. The HSC course concluded with a study of the Great Barrier Reef and our own Tambourine Bay Wetlands.

I would like to thank the Geography staff for their continued dedication to the implementation of information technologies throughout the year. A particular thank you goes to Mrs Anne Furlan, a highly professional and dedicated senior geography teacher who leaves us this year to enjoy retirement.

HISTORY

Mr Rory Hambly, Head of History

From time to time among the treasure ships of the conquistadors, the gladiatorial duels of Rome and sheltering beneath the cliffs at Gallipoli, in the jungles of Vietnam, between the Spartan shields at Thermopylae and the segregation of Mississippi, amid the heartbreak of assimilation and between the bombs of the Blitz, a student will ask a question… "Sir, why do we study History?"

It's a good question, and one that historians through the ages have wrestled with (just ask our History Extension students).

Pulitzer Prize winning author Pearl Buck has one theory: "If you want to understand today, you have to search yesterday."

These are wise words and apply to the contemporary study of history better than their author ever could have guessed. On one level, we are better able to understand the events unfolding around the globe in 2013 when placed against the context of how and why they originated. Want to get a handle on the Arab Spring? Interested in the enduring east-west divide? Confused as to what Australian troops are doing in Afghanistan, why we vote every three years or even why 22 men don the whites and wrestle over a small urn every two years? There is no point looking for the answers to these questions in the present—you will only find them in the shadowy recesses of the past.

And this brings us to the second level of Buck's assertion. How are we to 'search yesterday'? This is where the classroom plays a crucial function. Our students are interrogating sources, critiquing evidence, searching archives and databases, assessing, comprehending, evaluating and concluding. And it is these skills, not the rote memorisation of names and dates, which gives history its direct relevance to the students of today. In an information-rich environment, where all of mankind's accumulated and combined knowledge is just a Google search away, it is more important than ever before that we guide our young learners towards the skills they will need if they are to wade through the distractions, diversions and deceptions to find the truth of things. Or at least the truth from their own, unique perspectives.

This is not a small task, but one in which I have been ably assisted by a fantastic cast of teachers in the Riverview History Faculty of 2013. The Year 7 and Year 8 teams once more ignited a burning curiosity and passion in our Stage 4 learners. At the other end of the curriculum journey we were joined by the fresh face of Matthew Smith in both Modern and Ancient. Andrew Cheney and Kurt Bartelme have created a winning partnership in the delivery of Aboriginal Studies. Gus Masters, Michael Turner and Panos Diamadis dispensed experience and wisdom; Ben Morris brought energy and humour. David Wales balanced the twin curriculum and pastoral demands of his Year Coordinator position beautifully and Peter McNamara coached not one but two Modern History classes through the trials and tribulations of the HSC. Trent McAllan encouraged technical knowhow; Adam Lewis, Marilyn Fitzgerald and Richard Hart all helped to bring Australian History to life for our Stage 5 students.

In short, a wide and diverse range of providers contributed to another outstanding year for the History Faculty, whether measured by take-up, results or student satisfaction.

The personalities and skillsets may vary, but they are united in a passion for the past and for equipping their students with the contemporary skills of the present. It has been my pleasure to work with the team over recent years and, as I bid a fond farewell to Riverview and Australia, I want to thank them for their dedication and enthusiasm.

Riverview has a strong sense of history, and it is in good hands.



HISTORY

Back Row: Mr Kurt Bartelme, Mr Andrew Cheney, Mr Gus Masters, Dr Panos Diamadis, Mr Matthew Smith. **Middle Row:** Mr Richard Hart, Mr Peter McNamara, Mr Michael Turner, Mr Ben Morris. **Front Row:** Mr Trent McAllan, Mr Rory Hambly, Mr David Wales

LANGUAGES

Mrs Louella Perrett, Head of Languages

The aim of the Languages Faculty is also its challenge: to provide meaningful and authentic learning experiences, whether it be in the context of a modern, spoken language, or in the context of the classical languages which, though more remote, are just as relevant through their rich linguistic and historical legacy. Our approach is eclectic. While retaining the best of past practice, we have trialled new initiatives and have been delighted in the enthusiasm with which our students have embraced them. A strong focus for the year has been the implementation of inquiry-based learning. The students' efforts have been superb, reflecting their developing critical thinking skills, creativity and imagination, all products of clear enjoyment of and engagement in the language. Below are some of the highlights.

HSC Results

Our senior students performed commendably in the 2012 HSC. The results were particularly pleasing in Italian Continuers, French Continuers and Latin ExtensionWe had outstanding performances by our Chinese students. Our boys gained three state places in the Extension Course: Seth Godlewski placed second, Nicholas Chan third and Andrew Barnes fourth.

French and Italian

The Year 8 French and Italian classes applied the principles of inquiry-based learning to their culture assignments, designing their own questions and presenting their research in a variety of formats such as travel brochures, itineraries, cultural activity programs and exchange programs. The Year 9 and 10 French and Italian classes embarked on integrated language and culture projects, combining the language skills of speaking, reading, writing and listening. Using this global approach the students produced a variety of films in the target language: variety shows, news reports, current affairs programs, 'a day in the life of...'The Year 11 Italian class produced an Italian language magazine on the topic of health and well-being. They included articles, research reports, keep-fit tips, recipes, advertisements and personal/celebrity profilesStudents across the year groups practised their speaking skills by engaging in authentic social interaction via chat forums set up by their teachers on Quantum and CanvasAll classes enjoyed delicious breakfasts and lunches. The SEIP class cooked their very own Italian Christmas lunch and shared it with a few select guestsThe 2012-13 French Immersion was one of the biggest in the 20 year history of this exchange program.



Back Row: Mr Nathan Leber, Mr Lewis Liu, Mrs Miriam Moysey, Mr James Rodgers
Front Row: Ms Jiewen Liu, Mrs Louella Perrett, Mrs Evelyne Giovannetti, Ms Christine Moriarty, Ms Naomi Williams, Ms Maria Skouras

Chinese

The Middle School Chinese students, trained by Mrs Jiewen Liu, were very successful in the National Chinese Eisteddfod, winning three medals: Max Pollard (Year 6, Gold), Michael Norton (Year 6, Bronze) and Samuel Rigney (Year 8, Bronze)Xavier Eales (Year 10) travelled to China for the Chinese Bridge Competition, a language and culture competition with 124 participants from 63 countries. Xavier's team gained third place and secured a fully funded scholarship for six months of study in China. This outstanding achievement was a result of Xavier's impressive talents and hard work, and the dedication, enthusiasm and mentoring skills of his teacher, Mr Lewis LiuA number of students sat for the HSK examination, which aims to recognise linguistic competence and promote the Chinese language and culture.

Latin and Classical Greek

In April we hosted the Senior Classics' Students Dinner, an event held annually under the auspices of the Classical Languages Teachers' Association. Over 100 students from different schools donned Roman costume and gathered in the Memorial Hall for a banquet and classical trivia quiz. Mr James Rodgers delivered an eloquent opening addressIn Term 3, 10 Year 9 Latin students took part in the Latin Reading Competition, also organised by the CLTA. Competitors were asked to recite passages in the original Latin from Virgil's epic *The Aeneid* and from Cicero's speechesIn September six boys attended the 38th Annual Year 8 Latin Camp. This year 175 students from NSW and ACT schools participated in games, mythology plays, the Roman Army show, the Gladiatorial School of Capua, a bushwalk down to the Underworld, design activities and the *Ludi Campestres* (mini Olympics)Inquiry-based learning took on different 'classical' forms. The Year 9 Greek class produced documentaries. The Year 8 Latin students became amateur archaeologists: they researched, documented and made replicas of ancient artefacts, from ambitious ballistas and amphitheatres to pottery, jewellery and mosaics. The Year 9 Latin students travelled back in time to Roman Britain and, under the guise of expert advisors to the governor, were given the task of setting up new Roman forts. They availed themselves of the latest research and information technologies to explore the terrain, the local tribes and resources available. A great deal of strategic thinking came into play as they tried to identify the optimum location for their *castra*.

Finally, I wish to thank the Languages Faculty for their dedication, their hard work and their willingness to embrace new ideas. The successes of 2013 are a direct result of their talents and professionalism.

LEARNING ENRICHMENT

Mr Dominic Wilkinson, Head of Learning Enrichment

Again 2013 has been marked by the committed and professional work that takes place in the faculty with a spotlight on personalised learning, curriculum differentiation and inter-faculty collaboration. 2013 has been a year of further challenges and development, which has been positive for both the team and student outcomes. We have continued to refine and develop the way we support students with additional needs throughout the College. Moreover, we have also made considerable ground developing relationships with faculties, the aim of which is to collaboratively differentiate and personalise teaching and learning frameworks across the College. This work has culminated in the Learning Enrichment policy document that acts as an overarching framework of values, legislation and support structures that govern our work in the faculty.

We welcomed a year of staffing stability, with all teaching members having made a significant contribution to the students' and broader faculty growth. With our work stretching across the entire College, the team has provided specialist support to both students and staff, aimed at supporting the inclusive philosophy that lies at the heart of the College. With an overarching aim of celebrating difference and diversity, the team has worked hard to create an environment that promotes personal bests with an ever-present commitment to high expectations and a growth mindset. It is no surprise therefore, that the faculty continues to develop and cater for an ever-growing number of students across the College. Whilst so, there are limits to what we can achieve and we are ever mindful of the saying: 'It takes a village to raise a child'. For our work to be sustainable and effective, we need other support networks across the College such as the House system to complement what we can offer. This collaboration is imperative for student growth.

The Faculty for Learning Enrichment continues to develop its program for Indigenous support at the College with Nicolette Mesiti and Kate Hilyard providing dedicated strategic provision. Close attention to collaboration with the Indigenous community along with specialised individual support has been a key contributor to the progress seen within the student cohort. This year we have introduced the concept of indigenous integrators within each faculty to act as a liaison between culture, pedagogy and Learning Enrichment. This support has placed specific attention on developing an in-depth understanding of curriculum content and assignment expectations within a personalised learning framework. The aim of this is to embed Indigenous perspectives and content into planning and curriculum. In 2014 the faculty will support 35 students across the College and will build upon the recommendations from professional development and the voice of the students.

The Faculty for Learning Enrichment also dedicated a considerable amount of time providing support for students requiring Special Provisions for the Higher School Certificate. This has been ably organised by Paul Bevis and Kim Prodinger whose organisational diligence must be highly commended. Their commitment and continued efforts to improve and refine the process for the students is of great worth. Special mention must also be given to the parents who give up their time to support the students. This process continues to be refined and each year it improves.

Julia Burfitt should be recognised for her support of the Regis Campus through a dedicated approach to the learning growth of all students within the Campus. This year Julia has extended her work to supporting the gifted and talented program at Regis, which has been a great success. Julia's morning tutorials have also been well received and the close attention to students' needs and personalised learning has made a real difference to the boys' learning outcomes and their overall learning identity.

The support offered within the Middle School by George Cassar, Susan Potter, Rebecca Scardino and Nick Coplin has also made significant contribution to the lives of the students they support. Their highly skilled and professional support for the younger students makes an enormous difference to the confidence, maturity and academic skills required as the students pass on to the senior grades. Developing close relationships with the Middle School has been and continues to be a focus particularly around assessment task modification and in-class support. Combining this focus with the individual support for specific students has clearly made a difference to the lives of many students both as learners and young men.

This provision of support also extends to the senior years, with Paul Bevis providing support for Year 11 and 12 students. Paul works with a large number of students across both year groups, focussing primarily on essay writing, text analysis and examination preparation. Like last year, Paul has ensured a firm foundation on which students are able to flourish and exceed expectations throughout the senior years.

Overall it has been a year of new growth and refined practice within the Faculty for Learning Enrichment. With refinements comes change, and whilst never easy, the staff has engaged with this in a professional and positive manner. The professional and welcoming nature of the staff has gone a long way towards building further a positive environment for student's learning. Moreover the skills of the staff has also been a key factor in developing support structures in the classroom and a greater awareness of individual learning needs throughout planning. We look forward to working with both students and staff again next year and will endeavour to meet the high standards and openness that creates such a positive and professional learning environment for students and the broader school community. On a personal note, I have enjoyed the year, particularly seeing some of the changes in the way we support students and staff develop. I would like to thank each member of the faculty for your support to one and other and to the vision of the faculty.



LEARNING ENRICHMENT

Mr George Cassar, Mrs Sally Walsh, Ms Kate Hilyard, Ms Nicolette Mesiti, Mr Dominic Wilkinson, Mrs Sandra Brackenbury, Ms Susan Addinall, Mr Nicholas Coplin, Mr Paul Bevis.

MATHEMATICS

Mr Glenn Abrahams, Head of Mathematics

The Mathematics Department welcomed the new academic year with strong examination results from the HSC students. The results continued the excellent standard of mathematics achieved by students at the College.

The results for the 2012 HSC in each of the Mathematics courses were considerably above the State mean. We had 101 students who recorded Band 6 results of 90% or more.

The program for gifted and talented students continues to operate under the administration of Mr John Newey. The College has developed structures where students in Regis and Therry campus are identified to be part of enrichment groups. Ms Maryanne O'Donoghue and Mrs Julia Burfitt have provided an interesting and challenging curriculum for the Regis students, while Father Gerald Brennan has led the Year 7 and 8 Mathematics enrichment groups through problem solving activities.

238 students from Years 7–12 participated in and received awards in the Australian Mathematics Competition. Our College again recorded an encouraging set of results. In particular High Distinction awards went to Luke Rossi, Mark Rothery, Connor Randazzo, Christopher Chan, Mitchell Webhe and Augustine Lee

The main developments within the Mathematics Faculty for 2013 have been staff embracing the change to a new Learning Management system called Canvas. This online learning platform complements the 1 to 1 laptop (or iPad) program that the College has allocated resources. Students will have access to resources, practice papers and PowerPoints presentations wherever they have an internet connection. Importantly, the Mathematics teachers went on a conference for three days to Lake Macquarie in the October school holidays to continue the detailed construction of this online learning system.

The Mathematics teaching staff has updated their skills through inservices and ongoing professional development. Representatives of the Mathematics Faculty attended AIS inservice days on teaching ideas. Maryanne O'Donoghue and Neil Mushan represented the College at the Australian Mathematics conference in Melbourne during the July school holidays. In the September holidays, nine Mathematics teachers completed a detailed inservice at Lake Macquarie for three days (Donielle Gale, Fiona Yates, Silvana Mladenovic, Robert Maxwell, Mathew Furtado, Daniel Hyde, John Newey and Brett Donohoe) working on our online learning platform and preparing the incoming National Curriculum.

Two long serving Mathematics teachers retired during 2013. Mr Chris Farnsworth retired at the end of Term 1. Not only was Chris was wonderful inspiration in the classroom, he had a profound impact across the College in supporting Indigenous students and as a boarding division master for many years. The other retirement at the end of the 2013 academic year was Mr Les Kirkpatrick. "The Kirk" is an esteemed colleague who inspires young men and teachers to be passionate about not just mathematics, but every aspect of your life. The College will certainly miss both of these fine gentleman, but their legacy will resonate in the hearts and minds of young men who were fortunate to cross their paths.

I would like to commend the efforts of the entire Mathematics staff for their commitment to preparation, pedagogy, assessment and reporting in 2013. They are a dedicated, inspiring group of teachers who are not just committed to classroom teaching but to the Ignatian ethos of the College through their extra involvement in boarding, the House system and co-curricular activities.

General Mathematics	**(/100)**
FLITCROFT James	96
CORCORAN Jack	96
2 Unit Mathematics	**(/100)**
FICK James	99
GODLEWSKI Seth	99
MIDDLETON Nicholas	99
Extension 1	**(/50)**
FICK James	46
HALL Patrick	46
GODLEWSKI Seth	46
Extension 1	**(/100)**
CHAN Leo	97
BOUFFLER Luke	97
WEHBE Joseph	97
Extension 2	**(/100)**
BOUFFLER Luke	95
CHAN Leo	95



Back Row: Ms Belinda Clark, Ms Susan Addinall, Ms Rebecca Hoad, Mrs Nicolette Mesiti. **Middle Row:** Dr Matthew Furtado, Mr George Cassar, Mr Glenn Abrahams, Mrs Fiona Yates **Front Row:** Mr Paul Collins, Mr Peter Colledge, Mr Daniel Hyde, Mr John Newey, Mr Les Kirkpatrick, Mr Brett Donohoe, Mr Jeremy Bennett, Mr Damien Reidy

MUSIC

Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Head of Music

Our track record for obtaining excellent HSC Music results was maintained by the class of 2012. The class average for Music 1 at the 2012 HSC examinations was 90. Since 2005 our HSC Music classes have had class averages of above 90 each year. All music students in both the Music courses were in Bands 5 and 6, with the majority in Band 6.

In the area of technology we introduced a number of new initiatives this year. In Term 1 we moved from hand-written music theory exercises to a cloud-based software called Alfred's Music Theory Online. This software had a very positive impact on the boys' learning of music notation. This software does not allow boys to move to a more advanced drill exercise without first answering all questions correctly in the preceding exercise. This ensures that there are no weaknesses in the basics.

Another exciting recent development for us has been the acquisition of a classroom set of iPads. The unique functionality and ability to control subtle dynamics that iPads offer are important for successful music making, and for nurturing creativity. Our staff have implemented a number of innovative learning tasks that utilise iPads.

In Term 4, Cubase and Reason, two professional music making programs were installed in the Woods Lab. Reason has been a hit with boys in Years 9 and 10. In 2014 we intend to build a 12-station electronic drum studio for the Year 7 students. Jam Hubs will be made available in the classrooms for students to work in groups on composition and performance. The Jam Hubs will also allow boys to have a permanent record of their group composition and performance. We believe that we are second to none in the area of utilising technology in music making, and aim to always keep abreast of the latest innovations in this area.

We have around 600 students enrolled in the private tuition program who learn about 20 different instruments. Apart from music tuition we also offer private tuition in Speech and Drama, with most students enrolled in the Trinity College London Speech and Drama examinations.

This year the College presented the most challenging of musicals, West Side Story. We are very proud of the effort by the students involved, and the standard that was attained was truly exemplary. The orchestra needs special mention for its professionalism in realising the score.

As always our ensembles performed well at eisteddfods. Of special mention this year is the Saxophone Quintet which obtained the rare Diamond award at the Yamaha Eisteddfod, and the College Drumline which came first at the Australasian Percussion Eisteddfod.

The inaugural Regis Arts Festival in Term 3 had every student in Years 5 and 6 on stage in a display of song and dance. Martin Collins the coordinator for this event is to be congratulated for an outstanding concert. Mr Collins was aided by Kate Moore, Chris Haynes, Ian Fairhurst and Angela Newey.

The Regis Music Activities Concert as always was an impressive event. Kate Moore, the Regis Music Coordinator, and her wonderful team are to be commended on the great work that they do with the musicians in Year 5 and 6. Every student in Year 5 learns a string instrument and in Year 6 some boys move to woodwind and brass instruments.

Some of the events in Terms 2 and 3 were Riverview in Concert, the Chapel Concert, the HSC Music Concert, the HSC Composition recordings, HSC Practicals, Eisteddfods, the Regis Arts Festival, the Speech and Drama recitals, excursions to the Operas "Tosca" and "Falstaff", the Sydney Symphony Orchestra, and as well a large number of other performances like the luncheons, masses, assemblies and the co-curricular fundraiser event at the Sydney Cricket Ground. There were also performances at the Indian Bazaar, View's Got Talent, the Co-curricular Assembly, Year 7 Grandparents' Day, Regis Grandparents' Day and the Valete Assembly. As a general rule there are around 20 performances each term, which averages out to about 2 performances for every week of the year.

The Year 12 students are to be congratulated on the high standard of performance and compositions this year. The Encore Concert presents some of the best students from the 2013 HSC examinations and our students, Joshua Grasso and Matthew Stow have been nominated for possible inclusion in the Encore Concert in to be held in March 2014.

It is a team effort that gets these boys to the HSC level and everyone involved from Regis to the Senior School has a hand in their development. I am honoured to work with the calibre of teachers and musicians here, and proudly believe that at Riverview the boys are offered a music education that is second to none.



MUSIC

Back Row: Ms Michelle Deschamps, Mr Fred Tinker, Mr Angelo Polatos, ?, Mr Kirk Hume. **Front Row:** Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Ms Kate Moore, Ms Kimberley Jonceski, Mrs Susan Thomas, Mrs Dacia Thomson, Ms Trish Schwager

PDHPE

Mr Peter Kovacs, Head of PDHPE

2013 ended with the greatest change to the Faculty that has occurred in my time here at the College. Due to the restructuring of the leadership of the house system two of our faculty have decided it is best to look for opportunities in other places and one of our members has decided to move overseas to be closer to family.

Charles Rowe has been at Riverview for nearly 30 years and during that time was an inspiring and innovative leader of the Faculty before moving into the pastoral role of a Gonzaga Housemaster. Charles was responsible for the introduction of the initial 2 unit PDHPE HSC course back in 1992 and has been a dedicated teacher of this course while continuing a strong involvement with the core course through Years 7 to 10. During his years at the college he has championed the cause of PDHPE in many ways and has been a strong advocate of developing healthy lifestyles in the boys. I have appreciated his input into the Faculty and have found in Charles a level-headed person with a considered approach who has been a great 'sounding board' with regard to many matters.

In more recent years Charles has been focussed on the pastoral care of our boys stepping into the role of Senior Housemaster and being involved in various programs and strategies to strengthen the house system. Charles has also had extensive roles in the co-curricular area of rowing, where he coached the 1st XIII for many seasons and has worked tirelessly to provide the boys with the best opportunities possible. It can be said that Charles has been a significant leader in many ways throughout his years at the college, he leaves a fine legacy and his dedication in many areas will be sorely missed. We wish him all the best in his new role as Director of Co-curriculum at Kinross-Woloroi, Orange.

Dean Hargreaves also leaves after 16 years as a teacher, with many more as a boarding supervisor and prior to that, a student. Dean has shared his teaching time between the PDHPE and Science Faculties and has been a housemaster during his teaching career at the College. Dean has also been extensively involved in rugby, coaching a wide variety of teams and always working long and hard to achieve success. Dean leaves us to take up the position as Director of Boarding at St Stanislaus College, Bathurst and we wish him the best with this move.

Jim Potts has been with us only five years but in that time has made a significant contribution the Faculty bringing an extensive knowledge of the subject but a passion for integrating IT into the curriculum and the administration of Faculty matters. Jim has a great rapport with the students and this has certainly worked to develop their interest and enthusiasm for the subject. He has contributed to the development of the 2 unit and PASS program bringing new ideas and strategies. Jim transformed a number of assessment tasks, creating the ability for them to be completed and marked online and has been instrumental in redefining the position of fitness testing. All students in Years 7 to 10 are tested twice a year and these results are monitored through a separate report to complete a profile for each student across the years. This has become a seamless process thanks to Jim.

Jim also has a passion for sport and rugby in particular. During his first four years at the college Jim and I shared many wonderful moments coaching together, experiencing trips interstate and overseas, working with other great coaches and young players and being able to guide home two GPS premierships. Jim is following this passion by moving to the proverbial home of rugby, New Zealand, to take up the position of Sportsmaster at Kings College in Auckland where he will oversee the development of sport in general, with a focus on rugby. This move will allow his young family to be close to his wife's mother and he has been fortunate to secure a highly sought after position.

While highlighting those that are leaving, the work that has gone on across all year levels by the entire faculty has once again been exceptional and I am grateful to have staff who are able to maintain a dedicated approach to the academic while managing to combine this with a very demanding co-curricular commitments.

I am always very thankful to the PDHPE Faculty for their efforts throughout the year when many other aspects of school life impact on teaching. Their ongoing commitment ensures that units of work are developed, reports are written and classes are well conducted.



PDHPE

Back Row: Mr Warwick Percival, Mr Geoff Tesoriero, Mr Anthony Cook, Mr Dane Inman, Mr Andrew Baxter, Mr Tony Morris

Front Row: Mr Jim Potts, Ms Kate Hilyard, Mr Peter Kovacs, Mr Michael Noud, Mr Dean Hargreaves, Mr Aaron Hooper, Mrs Angy Newey

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

"The goal of our life is to live with God forever. God, who loves us, gave us life. Our own response of love allows God's life to flow into us without limit." The Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius of Loyola: The First Principle and Foundation.

The intrinsic purpose of Religious Education at Riverview is to provide a curriculum that enables our boys to engage in a religious journey—to know, understand and interpret more deeply the manifestations of God in their lives. For another year, the curriculum aimed to make the religious journey meaningful and relevant to the boys' context according to their particular year groups. Our passionate staff have encouraged and assisted in delivering a sound academic and practical program to facilitate a faith underpinned by reason—a faith for life that is now and continuous, at Riverview and beyond.

As the new Head of Faculty, 2013 has been an exciting experience, one which has been rich in observation and inspiration.

The implementation of current teaching and learning methods and ICT practices in 2013 has allowed for much creativity and innovation. The work produced by the boys reflected their engagement in the classroom, their curiosity, critical thinking and their ability to internalise religious content. In our changing society, the need for our boys to find that connection is paramount.

Middle School

Year 7 illustrated the life of Saint Ignatius of Loyola through artwork to familiarise themselves with the events and choices he made in response to God's presence in order to think about their role as members of a school community born out of his legacy. They continued the theme of discipleship in producing a 'God cast' to showcase how various other significant people have followed their call. In addition, the boys were involved in a performance by Starr Productions about the life of Saint Mary of the Cross. This presented an opportunity for the boys to access Mary Mackillop's sheer determination to fulfil her dream and make a difference. The design of a 'picture book' that mirrored the major events of Jesus' life helped the boys' understanding of Jesus' humanity as portrayed in the Gospel accounts. Practically, the boys prepared a Liturgy that displayed their skill of applying their knowledge to tangible experiences of ritual and prayer.

A few evaluative comments by the boys brings alive the gospel scene when Jesus says "let the children come to me...it is to such that the kingdom of God belongs..." It seems they have embarked on the religious journey. "Religion has been great. It has taught me to be closer to God... without it I would probably not realise what God does for me". "RE is the best thing to learn about God and about yourself".

Year 8 explored images of God in the Old and New Testaments and produced a keynote presentation of God's intervention in lives of significant people and the responses made. Further to their understanding of Christian discipleship, the boys looked at the challenges faced by the early Christians and explored how this relates to the living out of Gospel values in our ever increasing secular society – made explicit by a film study. To consolidate their learning throughout the year, the boys worked in groups to examine Christian Leadership, specifically through the testimony of their House Patrons.

Senior School

The faculty piloted 'Project Based Learning' with Year 9 under the direction of Adrian Hicks. The boys participated in a myriad of activities including a panel of guest speakers, interviews and an exploration of media advertising. Their task was based around the following statement – 'The Ignatian graduate is a man for others who finds his identity in the counter-cultural message of the Gospels,' and answering the following question: 'In the midst of the various influences in our world today, how can Riverview boys develop their masculinity in keeping with this Ignatian ideal?' Responses were given in either a blog or edited video and in the words of a few boys "would have made Saint Ignatius very proud!"

Year 10 spent some time exploring the Catholic Social Teaching of the Dignity of the Human Person, the concept of Christian Love, the Ignatian ideal of Discernment and the inevitable task of life that is moral decision-making. The boys presented insightful responses when looking at specific world issues that neglect the inherent worth of all human beings. Catholic Mission's Village Space performance on 'Indigenous Struggles' endorsed the theme of upholding a person's human dignity and encouraged further understanding through the dramatisation of events studied through Australian History.

In Preliminary Studies of Religion, the Year 11 boys created an iMovie that captured their investigation of the role of religion to provide meaning and purpose in people's lives. In HSC Studies of Religion, The Year 11 boys who undertook Accelerated Studies of Religion proved that striving for excellence is well worth it. Almost half the cohort achieved a Band 5 or 6, an exceptional outcome and one that is well above the expectation. Further to this success, the number of boys who attained a Band 6 well exceeded the State Average. As a faculty, we hope to continue the great results while ensuring that in their study of religion, the boys are still provided with the opportunities to understand their faith in a deeper way, so that, as they come to a conclusive time in their education, their personal religious journey is a reality embedded within their awareness.

Staffing

Louwana Saba was blessed with her first born, a gorgeous bundle of joy named William. We welcomed Rebecca Marren as her maternity leave replacement until the end of Term II, 2014. We sadly farewelled Florence Spencer-Phillips, who returned back to England with her family in July. Our great thanks to Katrina Rowan who replaced her for Terms II and III of 2013.

To the entire Religious Education staff, enormous thanks for your commitment and efforts throughout 2013. It has been a privilege and pleasure to work with dedicated and inspiring teachers who face the challenge of teaching Religious Education with courage and care. Your witness of faith is surely an incentive as we travel this journey with the boys. I look forward with great anticipation for 2014 and the conversations and practice that will support "the study of religion as a theological enterprise...at the heart of the curriculum in Jesuit schools" (Father General Adolfo Nicolas, 2009).



RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Back Row: Mr Andrew Cheney, Mr Anthony Reilly, Mr Mark Diggins, Fr Ross Jones SJ, Mrs Jo Kenderes, Mr Adrian Hicks **Front Row:** Mr John Gilles, Mrs Katherine Zerounian, Mr Conn O'Donovan, Mrs Carmel Shaw, Ms Antoinette Yarak, Ms Rebecca Marren, Mr Gregg Bryant, Mr Paul Achmar



SCIENCE

Back Row: Mr Tom Bourne, Miss Emma Shallcross, Mrs Sarah Harrison, Mr Dean Hargreaves, Mr Tim Lee, Mr Brian Piper, Mr Bruce McKay, Miss Venta Protas.
Front Row: Mr Andrew Szabo, Mrs Cassandra Winfield, Mrs Nancy Flynn, Mr Rob Stuart, Ms Angela Pollicino, Ms Kate Schurch

SCIENCE

Mr Timothy Lee, Head of Science
Mrs Sarah Harrisson, Assistant Head of Faculty

Science as always is a dynamic subject which shapes our world and how we live. 2013 has seen some groundbreaking discoveries which could change the way we treat people in the future. A group in the UK performed the first hand transplant. The USA created the first mind controlled prosthetic limb and Barrack Obama announced the beginnings of the Brain Activity Map Project. The Voyager I space probe, having being released into space in 1977, finally left our solar system.

In Australian education, 2013 has been an important transition year, with preparation for the National Curriculum. This will be implemented with much enthusiasm in Year 7 and 9 next year. Our focus is on producing courses which are content rich, well resourced and placed in a relevant context. We aim not to teach the sciences in an isolated fashion but to instead find themes which bring the many branches of science together.

Academic results

The academic results were pleasing and demonstrated the success of the collaboration between students and teachers. Across the four subjects there were 12 Band 6s—two in Biology, four in Chemistry and six in Physics. Although Senior Science recorded no Band 6s, 60% of the cohort achieved a Band 5.

Science Competitions

All students were invited to participate in the ICAS competition and a number of boys performed in the top 1% of the state. In Year 7 Augustin Adamo, from Year 8 Angus Pugh, Connor Langford and Charlie Hoffman, and from Year 10 Connor Randazzo and Matt Horsley. A special mention should go to the following three boys: Jack Hershel, from Year 8, who has been placed in the top 1% for the last two years. Mark Rothery has managed this three years in a row. Jeremy Smith has certainly set a challenge for these two boys. Jeremy has featured in the top 1-2% in five ICAS tests.

We continued to challenge our Year 11 Physics students by entering them into the Physics Olympiad Examination. This requires solid understanding of concepts encountered in the HSC course and beyond. Congratulations to those who entered the competition, in particular to Mitchell Wehbe and Connor Randazzo who both received Credits.

Science Week

Science Week is celebrated nationally and here at Riverview the Science Faculty put on special events.

We were blessed to have a wealth of interesting and knowledgeable guest speakers visit the year groups. Year 7 were fascinated by Professor Gregg Suaning a neuroscientist and medical engineer discussing the Bionic Eye, Year 8 learnt about cancer in our community from Nicole Carson a Clinical Nurse Consultant with the McGrath Foundation. Year 9 discovered how scientists study the bones of those people trapped in Pompeii to learn about their culture from Dr Estelle Laser. Year 10 had our own esteemed Anthony Reilly debunk the idea that belief in religion and understanding the big bang and evolution are two separate choices as well as Erinna Martin, a young geneticist, explained the basis of her discipline and what career opportunities it opens up.

Wednesday night saw one of the key events unfold with the Year 9 SRP (Student Research Project) display and judging held in the Christopher Brennan Library. Our guest panel of judges included: Fr Ross, Mr Matthew Smith, Dr Mich D'arcy and Professor David Hunter (both parents of Riverview boys), who were impressed by the boys' passion and understanding of the projects they undertook. After much deliberation they decided upon a winner: Marc Rocca with his project studying the effects of WiFi radiation on plant growth. Other winners on the night were Teague Mirabelle, Elijah Eales, Thomas Gale, Arthur Gallagher and Joseph Tracey.

Thanks to everyone in the Science Faculty for their contribution in particular the Laboratory Technicians Beverly Leszinsky and Sam Gammo who work tirelessly behind the scenes.

Further Enrichment

Year 5 and 6 students in the Enrichment Group have been exploring topics in the SPECTRA Awards Program. Semester 1 saw them dabbling in some chemistry making fake snot, corn flour slime and paint, and electroplating coins. Each student then produced an electronic eBook, iMovie or podcast about their favourite experiment. During Semester Two the boys tackled a physics topic on tools, toys and machines. The laboratory has been full of budding engineers testing pulleys, solving gear ratios and building various toys from balloon-powered cars, spool racers and whirly gigs to pop-pop boats.

Staffing

In 2013 we welcomed back Kate Schurch and Cassandra Winfield from their respective maternity leaves, and Sarah Harrisson returned to her role as Assistant Head of Faculty. In preparing for the National Curriculum, there has been a huge amount of effort into producing thought provoking programs to help students engage with the world around them. I thank them all for their continued hard work and diligence.

SPECIAL EDUCATION INCLUSION PROGRAM (SEIP)

Mrs Julie Crockett and Mrs Jill Smith, SEIP Class Co-ordinator

As always, it has been a busy and exciting year for the SEIP class. From the first day it was full steam ahead for all the boys in the class, including the four new Year 7 boys. They participated in all the school activities on offer at Riverview including camps, immersions, excursions and sport, where they were often assisted by teachers and overseas gap students so they could get the most out of the experience.

We also had many special activities specifically designed for the students in SEIP.

We attended camp at Teen Ranch with the girls from Danebank College, where all students participated in a range of outdoor activities while forming friendships that have grown over the year.

The class went on some great excursions to enhance the learning they did in the classroom. We walked across the Harbour Bridge, visited the Museum of Contemporary Art and the Powerhouse Museum. We also attended some social functions including a beautiful lunch at PLC Croydon and an energetic disco at Danebank College. These get-togethers have resulted in some lovely friendships and the Riverview boys and the Danebank and PLC girls have partnered each other at many formals! The highlight of our year was a lunch we hosted for about 50 students from Danebank, PLC and St Ignatius' on the terrace of St Michael's House. It was a great occasion and several of the boys said it was their 'best day ever'.

The senior SEIP students have been particularly busy, having participated in Hospitality and Horticulture courses at TAFE and coped very well with the demands of their courses. They also undertook some very interesting work experience placements, including learning gardening skills in the Royal Botanic Gardens, construction/ laboring for an energy company, learning preparation skills in a commercial kitchen, placing stock on shelves in a fresh food market, data entry for a website that assists people with a disability to locate services around Sydney, assisting in a doggy daycare centre and learning childcare skills in a long daycare centre. We are very proud of our Year 12 students who displayed strong leadership to the younger SEIP students.

So what will they be doing in 2014? Lachlan Stewart concluded last year and secured a paid position as a groundsman at the College and will be completing a Transition to Work program. Ben Smith will be undertaking a Transition to Work program. Simon Chapman will be undertaking a course in Canada for the next 12 months. We wish them all the very best for the future and thank them for their contribution to the life of the College.



SEIP

Mrs Elisabeth Copeman, Mrs Kathleen Hunt, Mrs Kim Prodinger, Mrs Jill Smith, Mrs Julie Crockett, Mrs Jackie Mead

VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES

Ms Julie Stevens, Head of Visual Arts and Media Studies

This year students' engagement in the practices of artmaking and art writing produced phenomenal works throughout the Faculty. For most students, artworks, photographs, film works and written works represented a year of extended intellectual and spiritual growth. In all years, students' artworks displayed splendid technical and conceptual proficiency. This had clearly resulted from each artmaker's desire to fully extend their artistic abilities. Works produced in the Faculty represented the realisation of demanding aspirations, and had been formed by careful and deliberate ongoing processes of intricately linked thought and action. Each work's unique physical qualities had been intentionally assembled in order to present audiences with an array of layered and complex meanings.

Visual Arts

During 2013, students made artworks that showed their personal and emotional connections to selected conceptual material. The boys studied how artists, in different times and cultures, presented views that were connected to phenomena, which had or were occurring in all types of physical and psychological spheres.

In Year 5 the boys used personal interpretations to make artworks about people, China, musical instruments and animals. Year 6 used various types of media to investigate identity, the Stations of the Cross and the idea of the hero. Year 7 students referred to the school environment, personally valued places and the idea of fantasy creatures. They used these focuses to create paintings, drawings and sculptures. Year 8 students carved a vinyl tile and then used this to make black and white prints. They also made air-dried clay masks and wrote about the works of Margaret Preston, constructing written text about the features and cultural functions of ceremonial masks. Year 9 investigated how to visually represent significant people. They also studied environmental sculpture, looking closely at the works and practice of Andy Goldsworthy.

The Year 10 program gave our boys the opportunity to study the art of the Renaissance, Romanticism, Impressionism and Post Impressionism. In Term 4, the boys modelled their artmaking practice on the values, methods and works of the Australian artist Brett Whiteley, focusing particularly on how Whileley represented flora and fauna in his works. The Year 11 boys immersed themselves in structural, subjective, cultural and postmodern philosophical perspectives to write and make artworks. They studied modernity and postmodernity. They applied contemporary ways of showing interpretive understandings in both their art writing and artmaking practices. The energy of our talented Year 12 HSC Visual Arts students was directed to the intense process of making their HSC bodies of work. While engaged in this demanding task our Year 12 students honed their art writing skills and extended their knowledge of the artworks, worlds and practices of traditional and contemporary artists.

While working in the field of the visual arts, our 2013 cohort in each year consistently demonstrated clever capacities and a determination to present magnificence through their actions and work. Such artistic proficiency showed deep engagement in artmaking and art writing, and clearly demonstrated a desire to comprehend the significance of the magis—the more.



VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES

Back Row: Mr Gregory Skeed, Ms Mary Dorahy, Mr Mark Anderson, Mrs Katia Durst, Mr Dean White. **Front Row:** Ms Justine Gesterkamp, Mr Ian McPherson, Ms Julie Stevens

PHOTOGRAPHIC & DIGITAL MEDIA

Justine Gesterkamp, Co-ordinator of Photographic & Digital Media

Photographic and Digital Media is always a popular elective in Years 9 and 10. Students learn to value and appreciate the significance and prevalence of photographic and digital works in the contemporary world. Central to the practice of photographers, videographers, computer/digital artists and filmmakers is their workspace. These spaces vary from studios to darkrooms and computer workspaces. Access to appropriate technologies is also an integral component to practice. Riverview's impressive media facilities allow students to adapt their practice of making new, different and challenging works.

Students have been engaged in a variety of productions this year. Year 9 examined the television industry and created advertisements and a live broadcast news program utilising the conversion of a media classroom into a college control room and recording studio. Students were introduced to camera and computer editing techniques and developed their skills in sound production. An excursion to ABC Studios for a backstage tour in the working environments of all ABC Media operations and a half-day production workshop at The Australian Film, TV & Radio School (AFTRS) at Fox Studios further developed an understanding of principles, technology and techniques of film and television production. Students were given the opportunity to work with professional equipment and the latest in production technology. Each student also produced personal animations this year as we studied the role of animation in multimedia. A digital portfolio was created by each student to document all stages of production in each project and to provide students with a reflective tool for group evaluation.

Year 10 students specialised in a specific area of interest (e.g., director, actor, production designer, cameraman, sound composer, etc.) and worked to develop specific skills to produce a group feature film trailer. A study of Hollywood and film genre further developed their knowledge and skills in production. Students had the opportunity to emulate professional practice in a one day shoot to experience what a day in the field would be like in the industry. Semester 2 studies investigated the role of the photographer and photojournalism. Year 10 students also compiled all the stages of production development in their digital portfolio. Their final production of a showreel that included a concluding interview was a wonderful insight into the students' perspective of the course and gave credit to all productions that students had been working on over the two year course.

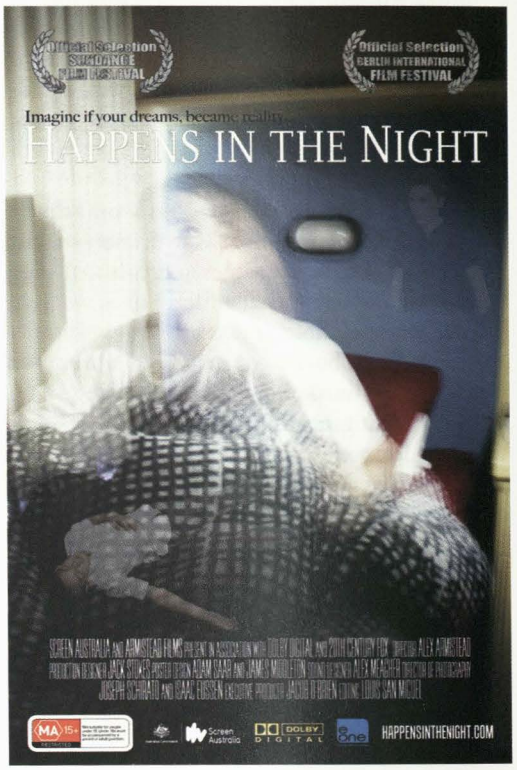
Our annual Media Show went digital this year. Utilising the new college Canvas application we presented all student work online. Student feature film trailers and posters, television advertisements, animations, music videos, showreels, photojournalism, Therry VFX, Regis multimedia, co-curricular darkroom photography, sports photography and videography were all represented in an impressive way. We are all looking forward to the 2014 Media Show celebrating 10 years in the form of a retrospective.



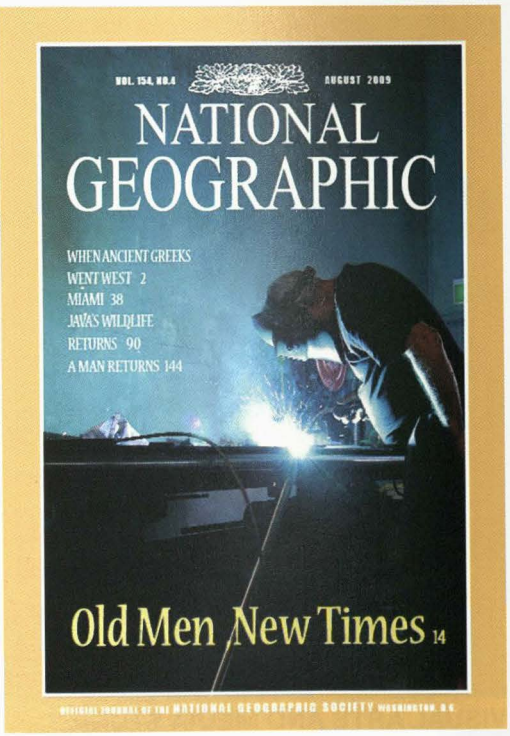
Year 9 advertisement

Past student works from our extensive archive will be on display and student Old Boys will be invited to be involved in the celebrations.

Congratulations go to all students at the college involved in the creation of all 2013 media productions. Despite often being behind the scenes, the admirable efforts that go into producing photographic and digital media works do not go unnoticed. The array of talent here at the college brings much inspiration to all.



Year 10 film poster



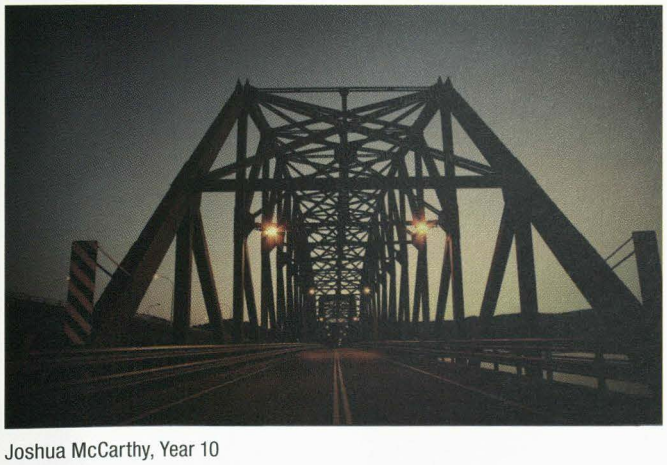
Patrick Cuda, Year 10



Year 9 students at ABC studios



Year 9 students at AFTRS



Joshua McCarthy, Year 10



Hugh Weber, Year 10

MIDDLE SCHOOL



MIDDLE SCHOOL

Mr Edward Codsi, Director of Middle Schooling

Middle Schooling is designed to address the academic, pastoral, and social needs of young adolescents aged between 10 and 14 years. Of course, at Riverview, the students' spiritual development is also very prominent. Riverview's model of Middle Schooling is anchored by the Homeroom Teachers and their relationship with each individual boy in their Homeroom.

It must always be stressed that Middle Schooling has as much an academic focus as a pastoral emphasis. True to the multi-faceted role of Middle Schooling, 2013 has been a frenetic year in a number of areas. The following pages are really just a snapshot of the work and activities undertaken by the boys and teaching staff at the College.

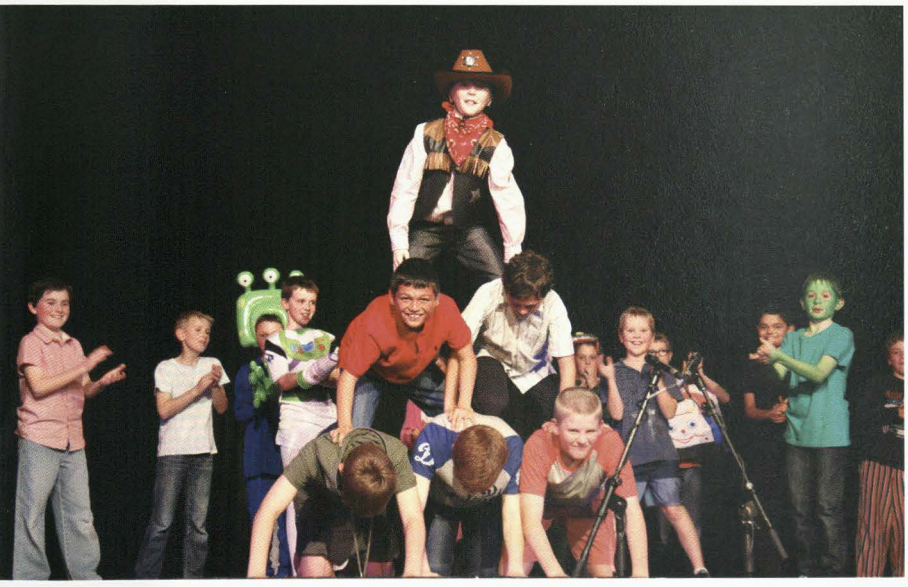
Middle School Teaching & Learning

There were two key teaching and learning initiatives pursued in the Middle School during 2013 that directly impacted on the boys. The primary goals of the initiatives are the development and deepening of student understanding, achievement and engagement.

Laptops and iPads

The introduction of one-to-one devices in Years 5–8 had an immediate impact in the classroom. Despite plenty of experience in using laptops and iPads in the classroom, teachers and students went through a significant learning curve to integrate the devices into their day-to-day activities. While students readily took to the devices and reported that they were more engaged with their learning, they also faced the challenge of avoiding distraction—and many admitted to having difficulties in managing their devices. However, as the novelty factor abated somewhat, students and teachers were able to purposefully and creatively use the iPads to enhance and enrich learning.

Looking to the future, staff will continue to undertake professional learning in order to fully exploit the capacity of the devices in the classroom. To assist students manage their use of the devices, Year 5 and 6 students will have specific controls placed on their iPads to avoid any unnecessary distractions.



A scene from the inaugural Regis Performing Arts Festival

Visible Thinking

Visible Thinking is research-based approach to integrating the development of students' thinking with content learning across subjects. The program is based in the Harvard Graduate School of Education and is run through Harvard Project Zero. The program focuses on developing specific thinking strategies and processes that students use to build deeper understanding. Visible Thinking is a framework for explicitly enriching classroom learning and fostering students' intellectual development, without the need for a separate 'thinking skills' course.

Initially, a seed group of 12 Homeroom Teachers, across Years 5–8, worked with Mark Church from the Harvard Graduate School of Education. This group was introduced to the key concepts of the program over two days. A third session later in the year was designed to evaluate and reflect on the classroom implementation of the techniques. If the energy and discussion in the room was any indication, Visible Thinking will have a very successful and long life at Riverview. The whole of the Middle School teaching staff will have undertaken the program by mid-2014 and the boys will immediately see changes in their classrooms.

Middle School Pastoral Care and Student Wellbeing

While a number of pastoral care and student wellbeing initiatives were introduced in 2013, the Resourceful Adolescent Program (RAP) remains the "flagship" student wellbeing program. The RAP is an Australian developed program based on Cognitive Behaviour Therapy intended to build a range of resilience skills in young adolescence. The program is delivered to each Year 7 Homeroom by one of the College Counsellors over the course of the year. All Year 7 and 8 Homeroom Teachers have been trained in the program and participate in the each of the sessions. The program has been evaluated through a survey and students have responded enthusiastically.

Learning conversations were trialed in Years 7 and 8 during Term 2. The conversations were intended to enhance the relationship between students and their Homeroom Teachers, allowing the students to reflect on their learning and to develop goals to strive for over the rest of the year. The conversations also allowed teachers to enquire about students' involvement in Ignatian Service and the College's co-curricular program. Feedback from this trial focused on the timing of the conversations being more in early Semester 2, after the Semester 1 reports.

In Year 8, a new camp format was trialed in Term 1, working in conjunction with Southbound Adventures (the same organisation that has worked with the College on the Year 9 Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Awards Scheme). The camp moved away from the traditional "conference centre" camp to a more outdoor education focused program. Students were involved in a variety of activities to develop teamwork, personal initiatives, and physical challenges. Spending two nights in tents and



Homeroom 7.7 problem solving at the Year 7 Camp

preparing all their meals, student feedback was very positive with many students clearly articulating the intended learning goals.

In 2014, the Year 8 camp will continue in this revised format. In addition, the Year 7 camp will change venue and format to help challenge the boys and develop their teamwork skills. Year 7 students will undertake an introductory set of activities. Working with the one organisation across Years 7 to 9 allows a continuum of skills and experiences to be developed over the three years.

Two parenting information evenings addressing the needs of early adolescents (ages 10–14) were organised by the College. Both evenings were conducted by educational psychologists and were well attended by parents.



The irrepressible Ms Kate Moore, Regis Campus Music Co-ordinator

Parents appreciated the opportunity to hear from experts in their field and were able to ask question on a range of topic issues including supervision of technology, resilience skills, managing relationships and responses to bullying.

Homeroom Plenary Meetings for Years 5 and 7 is a new initiative to be introduced in 2014. Within the first two weeks of the new school year, each Homeroom Teacher in Years 5 and 7 will meet the parents of students in their Homeroom. The aim of the meetings is to allow parents to brief the Homeroom Teachers about their sons and to discuss any specific learning or social issues that may impact on their transition to Riverview.

Regis Campus Performing Arts Festival

A significant event was added to the calendar in 2013, initially on a "trial" basis, but after an outstanding performance it is one that looks likely to become a permanent fixture. The Regis Campus Performing Arts Festival gives every student an opportunity to perform with his peers to a live audience. Based around a central theme, every Homeroom gave a performance featuring song and dance, infused with humour and a great sense of fun.

While a lot of hard work and preparation went into the final performance, there was unanimous agreement that the Performing Arts Festival was not only a great success, but was important in developing the boys' self confidence and created a wonderful sense of community.

2012 NAPLAN Results

The annual National Assessment Program in Literacy and Numeracy (NAPLAN) is held in May, and results are usually released in September. The tables below compare the performance of the College's students in Year 5 and 7 compared to the rest of the state. Specifically, the tables below look at a) the proportion of students at or below National Minimum Standard (lowest two bands across Australia) and b) the proportion of students at proficiency (the top two bands in the nation) for students in Year 5 and Year 7, respectively.

Year 5

Proportion of students at or below National Minimum Standard

Assessment	SIC	State
Reading	4%	11%
Writing	2%	15%
Spelling	3%	14%
Grammar & Punctuation	3%	14%
Numeracy	5%	20%

Proportion of students at proficiency

Assessment	SIC	State
Reading	64%	37%
Writing	39%	23%
Spelling	38%	38%
Grammar & Punctuation	61%	42%
Numeracy	51.5%	28%

Year 7

Proportion of students at or below National Minimum Standard

Assessment	SIC	State
Reading	1%	19%
Writing	6%	30%
Spelling	5%	14%
Grammar & Punctuation	8%	24%
Numeracy	1.5%	19%

Proportion of students at proficiency

Assessment	SIC	State
Reading	57%	31.5%
Writing	42%	21%
Spelling	52%	37.5%
Grammar & Punctuation	54%	34.5%
Numeracy	61%	31%

Results received from these assessments are added to the suite of school-based assessment results for each boy and are used to identify areas of strength and those needing attention.

Staffing Changes

In 2013, we welcomed a number of new Homeroom Teachers. Mr Christopher Haynes (Year 5 Homeroom), replacing Mr Carlos Bartelme who took up a permanent position at another school. Ms Bianca Tsimnadis, replacing Mr Peter McNamara who moved from Year 8 Homeroom Teacher to become the Year 7 Assistant Co-ordinator. Mr Luke Doran (Year 8 Homeroom teacher), who replaced Ms Natalie Baines (who took on the role of Year 9 Assistant Co-ordinator). Mr Tom Bourne became Year 7 Co-ordinator, replacing Mr Matthew Smith taking up the position of Head of Professional Learning at the College.

Mr Wesley Dunne (Year 8 Homeroom teacher), who replaced Mrs Anne Furlan for 2013. Mrs Anne Furlan took 12 months leave from the College. In late 2013, Mrs Furlan resigned from the College and retired. We wish Mrs Furlan and her husband a long retirement, full of family and travel.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the staff of the Middle School for their commitment and dedication to making Riverview a happy and vibrant learning environment for the boys. It is their passion and their desire to motivate the boys that makes the Middle School the special place that it is.



Sebastian Costa and his grandparents at the Year 7 Grandparents' Day

SPECIAL YEAR 5 PRIZES

The Richard John McEvoy Prize for a great love of reading: **Thomas Sheridan**
The Year 5 Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Mackenzie Ekert**
The Year 5 Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Liam Stack**
The Year 5 Prize for Public Speaking: **Conor John**
The Principal's Prize for Essay in Year 5: **Joseph Ruddick**
The Andrew Dawson Prize: **Joseph Giffin**
The Year 5 Award for Involvement: **Charlie Hunter**
The Year 5 Prize for Excellence: **Christian Taylor**



Matthew O'Dea, Archibald Cornell, Oliver Lenzner

Dux
Patrick O'Brien
Angus McBean
Oliver Lenzner
Finlay Harris

Proxime
Matthew O'Dea
Joseph Ruddick
Archibald Cornell
Thomas Hatzidis

Visual Arts
Finlay Harris
Thomas Hatzidis
William Polich
Joseph Ruddick

Drama
Angus McBean
Conor John
Connor McCann
Rory Egan

Chinese
Patrick O'Brien
Oliver Lenzner
Henry Payne
Benjamin Rathborne

PDHPE
Thomas Hatzidis
Joseph Waterson
Gabriel Wood
Angus Whiteing

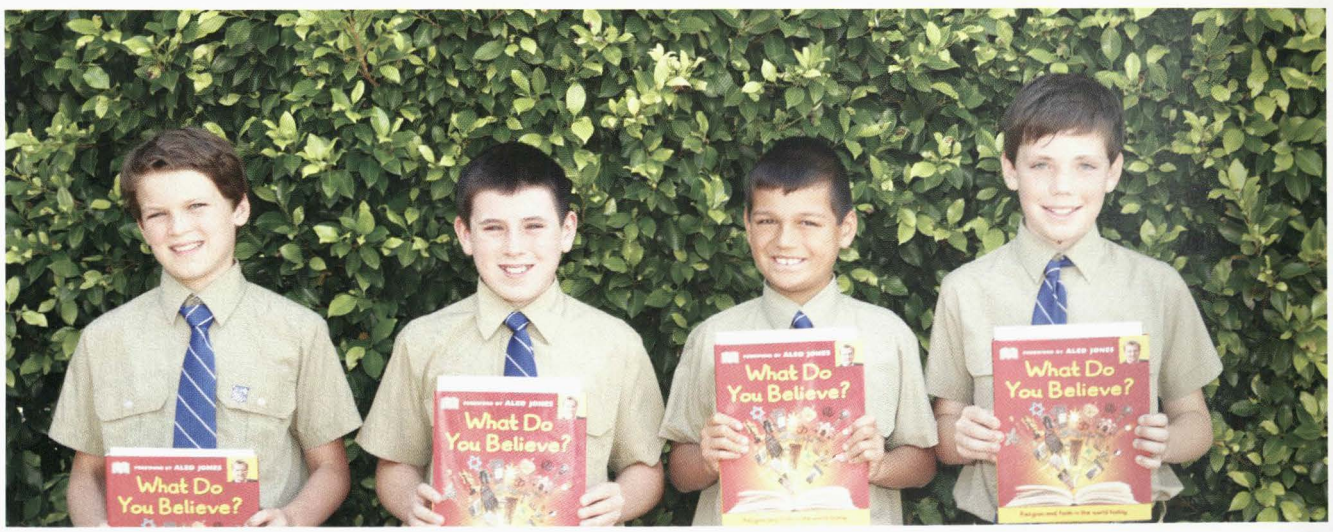
Application to Studies
Zac Sheffield
Jonathan Toon
Benjamin Rathborne
Patrick Lucas

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Lucas Perrignon
Will Bunbury
Rory Egan
John-Edward O'Rourke

Music
Thomas Hatzidis
Patrick O'Brien
Lachlan Healey
Henry Payne



Patrick Lucas, Benjamin Rathborne, Jonathan Toon, Zac Sheffield



John-Edward O'Rorke, Rory Egan, Will Bunbury, Lucas Perrignon

SPECIAL YEAR 6 PRIZES

The Year 6 Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Joseph Carter**
The Year 6 Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **James Chung**
The Year 6 Prize for Public Speaking: **Sebastian Braham**
The Principal's Prize for Essay in Year 6: **Michael Norton**
The Year 6 Award for Involvement: **Oscar Wehbe**
The Campion Hall Prize for Excellence in Year 6: **Alexander Sidhu**
Regis Campus Prize for Music: **Oscar Drew**
Prize for Regis Campus Debating: **Xavier O'Grady**
The Ryleys School Award for Strength of Character: **Jeremy Luey**



Jeremy Luey, Alexander Sidhu, Oscar Wehbe

Dux
Oscar Drew
Alexander Sidhu
Thomas Neaverson
Jonathan Dennis

Proxime
Christopher Spanner
Myles McLaughlin
Michael Norton
Declan Rickard

Application to Studies
Jasper Walsh
James Chung
Thomas Roche
Hugo Heanly

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Harry Culican
Max Pollard
Xavier Lee
Sebastian Braham

Music
Oscar Drew
Harry Culican
Thomas Neaverson
Julian Edwards
Max Pollard

Visual Arts
Michael Norton
Edward Goodman
Hugo Heanly
Xavier Lee

Drama
Sebastian Braham
Christopher Spanner
Dashiell Upton
Xavier O'Grady

Chinese
Julian Edwards
Declan Rickard

Eduardo Taranto
Jonathan Dennis
Edward Goodman

PDHPE
Pierce Roseby
Alexander Sidhu
Thomas Roche
Harry Ballhausen



Back Row: Jack Seymour, Nicholas Luvio, Lachlan Collins, Hamish McGlinchey, Hamish Sullivan,
Front Row: Oliver Seymour, Matthew Liu, Benjamin Wallis



Michael Norton, Xavier O'Grady, Oscar Drew, Sebastian Braham, James Chung, Joseph Carter

SPECIAL YEAR 7 PRIZES

The Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Timothy Welsh**
The B.C. Kinnaird Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Nicholas Stejer**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Nicholas Stejer**
The Prize for Year 7 Debating: **Sean Walton**
The William John Henderson Memorial Prize for Year 7 Division Boarders: **Oliver Whiteley**
The Year 7 Award for Involvement: **Sean Walton**
The Dux of Year 7: **Xavier Rickard and Matthew Dutaillis**
The Cecil O'Dea Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 7: **George Goodman**



Oliver Whiteley, Nicholas Stejer, Charles Noonan

Aggregate
Cameron Fraser
Timothy Lee
Richard Rutherford
Finn Russell
Connor O'Brien
Mitchell Hope
Nicholas Stejer
Matthew Dutaillis

Application
Hamish Sullivan
Hamish McGlinchey
Lachlan Collins
Nicholas Luvio
Jack Seymour
Benjamin Wallis
Matthew Liu
Oliver Seymour

Religious Education
Zachary Ueland
Nicholas Stejer
Louis Anderson
Douglas Oxenham
Hamish Sullivan
Oliver Cameron
Matthew Liu
Luke Newey
Matthew Dutaillis
Mitchell Hope
Isaac Morse

Principal's Prize for Essay
Dean Fisher
Patrick Fuccilli
Saxon Gillies
Harry Duczmal
Patrick Hoffman
Nicholas Jones
Isaac Morse

English
Nicholas Jones
Nicholas Stejer
Sean Walton
Saxon Gillies
Aidan Marley
Harry Duczmal
Mitchell Hope
Zachary Marshall
Hugh O'Brien
Finn Russell

English Enrichment
Charles Noonan
Thomas Hughes
Benjamin Wallis

Mathematics
Joshua Bunbury
Mitchell Hope
Isaac Morse
Connor O'Brien
Charles Tennyson
Patrick Fuccilli
Matthew Liu
Jaron D'Amico
Saxon Gillies
Hugh Henry
Nicholas Jones
William Jones

Foundation Mathematics
Benjamin Kirkby
Angus Bell
Ned Bull

Science
Charles Tennyson
Saxon Gillies
Richard Rutherford
George Goodman
Alistair Schillert
Tomas Brown
Patrick Fuccilli
Mitchell Hope
Connor O'Brien
Nicholas Daniel
Harry Duczmal
Dominic Ephraums
Patrick Hoffman
William Jones
Max O'Loughlin

History
Henry Chapman
Rory Barkley
Mitchell Hope
Robert Worner
Saxon Gillies
Finn Russell
Nicholas Stejer
Patrick Fuccilli
Matthew Liu
Richard Rutherford

PDHPE
Nicholas Jones
Rory Barkley
Nicholas Luvio
Saxon Gillies
Declan Woodward
Peter Nadin
Angus Bell
Samuel Bignold
Lachlan Brown
Thomas Hughes
William Jones
Matthew Luvio

Technology
Thomas Newell
Hugo Perrignon
Richard Rutherford
Mitchel Lumsden
Sean Walton
Matthew Dutaillis
William Stockwell
Finn Russell
Nicholas Stejer
Harrison Jones

Visual Arts
Conor Minogue
Connor O'Brien
Viko Aufaga
Louis Anderson
Matthew Hutchinson
John Navybox
Maxwell Harrison
Robert Worner

Music
Mitchel Lumsden
George Goodman
Mitchell Hope
Hunter Graham
Hamish Sullivan
Patrick Tynan
Sean Walton
Joshua Bunbury
Dean Fisher
Thomas Altomonte
Patrick Fuccilli
Hugh O'Brien

Latin
Isaac Morse
Jaron D'Amico
Saxon Gillies
Cameron Fraser
Finn Russell
Maksimilijan Zdrilic
William Jones
Connor O'Brien
Matthew Dutaillis
Nicholas Jones

French
David Wilson
Maksimilijan Zdrilic
Mitchell Hope
Sean Walton
Joshua Bunbury
Zachary Grist
Nicholas Stejer
William Collins
Patrick Fuccilli
Daniel Carr

Chinese
Matthew Liu
Nicholas Jones
Nicholas Daniel
Timothy Lee
Finn Russell
Augustin Adamo
Isaac Morse
Mitchell Hope
Hugh O'Brien
Patrick Hoffman
Rory Barkley



George Goodman, Matthew Dutaillis, Sean Walton



Mitchell Hope, Finn Russell, Timothy Lee, Cameron Fraser

SPECIAL YEAR 8 PRIZES

The Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Benjamin Young**
Lane Cove Council Middle School Sustainable Citizenship Award: **Connor Langford**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Charlie Hoffman**
The Prize for Year 8 Debating: **Charlie Hoffman**
The Kirkpatrick Prize for English Composition: **Hugh Murphy**
The Bill Roche Prize for Year 8 Division Boarders: **Thomas Garnsey**
The Roberts Family Award for Involvement in Year 8: **Nicholas Greene**
The Dux of Year 8: **Xavier Rickard**
The Bill McCrossin Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 8: **Benjamin Sullivan**



Benjamin Sullivan, Nicholas Greene, Thomas Garnsey, Hugh Murphy, Charlie Hoffman, Conor Langford, Benjamin Young

Aggregate
John-Paul Masson
Aidan Farmer
William Hayes
Harrison Cook
Benjamin Leotta
Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Benjamin Sullivan

Application
Hamish Williams
Joseph Ghiazza
Samuel Hunter
Dominic Edwards
Thomas Lunn
Andrew Dupont
Blaise Di Mento
Marcus Pannozzo

Religious Education
Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Dominic O'Brien
Oliver Toohey
Jack de Hennin
Connor Langford
Thomas Traill
William Hayes
Benjamin Leotta

Principal's Prize for Essay
Rory Donnelly
Joshua Gazzard
Jesse Gray
Charlie Hoffman
Thomas Williamson

English
Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Dominic Edwards
Charlie Hoffman
Liam Humphrey
Albert Lake
Daniel Johnston
Xavier Levins
Benjamin Sullivan

Foundation English
Benjamin Young
Conal Meehan
Jack Calderan
Flynn McGrath
Joshua Bennett
Hugh Vandersee

Mathematics
Rhys Hope
Harry Hawthorne
Jonathan Boyd
Dominic O'Brien
Matthew Bickersteth
Charlie Hoffman
Luke Rossi
Connor Langford
Xavier Rickard
Jack Duffy

Foundation Mathematics
Charles Rorke
Benjamin Young
Luke Helmich

Science
Harrison Cook
Xavier Rickard
William Hayes
Benjamin Leotta
Jesse Gray
Charlie Hoffman
Nicholas O'Brien
Blaise Di Mento
Thomas Roe

History
Xavier Rickard
Samuel Braham
Matthew Bickersteth
Samuel Salter
William Taylor
Harrison Gard
Xavier Horsley
Maximilian Hunter-Rogers
Benjamin Short

Visual Arts
Charlie Hoffman
Dominic Edwards
Harold Hawthorne
Lachlan Heyworth
Hugh Murphy
Nicholas O'Brien
Harrison Cook
Hugo Hosie
John-Paul Masson
Xavier Rickard

Geography
Charlie Hoffman
Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Oliver Harris
Dominic O'Brien
Thomas Traill
Harrison Cook
Albert Lake
Matthew Bickersteth
Benjamin Sullivan

Latin
Jesse Gray
Charlie Hoffman
Xavier Rickard
Benjamin Short
Tobias Cooper
Harrison Cook
Matthew Bickersteth
Thomas Williamson
Dominic O'Brien
Oliver Harris

French
Henry O'Sullivan
Thomas Williamson
Jonas Macken
William Hayes
Harrison Cook
William Garing
Samuel Minton
Jack Duffy
Aidan Farmer
Timothy Ross

Foundation French
Maximillian Booth
Matthew Simpson
Timothy Welsh

Chinese
Charlie Hoffman
Blaise Di Mento
Maximilian Russell
Jesse Gray
Albert Lake
Thomas Wardle
Dominic Edwards
Jonathan Boyd
Samuel Hunter
Nicholas O'Brien

Italian
Blaise Di Mento
William Garing
Jonas Macken
Jacob Taranto
Samuel Minton
Aidan O'Driscoll
Rohan Costello
Jack Bresolin
Rory Donnelly
Rory Williams

Music
Charlie Hoffman
Jesse Gray
William Hayes
Dominic Edwards
Benjamin Leotta
Thomas Traill
Samuel Hunter
Nicholas O'Brien
Xavier Rickard
Harrison Cook
Thomas Roe

PDHPE
Tim Ross
Samuel Salter
Macintyre Bird
Luke Rossi
Benjamin Sullivan
Connor Langford
Joshua McGuiness
Angus Pugh
Thomas Roe

Technology
William Hayes
Samuel Salter
William Duggan
Thomas Garnsey
Lachlan Heyworth
Tom Tiffin
Harold Hawthorne
Angus Ohlin
Thomas Traill

Year 5 Art of Speech

How to drive somebody crazy by Conor John – Homeroom 5.2

It's pretty easy to annoy someone, but to drive someone crazy—that's taking it to a whole new level. I'll be telling you a little story about how to drive somebody crazy—everyone's worst nightmare—the looooonnnnnggggggg car trip.

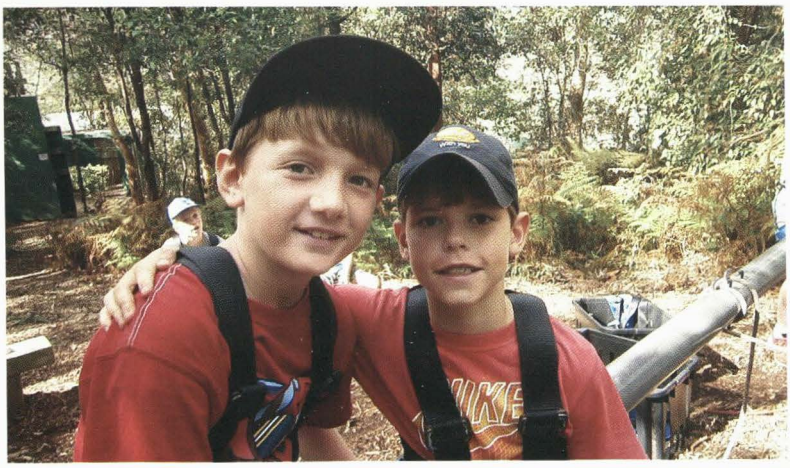
It's 11 o'clock and we're just about ready to go on a looooonnnnnggggggg car trip to Brisbane. We have packed everything into the car and my brother is already asking "are we there yet?" I look at him, he smiles, I don't, he's so annoying. Anyway, we get into the car and start driving, then my brother asks "are we there yet?" Once again I look at him, he smiles, I don't, we start yelling names at each other, so my dad starts to crack one of those dad jokes! To change the subject, he says "what do you call a man with a paper bag over his head?" "Don't know daddy" says my brother. "Russell!" my dad replies in laughter. "Ha lol #Yolo!" says my sister. Since she thinks she so cool she says #Yolo. Really that was like so ten minutes ago. Then my brother asks "are we there yet!"

This is the time when you just would love to jump out of the car window, but I don't, so I have to listen to another dad joke! He says "What is black and white and spins round and round." "What is it daddy", my brother asks, "A penguin rolling down a hill!" My dad is cracking up now. It really wasn't that funny but still once again my sister says "lol rofl hahahahaha #Yolo!" What does it even mean? It's like a different language—she must be an alien.

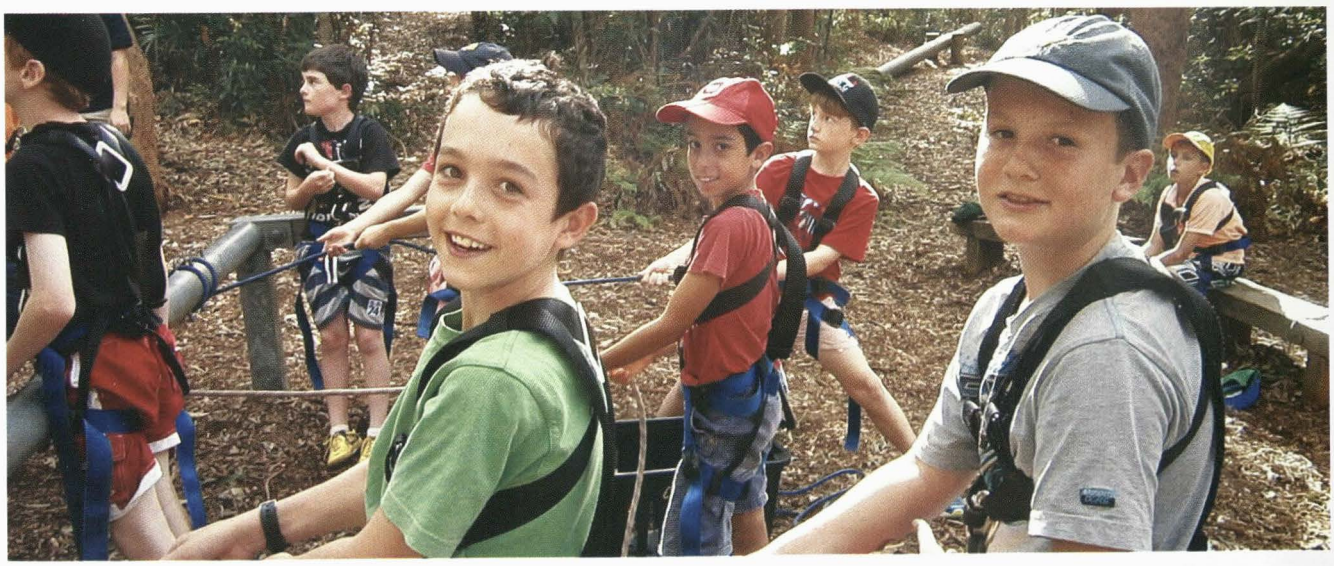
Anyway, it's starting to become quiet, my brother's asleep, my dad's focused on the road and my sister is on her phone, of course. But just when I thought I was in the safe zone, I hear something, a horrible noise of ABBA. Noooooooooo, my mum must have got carried away and she's dancing to Mamma Mia—what have I done to deserve this? Ahhhhhh she put it up to full volume and she's woken up my brother who's starting to ask are we there yet? Now my dad is starting to get distracted and cracking out some more jokes and then my sister is speaking her alien language. Noooooooooo it's my worst nightmare. The whole family has now joined in there's nothing I can do, or is there? I have three options. I can:

1. Pretend to be car sick
2. Get my hand stuck in the car window, or
3. Jump out the window

I decide not to do 3, so I try number 1—pretend to be sick. So, I say to my mum, I'm not feeling well, in the moanyist voice I can do. She looks at me and says you look fine darling. What, no sympathy, my acting must not be at its usual standard, so I try again, "dad I think I'm going to throw up". My dad pulls over and I get out of the car slowly. We are already out of Sydney—I only have one choice—run home. So I start to run down the highway. My dad has no idea what I'm doing, he jumps out of the car and starts to run after me, I keep on running till I lose him. He's out of sight, so I have a better idea than running all the way home. My little legs couldn't carry me, so I stick my hand out and somebody pulls over. "Yes it worked—God thank you. You are the best". I see there's a little boy in the back, he's about my brother's age. I ask them to drive to my house address and they start up the car and the little boy asks "are we there yet?"



Thomas Bowie and Jack Feilen TBC at Year 5 Camp



James Finnigan and Joseph O'Brien at Year 5 Camp

Year 5 Principal's Prize for Essay

The Other Side by Joseph Ruddick – Homeroom 5.2

Must keep running, can't stop until I reach the other side, Jamal thought to himself. He pulled out his water bottle and took a rationed sip and let the cold liquid run down his throat.

He thought about his family, about home, about the sunny days and cold nights in their village of Aniboom in the desert of Afghanistan. He thought about his mum giving illegal school lessons at home to the children of Aniboom. About his dad, who had stolen precious goods and sold them in the market place. Then he remembered the spine chilling screams of the babies and children of the village, as they were ripped from their mothers' arms by the Taliban. The men and women who were innocent, shot in cold blood by the merciless soldiers, blood everywhere, his mother planning on hiding them in the basement, with food and water supplies that would last for weeks. "Quick children", she bellowed over the gunshots, "hide, go and don't come out until everyone is gone and it's safe. I will stop them from getting you, just get to the other side."



The Regis Campus Athletics Carnival



A scene from the Regis Performing Arts Festival. Jonathan Dennis and Harry Duffy

The door then buckled and came flying off its hinges as soldiers rushed in and grabbed my mother. Jamal's sister Katrina lunged for the soldiers in the hope of getting them off our mother. "No! Come back Katrina" he yelped. "Jamal, go hide in the basement, I'll be fine." Jamal remembered running in and then coming out when everyone was gone. He had one aim—to get to the other side of the desert. Jamal snapped out of his flashback and collapsed to the ground, due to another heat stroke.

He woke up to the sound of a pair of vultures circling above his head. "Shoo," said Jamal. He jumped up and opened his bag and ate some of the food his mother had packed for his survival. Jamal started to lumber over the sand, but tripped and fell face first in the sand. He got up slowly, picked up the pace and started to sprint towards the other side and the end of the desert. He was so wrapped up in focusing on getting out of this hellhole; he didn't notice the scorpion that had leaped up onto his foot until it was almost too late.

"Arrr" wailed Jamal, "to get this off me." He flipped it off and added that to another close call in this desert. He looked up in the sky and realised it was getting dark. He laid down his things and prepared for another shivering cold night.

When Jamal woke the next morning, he had a quick snack, drank some water and headed off. He rested once that day at noon, but his determination kept him going; to reach his aim of getting to the other side. He thought about his sister Katrina and his mother, who had given up their lives for his survival. Jamal's father had died when he was four of leprosy, so he had gotten used to not having someone there to play that role of his old man.

Jamal started to run until his lungs got sore and he couldn't see too well over the dark night. He laid his bag down next to a tree, which acted as a pillow. He laid his head down and waited for sleep to come. When Jamal woke, he saw a heartwarming sight. He wasn't sure if it was an hallucination or not, but he didn't care. He ran up to the sign that marked the end of the desert and peered beyond the sign. He started to cry and as tears streaked down his eyes, he fell onto his knees.

"Yes!" he cried, and started walking down the hill and towards the city lights of the other side.



Middle School 5.1

Seated Row: Finn Allman, Alexander Darin, Liam Whelan, Samuel Lo, Eamon Bateman, Sebastian McCabe, Patrick O'Brien, Joseph Waterson, Daniel Gedeon
Second Row: Oliver Murrie, Frank Thomsen, Zac Sheffield, Gabriel Popovic, William Neville, Sam Pearson, James Casey, Lachlan Healey
Third Row: Dominic Marshall, Thomas Wilson, Lachlan Hammond, Christian Taylor, Nicholas Gunning, Lucas Perrignon, Matthew O'Dea, Harrison Stannard
Teacher: Mrs Jill Whitworth



Middle School 5.2

Seated Row: Liam Dowling, Oscar Biddle, Jonathan Toon, Oliver Shackell, Kevin Biddulph, Liam Hardy, Joseph Ruddick, Gabriel Wood, Declan O'Donovan
Second Row: Joseph Giffin, Dermot O'Brien, Liam Stack, Conor John, Thomas Jewell, Will Bunbury, Remy Driessen, Charles Alvarez
Third Row: Henry Payne, Charles Beck, Hamish Cressey, Harry Martin, Angus McBean, Nicolas Bernauer, Tom Rooney **Teacher:** Ms Lina ElKhoury



Middle School 5.3

Seated Row: Archibald Cornell, Thomas Gaha, Matthew Steffan, Benjamin Rathborne, Patrick Macken, Jaimeson Bannister, Harrison Lee-Young, Hugo Darin, Adrian Schembri
Second Row: Oliver Lenzner, William Lamming, Alexander Khachigian, Mackenzie Ekert, William Polich, Angus Whiteing, Ryan Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Rory Egan
Third Row: Ethan McGuiness, Adam Green, Dally Bird, Ignatius Hill, Charlie Hunter, James Masters, Joel Smith, Tom Cubis **Teacher:** Mr Chris Haynes



Middle School 5.4

Seated Row: Tom Turner, Patrick Lucas, Finlay Harris, Thomas Bowie, Connor McCann, Angus Dougall, James Finnigan, James Mansour, Harrison Little
Second Row: Samuel Douglass, James Fenn, Sebastian Hickey, Alexander Pettit, John-Edward O'Rourke, Sebastian Gee, Oliver Keefe, Joseph O'Brien
Third Row: Timothy Thackray, William Delany, Edward Lenehan, Thomas Sheridan, Thomas Hatzidis, Edward Fleming, Edward Bell, Charlie Rossi **Teacher:** Ms Erica Reading

YEAR 6

Art of Speech Prize

Protection From Zombies by Sebastian Braham

We boys are in CONSTANT DANGER—the danger of being turned into ZOMBIES.

ZOMBIES, the people who obey all the rules, do what they are told and NEVER think for themselves. So how can we protect ourselves? We boys have to DISOBEY the rules, never do what we are told, and THINK FOR OURSELVES. I have some examples from home, from school and from the sporting field to teach you the art of breaking the rules and thinking for yourself.

At home I am not allowed to have any electronics during the week—no iPad, no computer, no games—NO LIFE. If I follow this rule I would simply become a ZOMBIE. Of course I have a solution. When I really need to send an email to a friend or keep my online gambling account up to date, I can use my brother's iPad. So when mum catches me on the iPad, I can say LOOK Sam's been gambling!!! That way, he's the gambler, and I walk off scot-free! I'm killing two birds with one stone!!

We all know that school rules can be VERY inconvenient. Like having to put your lunch box and hat away after lunch every day. Especially when we have PE, Music or other specialist classes, we don't want to have to go to our bags drop off our lunch box and hat and THEN go to our class. WHAT A TREK. So, we need somewhere more convenient to store these items. I have recently discovered the great advantages of the lost property box. Every Friday the contents of the lost property box are handed back to us during Assembly. So why bother dropping off your hat and lunch at your bag, when you can SIMPLY drop them off at the lost property box on the way to Art, or Drama—it looks like you're doing a good deed, you don't get shouted at for leaving your lunch box on the playground and you know you'll get it back in assembly on Friday! Perfect!

Breaking rules leads to success on the sporting field. Every successful rugby player knows how to get his hands on the ball in a ruck without being seen by Mr Noud—I mean the referee. In my case it normally involves hiding my art behind a large forward from the other team. Scots boys happen to be great for this. And in cricket, well let's just say, I'm more Stuart Broad than Adam Gilchrist. I am NOT a walker…

We need to follow the great examples of famous rule breakers in our history—Jesus Christ, Malala Yousafzai, the defenders of the Eureka Stockade!

This is how we protect ourselves. So next time you realise one of your friends may be turning into a zombie, tell him to bring his hat and his lunchbox and set off for lost property.



The Mt Tomah Fieldtrip



The Year 6 Da Vinci Decathlon Team: Declan Rickard, Myles McLaughlin, Thomas Neaverson, Edward Goodman, Michael Northon, Jonathan Dennis, Michael Middleton, Oliver Bosworth

Year 6 Principal's Prize for Essay

'The Death of Ned Kelly' by John Manifold

'The Death of Ned Kelly' is a sophisticated poem, written by John Manifold. It captures and recounts an argument between Kelly and the Chief Policeman during the Glenrowan Siege, which took place on 29 June 1880. This was the Kelly Gang's last stand, after 18 months on the run with £2000 prices on their heads.

For six stanzas, Manifold captures this historic event in a sea of similes. The first stanza is sort of an introduction; describing Ned on the run with him acting cocky about it. In the second, it dives straight into the argument between him and the troopers (police), who are trying to prise him out of the inn where he is taking shelter. This continues for two or more verses, with Ned's gang defiant of leaving and attempting to justify their acts/movements to the troopers.

However, the police succeed, when in paragraph five, they burn the hotel to the ground, trapping all but Kelly, who emerges "head to foot in armour" and gives an impressive stand-off, only to be shot in the knee.

Manifold finishes off his poem by describing the hanging of Kelly in the Melbourne Gaol, which took place on 11 November 1880. In my opinion, the most captivating part of this poem is not the physical aspect, but the mental. The author has written a few phrases that are impressive and made me think about who Kelly was as a person.

The first is in the second stanza, when Kelly says, "You had better hang the squatters, for they've stolen more than us." This gives a hint of why Edward Kelly turned to crime—not to get money for himself, but more of a Robin Hood movement. He is saying the officials, the tax collectors and the police are corrupt and instead of looking after the people, they have looked after themselves. I find this interesting because it goes to show that maybe Kelly is not a cold blooded killer, but instead a sympathetic man who is standing up for what he thinks is right.

The second quote is linked to the first and is located in the last verse. It reads, "No single handed man can hope to break the bars; it's a thousand like Ned Kelly who'll hoist the flag of stars." I think this means that if everybody stands together to do what they believe is right, it'll happen. There are many examples of this splattered throughout history—the most well known being Martin Luther King for his stand on equality.

In conclusion, I believe this is a magnificent poem, not just physically, but mentally too, as it gives two messages about freedom and how Ned Kelly maybe was not a horrible person. I strongly recommend this poem to anybody who reads this, as I think it is a fantastic example of literature and displays a fascinating case of Australian history.



Jasper Walsh, Lachlan Doust Xavier O'Grady at Questacon, Canberra



The winning Chinese Eisteddfod Team. Mrs J Liu, Eduardo Taranto, James Chung, Dashiell Upton, Charlie Hunter, Michael Norton, Paddy Macken



Middle School 6.1

Seated Row: Benjamin Chesher, Alexander De Luca, Oscar Drew, Lachlan Alexander, Christopher Spanner, Jasper Walsh, Harry Ballhausen, Harry Culican, Edward Goodman
Second Row: Thomas Adamson, Michael Middleton, Jack Bowrey, Jamie Dennis, Hugo Blackley, Lachlan Clark, Xavier O'Grady, Callum Wappett
Third Row: Oscar Booth, Cameron Short, Nicholas Humphrey, Sebastian Fabrizio, Lachlan Doust, Michael O'Brien, Oliver Bosworth, Dylan Janus
Absent: Jeremy Luey **Teacher:** Mrs Margaret Cullen



Middle School 6.2

Seated Row: Harrison Slade, Seamus Byrne, Nicholas Williamson, William Garling, Alexander Boniciolli, James Chung, Archer Gunning, James Clout, Liam Biddle
Second Row: Aedan MacDonald, Dashiell Upton, Luca Pannozzo, William Jones, Max Pollard, Jack Walker, Maximilian Musson, Myles McLaughlin
Third Row: Joseph Wardle, Callum Smith, Daniel Allsopp, James Phillips, Archer Woodhill, Gregory MacQuillan, Alexander Sidhu
Absent: Joshua Steel **Teacher:** Ms Tina Brayan



Middle School 6.3

Seated Row: Xavier Lee, Thomas Neaverson, Flynn Zwinkels, Samuel Craig, Thomas Hopper, Thomas Roche, Maximilian Rogers, Nicholas Plazas, Matthew Valerio
Second Row: Thomas Acton, Chifley Robinson-Brown, Jack Cameron, James Sammour, Trent Ryan, Samuel Marshall, Jack Horgan, Daniel Freidman
Third Row: Michael Yaacoub, Jack Pringle, Oliver Hannan, Joshua Fish, Ky Williamson, Michael Norton, Finn McDonald, James Greenslade
Teacher: Mr Liam Muller



Middle School 6.4

Seated Row: Benjamin Lo, Angus Dinnell, Jonathon Feilen, Eduardo Taranto, Darby Elith, Nicolas Robertson, Harry Duffy, Henry Davis, Harrison Upfold
Second Row: Thomas Rathborne, Jonathan Dennis, Sebastian Braham, Andrew Cesta, Julian Edwards, Luca Bambagiotti, Hugo Heanly, Jordan Ivancic, Joseph Carter
Third Row: Oscar Wehbe, Samuel Vaughan, Alexander Morton, Louis Callanan, Kieran Gates, Jack Rooney, Declan Rickard, Pierce Roseby
Teacher: Mr Michael Bowden



Year 7 Da Vinci Decathlon Team: Patrick Hoffman, Sean Walton, Patrick Fuccilli, Zachary Marshall, Mitchell Hope, Robert Worner



Mitchel Lumsden and his grandparents at the Year 7 Grandparents' Day



Joel Pettit, Anthony Dobson and Jack Arve with residents at St Anne's Retirement Home

YEAR 7

Art of Speech

Sport Transcends Nationality by Nicholas Stejer

Yankees, 49ers, Manchester United, Mozambique swim team. Everyone has their team, whether they're from different countries or your local club, no matter your skin colour, your religion or your language. Sport transcends nationality for three key reasons.

Arguably the greatest reason is a phenomenon that has moulded sport into what it is today, the Olympic Games. The games began in 1776 BCE and predate the founding of the Catholic Church by 1156 years. Historians suggest that the ancient Greeks brought their finest citizens to compete against one another. This event eventually evolved into 204 nations competing today for 4 billion onlookers. From ancient Greece several thousand years ago to the present day, the sporting stage has grown multiple times over.

So why do we spend so much time and resources on the Olympic Games? We do this for the sheer desire of competing to give ourselves and our nation a name for our achievements.

My second key reason is unity in sport. Now let's be honest. I would beat Usain Bolt in a 100 metre sprint before Namibia tramples over New Zealand in rugby union. However, these two countries are half a world away and travel for the sheer pleasure of sport, no matter how lopsided the outcome. Competing in sport brings people, who would otherwise have nothing in common, together. Competing progresses ideas and productive ways to learn and share.

When we have differences, we tend to discriminate and judge. This happens with countries too. This is unfortunate and in some cases they have waged war against each other. However, countries that may be at war at the current time are continuing to compete in harmony at events such as the FIFA World Cup and the Commonwealth Games. Sport is not only fun, but builds bridges and unites us for one reason—competition.

Vince Lombardi, an American Football coach, once said: "People who work together will win, whether it be against complex Football defences or the problems of modern society."

I've put to you that sport transcends nationality. In sport, I believe there are no boundaries of nationality. Sport groups us together and makes us stronger. Sport pushes us to new heights and invented the greatest stage on earth. Sport empowers goodwill among nations. So my question to everyone is, "How can I use sport to make my neighbourhood, country and world a better place?"



Year 7 Class Leaders with Fr Ross Jones SJ and Mr Edward Codsi



Enjoying the Year 7 Swimming Carnival



Homeroom 7.2 at the Year 7 Camp with Ms Hoad



Middle School 7.1

Seated Row: Jack Beaumont, Zachary Ueland, Simon Murnaghan, James McLaughlin, Oliver Salman, Niroshen Abbey, Sam Sweeney, Lachlan Brown, Joseph O'Sullivan
Second Row: Ernest Pagliaro, Aidan Marley, Patrick Grew, Hugh O'Brien, Jaron D'Amico, Louis Anderson, Hamish Sullivan, Cameron Fraser
Third Row: Augustin Adamo, Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins, Zachary Noble, Matthew Luvio, Angus Bell, Callum Caspers, Daniel Sykes
Absent: Massimo Bianchino, Patrick Slocombe **Teacher:** Mrs Angela Newey



Middle School 7.2

Seated Row: Timothy Lee, William Smeallie, James Osborne, Cameron Ruddick, Tomas Brown, James McCaffrey, Edward Miller, Daniel Jackson, Thomas van Dongen
Second Row: Hamish McGlinchey, Patrick Brady, William Franklin, Charles Noonan, Alistar Siokos, Nicholas Daniel, Oliver Whiteley, Murdoch Geddes, Samuel Bignold
Third Row: Edward Thompson, Joseph Walsh, Hugh Rocks, Patrick Hoffman, Alistair Schillert, Max O'Loughlin, Blake Crawford, Patrick Fuccilli
Teacher: Ms Rebecca Hoad



Middle School 7.3

Seated Row: Lachlan Collins, Dominic Ephraums, Findlay Vilo, Thomas Ingram, John Navybox, Nicholas van Beek, Hugo La Hei, Patrick Conaghan, Harrison Barkl, Euan Guirguis
Second Row: Hugo Perrignon, Matthew Sheridan, Ryan Brown, Daniel Macey, Nicholas Hancock, Conor Minogue, John Larkins, Carter Pisani, Richard Rutherford
Third Row: Harry Duczmal, Archie Croston, Dominic Hannan, Cameron Fish, Jack Hogan, Thomas Newell, Aaron Jones, Harrison Brogan
Teacher: Miss Bryana Neale



Middle School 7.4

Seated Row: William Tennyson, Tom de Hennin, Patrick Tynan, Anthony Lucas, Sean Walton, Hugh Henry, William Stockwell, Tom Rogerson, Thomas Gordon
Second Row: Joshua Bunbury, Harry Keighery, Charles Stack, Oliver Murphy, Matthew McAlpine, Alexander Hooper, Finn Russell, Miles Prosser, Marc Calderan
Third Row: Lachlan Phillips, Liam Menzies, Nicholas Luvio, Richard O'Brien, Hunter Graham, Xavier Harrison, George Cover, Lawson Brien-Arnold
Teacher: Mr Mark Story



Middle School 7.5

Seated Row: Kit Wennerbom, Braydan Kennedy, Charles Tennyson, Hugh Fitzgerald, Dean Fisher, Patrick Flannery, Isaac Morse, Ned Bull, Jack Bickersteth
Second Row: Luc McDonald, Toby Goodrich, Michael Byrne, Thomas Huttary, Jack O'Donnell, Connor O'Brien, Geordie Brunton, Benjamin Kirkby, Kristian Popovic
Third Row: Samuel Evans, Viko Aufaga, Jack Seymour, Saxon Gillies, William Jones, Declan Woodward, William McLennan, Max Moore
Teacher: Mr Peter McNamara



Middle School 7.6

Seated Row: Jack Fordham, Benjamin Wallis, Mitchell Hope, Jim Roddy, Ralph Housego, Mitchell Frawley, George Goodman, William Collins, Benjamin Rae, Louis Hargreaves
Second Row: William Pearsall, Sean O'Brien, Peter Nadin, Tyler Corke, Matthew Hutchinson, Philip Law, Nils Gaha, Harry Dillon, Oliver Johnston
Third Row: Thomas Hughes, Joseph Siokos, Kahi Dowd, Finn Stannard, Nicholas Jones, Rory Barkley, Toby Tiffin, Xavier Lynch
Teacher: Mr Thomas Bourne



Middle School 7.7

Seated Row: Anthony Dobson, Duncan Webb, Luke Newey, Matthew de Ambrosis, Sebastian Costa, Charles Cusack, Joel Pettit, Oliver Cameron, Mitchell Elbourne
Second Row: Henry Chapman, Douglas Oxenham, Henry Kirk, Jack Arve, Miles Crowe, Edward Rennie, Thomas Altomonte, Ryan McElduff
Third Row: Lachlan Brooks, Augustus Stone-Heesh, Robert Worner, Zachary Marshall, Jesse Herro, Samuel Holmes, Nicholas Stejer, Matthew Liu
Teacher: Mrs Therese Herborn



Middle School 7.8

Seated Row: Henry Pidcock, Thomas Mansour, Joseph Marshall, Harry Zekulich, Maksimilijan Zdrilic, Ethan Hogan, Benjamin McCarthy, Patrick Quinn, David Wilson
Second Row: Daniel Carr, Harrison Jones, Thomas Tennyson, Michael Chan, Maxwell Harrison, Samuel Phillips, Jack Baggott, Luke Thackray, Daniel Bushell
Third Row: Samuel Walsh, William McBean, Oliver Seymour, Zac Harvey, Brenden Petterson, Samuel Johnston, Matthew Dutaillis, Mitchel Lumsden
Teacher: Mr David Johnson

YEAR 8

Art of Speech Prize

Charlie Hoffman

Bill Clinton once said, "If you live long enough, you'll make mistakes. But if you learn from them, you'll be a better person. It's how you handle adversity, not how it affects you." He was right. One cannot become better from the involuntary effect of an adversity. Self-improvement must be worked for. Using the stories of Aaron Ralston, Ryan Higga and the song 'Hall of Fame', I will take you through the four characteristics of a 'better person'—more successful, stronger, happier and kinder—to show that only through actively responding to adversity can people become better. It's how you handle adversity, not how it affects you that makes you a better person.

Firstly, handling adversity makes someone a more successful person. A successful person is someone who achieves one's goals. Every goal is fraught with adversities that must be overcome for the dream to be reached. Letting them affect and hurt you, will only keep you from your goal. The Script and will.i.am support this point in their film clip of 'Hall of Fame'. Two characters, a ballerina and a boxer, have goals of winning a title and performing a lead role. Their adversities are: a disapproving mother and physical shortcomings, and a hearing disorder and bullying. The effect of these adversities means they fail at their pursuits. Repeatedly speaking in the second person and using superlative adjectives, the singers tell that overcoming our adversities is up to us and the way we actively respond to hardship, saying, "Don't wait for luck, dedicate yourself and you could find yourself sitting in the hall of fame." The characters respond to their adversities by training and working hard and reach their goals in the end. But only through handling their adversities, did they become successful. The effects only led to failure. It's the handling, not the effects, of adversities is what makes someone a more successful person.

Secondly, handling adversity makes people stronger. Someone who is stronger is someone who can deal with future adversities better. When someone handles an adversity they develop confidence, which helps them with future ordeals. Aaron Ralston survived 127 hours trapped in a remote crevice before amputating his own arm to survive. Speaking to Andrew Denton, he said "(I have) a greater ability to tackle activities... than ... before, because I have the confidence to know that I can overcome obstacles in my life." Confidence is what handling adversity brings, but the effect alone only lowers confidence by making us fail. Also, handling adversity uncovers new skills, which help us handle problems. The Roman poet Horace said, "Adversity has the effect of eliciting talents, which, in prosperous circumstances, would have lain dormant." Aaron Ralston said on this point, "I've developed a greater sense of patience... a courage and a resourcefulness and a perseverance that I had no concept that I was capable of before the accident." He uses emotive language and euphemisms (calling his near death ordeal an "accident") to show that while the effect of the hardship was extreme, handling the adversity made him stronger, and better able to handle obstacles in the future. Had he allowed the effects to dictate his life, not only would he be weaker, he'd be dead. Handling adversity is what counts in making us stronger people.

Thirdly, handling adversity makes people happier. Responding to problems helps us to enjoy and appreciate the things we have around us more. When we overcome something bad, we are reminded of how good everything we have is. Aaron Ralston told Andrew Denton, "(I have) a deeper appreciation for my friends and my family." As I have said, handling adversity helps us to reach goals and when we achieve something we have dreamed of it makes us extremely happy. In 'Hall of Fame,' the looks on the faces of the ballerina and the boxer, when they achieved their goals, were priceless. The crescendo of the music and close-up shots of their happy faces helped to show that, when the boxer lifted his belt and the ballerina was showered with roses, they were completely happy. Handling adversity brings joy. But the effects will only bring sadness. They are by their very definition a negative impact. They will sadden us and make us lose confidence. Only the handling of adversity, not the effects can make us happier.

Finally, handling adversity makes us kinder. Handling adversity can make a person respect and value their neighbors more, reminded of how good they are compared to how bad their troubles were. I've already noted how Aaron Ralston became more thankful for his family after his dealing with his adversity. Also, dealing with adversity can make someone look to make a positive difference in the community. They



The Flying Fox Crew at the Year 8 Camp



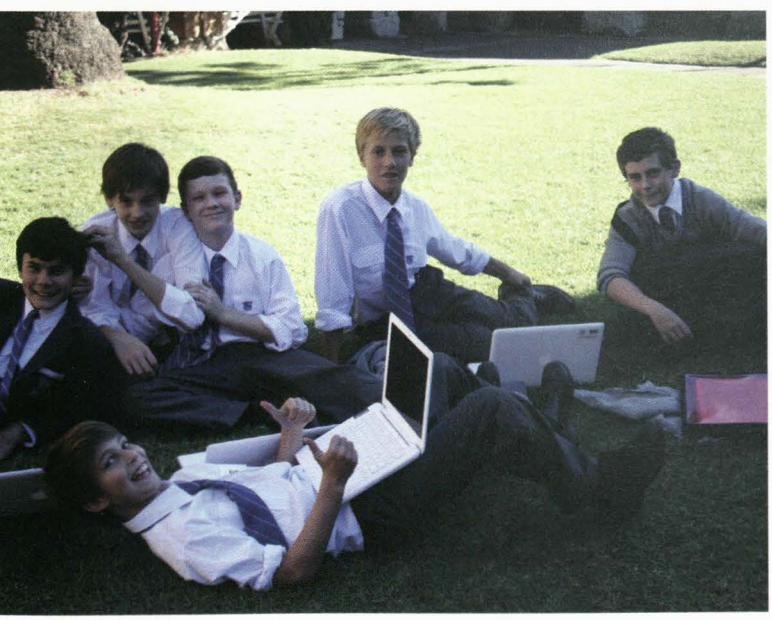
Decision time at the Year 8 Camp



Year 8 Class Leaders with Fr Ross Jones SJ, Mr Damien Reidy, and Mr Edward Codsi

want to help others overcome the same adversities they did. Ryan Higga, a YouTube personality, tells the story of how he overcame bullying, depression and loneliness and the effect it had on him in his 'Draw my Life' video. He dedicates the last portion of the video to encouraging his viewers in their struggles, using a conversational tone in the second person to directly relate to his viewers, saying, "I'm telling you this story because I know for a fact there are a lot... watching ... that are going through the same things." Overcoming his ordeal has made him want to help others and be a kinder person. This is what handling adversity offers. The effects only make us more self-centered and selfish, worried about our problems and not about others. The way you handle adversity is what counts in making you a kinder person.

So in conclusion: more successful, stronger, happier and kinder, this is what actively dealing with our adversities can bring us. We can become better people but only if we work for it, rising above the adversity and learning from it. Sitting back and letting tough times take their toll on you will only make you worse. It's the way you handle adversity, not the way it affects you, that really counts in making you a better person.



Ned Lewis, Matthew Simpson, Joshua Bennett, Flynn McGrath, Dominic Craven and Ryan Sheridan hard at work



Year 8 Da Vinci Decathlon Team: Jesse Gray, Luke Rossi, Ben Leotta, Charlie Hoffman, Dominic O'Brien, William Hayes, Blaise Di Mento



Middle School 8.1

Seated Row: Xavier Horsley, Izaak Seeto, Dominic Craven, Oliver Toohey, John-Paul Masson, Benedict Hugh, Aubrey Faull, Sebastian Wood, Patrick Casey
Seated Row: Matthew Goodson, Tom Tiffin, Thomas Dillon, Jack Calderan, William Hancock, Jack de Hennin, Jacob Sayle, Jake Pollard
Third Row: Timothy Ross, Benjamin Young, Samuel Braham, William Taylor, Conal Meehan, Monte Prendiville, Declan Bateman, James Day
Teacher: Mr David Verdejo



Middle School 8.2

Seated Row: Jeb Collins-Widders, Lachlan Raper, Jack Duffy, Aidan Farmer, Joshua Gazzard, Ryan Seeto, Harrison Boyle, Benjamin Saines, Timothy Welsh
Second Row: Anthony Corcoran, Jack McKay, Rory Donnelly, Jason Sheridan, Benjamin Short, Rhys Hope, William Regan, Sean Manchester
Third Row: Jasper Goodrich, Joseph Ghiazza, Harrison Gard, Polain Byimira, Liam Hurley, Patrick Guihot, Charles Gill
Absent: Callum McManis **Teacher:** Mr Luke Doran



Middle School 8.3

Seated Row: William Hayes, George Sherwood, Jonathan Boyd, Nicholas O'Brien, Benjamin Peppitt, Marcel Scougall, Luke Helmich, Alec Wilson, Luke Weber
Second Row: Keagan Holgate, Oliver McGrath, Harold Hawthorne, Michael Song, Joshua Muzik, Samuel Hunter, Max Gaynor, Maximilian Russell
Third Row: Declan Stack, William Duggan, Douglas Bolger, Lachlan Anderson, Laurence Shaw, Oliver Harris, Thomas Glascott, Thomas Garnsey
Teacher: Mrs Maryanne Humphrey



Middle School 8.4

Seated Row: Nicholas Stillone, Albert Lake, Harrison Cook, Xavier Pegum, Dominic O'Brien, Nicholas Greenwood, Xavier Levins, Sacha Sapsford, Jack Ringler
Second Row: Lachlan Cubis, Patrick Dwyer, Daniel Johnston, Hugo Hosie, Flynn McGrath, Oliver Smith, Oliver Toon, Dominic Edwards
Third Row: Aiden Byrne, Anton Jokovic, Thomas Traill, Luke Rossi, James Whitaker, Lachlan Thomas, Nicholas Tkachuk, Tobias Cooper
Absent: Hugh Coleman **Teacher:** Mr David Norris



Middle School 8.5

Seated Row: Charles Robertson, Alexander Kalogerou, Thomas Lunn, Harry Barnett, Luke Hulme, Ryan Fleming, Joshua Bennett, Samuel Byrne, Conor Briggs
Second Row: Matthew Nixon, Connor Douglass, Hugh Murphy, Thomas Wardle, Angus Pugh, Angus McGrath, Macintyre Bird, Xavier Wilson
Third Row: Hamish Williams, Alexander Iskander, Jasper Thatcher, Jack Herschel, Samuel Salter, Jack Allsopp, Joshua McGuiness, Benjamin Leotta
Teacher: Mr Damien Reidy



Middle School 8.6

Seated Row: Oliver Lee-Young, Maxim Stephens, Matthew Pittorino, Henry O'Sullivan, James Bennetts, Charlie Morahan, Thomas Williamson, Jack Faulder, Matteo Comastri
Second Row: Joshua Pulvirenti, Nicholas Bogard, William Dougall, Harry Mainsbridge, Jack Anderson, Samuel Rigney, Jesse Gray, Edward Lewis
Third Row: Lachlan Heyworth, Charlie Hoffman, Charles Doherty, Sebastian Kobler, Angus Ohlin, Andrew Dupont, Romone Lewin, Nicholas Gallagher
Teacher: Miss Bianca Tsimnadis



Middle School 8.7

Seated Row: Samuel Minton, Oscar Gee, Jeremy Sarka, Cedric Danso-Boame, Rory Bolger, Jackson Twomey, Xavier Brien-Arnold, Hermann Crosbie, Blaise Di Mento
Second Row: Max Stokes, Daniel Nolan, Jesse Scott, Jesse Smith, Hugh Vandersee, Jack Bresolin, Finn Melville, Jack Pedersen
Third Row: Rohan Costello, Charles Rorke, Angus Dalton, Thomas Beaumont, Matthew Bickersteth, Matthew Simpson, Jack Newey, Xavier Rickard
Absent: Jonas Macken **Teacher:** Mr Andrew Cheney



Middle School 8.8

Seated Row: Aidan O'Driscoll, Jack Whelan, Max Rodgers, Nicholas Stack, Harry McCann, Rhys Fletcher, Ryan Sheridan, Thomas Hakim, Angus Clarebrough
Second Row: Maximillian Booth, Rory Williams, Connor Langford, Jacob Taranto, Benjamin Sullivan, Clancy Donnan, William Mulhearn, Nicholas O'Sullivan
Third Row: Thomas Roe, Marcus Pannozzo, Sebastian Nichols, Nicholas Greene, Liam Humphrey, Angus Garraway, William Garing, Sebastian Cameron
Teacher: Mr Wesley Dunne



Regis Campus Staff

Back Row: Jiewen Liu, Heather Cloudsdale, Jill Whitworth, Michael Noud, Liam Muller, Chris Haynes, Michael Bowden, Bruna Smith, Kate Moore
Front Row: Lina ElKhoury, Julia Burfitt, Ian Fairhurst, Martin Collins, Edward Codsi, Margaret Cullen, Ian McPherson, Tina Brayan, Erica Reading

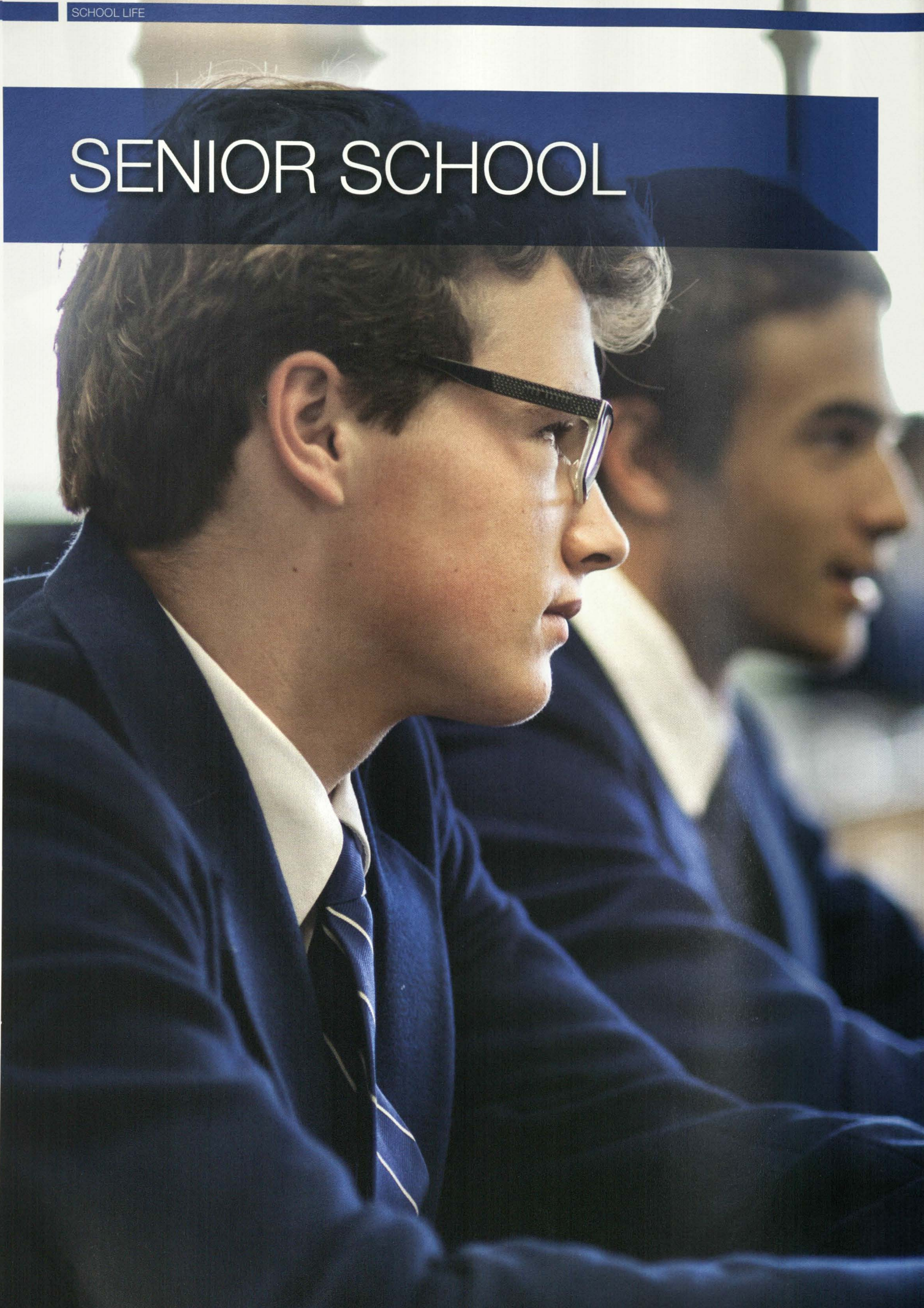


Therry Campus Staff

Third Row: Luke Doran, David Verdejo, Mark Story, Wesley Dunne, Andrew Cheney, David Johnson, David Norris
Second Row: Rebecca Scardino, Bianca Tsimnadis, Elizabeth d'Arbon, Angy Newey, Therese Herborn, Bryana Neale, Janet Michaelian
Seated Row: Thomas Bourne, Damien Reidy, Rebecca Hoad, Edward Codsi, Thomas Riemer, Peter McNamara, Maryanne Humphrey



SENIOR SCHOOL



SENIOR SCHOOL

Mr Peter McLean, Director Of Senior Schooling

Higher School Certificate 2012

Three hundred and four Riverview students sat the HSC in 2012, 229 of whom were Year 12 students with another 75 Year 11 students accelerating in Studies of Religion 1 unit, Mathematics and Information Processes and Technology.

Our students achieved exceptional results, well in line with the achievement of previous years.

Riverview students earned high places across the state in a number of subjects. Andrew Barnes, Nicholas Chan and Seth Godlewski were all ranked highly in Chinese Extension, and Tom Cutler in Modern History.

Twelve students are recognised as Top All Rounders (with 10 or more units in Band 6, or a mark over 90%). These students are: Henry Back, Joseph Baine, Leo Chan, James Connolly, James Fick, Seth Godlewski, Patrick Hall, Michael O'Sullivan, Maxfield Peres, Hugh Raisin, Martin Ryan and Joseph Wehbe.

Our students gained 266 Band 6 results, the second highest number ever, and 48 Band E4 (the highest band for extension subjects), giving 314 in total, the third highest on record.

The Dux for 2012 was James Fisk and Proxime was Thomas Cutler.

These results are a credit to the hard work and dedication of the students, their parents and guardians, and to all College staff who have taught them throughout their years of schooling.

Record of School Achievement (RoSA)

In 2011 the NSW Government announced that the School Certificate was to be replaced by a Record of School Achievement (RoSA) from 2012. Under this reform the RoSA will act as a credential for students who leave the schooling system before the completion of the Higher School Certificate. Schools will continue to supply the Board of Studies with grades for student achievement in Stage 5 (Year 9 and Year 10) courses as they have for many years, and in addition they will now also supply grades for student achievement in subjects completed in Preliminary (Year 11). Further, students no longer sit tests in English literacy, Mathematics, Science, Australian Geography, Australian History and Computing Skills.

Year 9 National Assessment Program of Literacy and Numeracy 2013

2008 saw the introduction of the National Assessment Program - Literacy and Numeracy (NAPLAN). Under this program all students across Australia in Years 3, 5, 7 and 9 sit a series of tests that give data on student performance and achievement compared to national standards. All Year 9 students participate in the testing program with almost all students performing above the national minimum standard. 94% of our students achieved above the minimum standard in Persuasive Writing and 99% were above the national minimum standard in Spelling, Reading, Grammar and Punctuation, Data Measurement, Space and Geometry and Numeracy. It is a credit to the teaching at the College to record that 100% of our students were above the national minimum standard in Number, Patterns and Algebra.

SPECIAL YEAR 11 AND SENIOR PRIZES

The John McGlinchey Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 11: **Henry Fisher, Gianluca Taranto**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Dux of Year 11: **Chris Chan**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Runner-up in Year 11: **Henry Fisher**
The Year 11 Award for Involvement: **Patrick Cain**
The Jack Smyth Prize for Year 11 Division Boarders: **Jonathan Crosby**
The Michael Bryant Prize for a Year 11 Country Boarder: **Angus O'Neill**
The SEIP Class Prize for Year 11: **Jesse Dibley**
The Father Anthony Walsh, S.J. Prize for Year 11 Debating: **Henri King**
The Brendan Lane-Mullins Prize for English Composition: **Nicholas Benecke**
The Award for Vocational Education: **William Wallis**

COMMENDATIONS

Winner of The Prize for the Persistent Application in Studies: **William Mildren**
Winner of an Alan Bridge Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Robert Baudish**
Commended for Application in Studies: **Nicholas Boswort, Michael Chau, James Flynn, Hugh Gallagher, Damian Golja, Angus O'Neill, Benjamin Orme, Lachlan Williams**
Winner of the Lou Loneragan Memorial Prize for Studies of Religion in Year 11: **Adam Ryan**
Winner of the R. Graham Mitchell Prize for Year 11 Geography: **Ned Loneragan**
Winner of the John King Branagan Memorial Prize for Year 11 Mathematics: **William Lawless**
Winner of the Herodotus Prize for Ancient History: **Charles Pegum, Michael Rodgers, Daniel Shlager**
Winner for the B & V Toomey Prize for Aboriginal Studies: **Edward Jude**

Aggregate
Chris Chan
Henry Fisher
Mitchell Wehbe
Henri King
Patrick Cain
Adam Ryan
Gabriel Cooper
Daniel Schlager
Joseph Daniel
Thomas Gunning

Application
William Mildren
Robert Baudish
Nicholas Bosworth
Michael Chau
James Flynn
Hugh Gallagher
Damian Golja
Angus O'Neill
Benjamin Orme
Lachlan Williams
Benjamin Watson

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Adam Ryan
Henri King
Angus McCowage
Jake Meincke
Donal O'Driscoll
Lachlan Condon
Damian Golja
Benjamin Orme

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Gabriel Cooper
Henry Fisher
Nicholas Needham
Daniel Shlager
Patrick Cain
Angus Raisin
Louis Anderson
Matthew Boyd
Chris Chan
Samuel Condon

English Standard
James Horsley
William Mildren
Joseph Stageman
Matthew Garrow
William Wallis

English Advanced
Henry Fisher
Adam Ryan
Nicholas Benecke
Patrick Cain
Ariel Del Rosario
Joseph Daniel
Henri King
Daniel Shlager

English Extension 1
Patrick Cain
Henri King
Adam Ryan
Bailey Elith
Henry Fisher
Thomas Gray
Patrick Mercer
Daniel Shlager

Principal's Prize for Essay
Nicholas Benecke
Joseph Daniel
Henry Fisher
Adam Ryan
Patrick Cain
Chris Chan
Benjamin Clarke
Thomas Gunning
Andrew Mitchell

Geography
Ned Loneragan
Harry O'Connell
Lachlan Williams
Nicholas Bosworth
William Monie
Daniel Wallis-Smith
Stuart Bull

Business Studies
Nicholas Benecke
Matthew Boyd
Joshua D'Silva
Hugh Gallagher
Luke Murray
Henry Hutchison
William Dutaillis
Henry Garing
Samuel Zimbulis

Economics
Chris Chan
Henry Fisher
Matthew McCormick
Angus McCowage
Joseph Daniel
Matthew Boyd
Hugh Gallagher
Daniel Shlager

Agriculture
Hamish Fuller
Ned Loneragan
Angus O'Neill

French
Henry Garing
Thomas Dews
William Evans

Classical Greek
Michael Rodgers

Latin
Henry Fisher
Michael Chau

Chinese
Gianluca Taranto
Angus McCowage

Italian
Gianluca Taranto
Nicholas Benecke

HSC Acceleration Mathematics
William Lawless
Chris Chan
Thomas Gunning
Mitchell Wehbe

Mathematics Extension 1
Chris Chan
Mitchell Wehbe
William Lawless
Damian Golja
Marc Cunningham
Matthew Del Gigante
Nicholas Ryan
Gabriel Cooper
Thomas Gunning
Matthew Strain

Mathematics 2 Unit
Gabriel Cooper
Patrick Cain
Thomas O'Sullivan
Ned Loneragan
Joseph Daniel
D'Arcy O'Sullivan

Mathematics General
Nicholas Mayer
Jock Melville
Benjamin Orme
Charlie Reneker
Darcy Barlow
Sean Conlon
Mitchell Howden

Angus O'Neill
James Nadin

Physics
Mitchell Wehbe
Chris Chan
Andrew Mitchell
Adam Ryan
Joseph Daniel
Thomas Gunning

Biology
Mitchell Wehbe
Ned Loneragan
Henri King
Matthew Millikin
Jake Meincke
Angus Raisin

Chemistry
Chris Chan
Mitchell Wehbe
Joseph Daniel
Thomas Loneragan
Jack Rudd

Senior Science
Zachariah O'Brien
Elijah Williams
Hugh Walker
Thomas Morgan
Thomas Hayes

Modern History
Nicholas Benecke
Patrick Cain
Henri King
Ariel Del Rosario
Luke Murray
Michael Rodgers

Ancient History
Charles Pegum
Michael Rodgers
Daniel Shlager
Lachlan Condon
Nicholas Glascott
Joshua D'Silva

Aboriginal Studies
Edward Jude
Patrick Mercer
Joseph Stageman

Primary Industries
Joshua McEnallay
Jake Perko-Bennett
William Wallis
Harley Warden

Macquarie University Prize for History Research
Charles Pegum

Drama
Patrick Cain
Elijah Williams

Music Course 1
Henri King
Robert Baudish
Benjamin Orme
Kristopher Silitonga

Music Course 2
Samuel Hurford
Thomas Gray
Hugo Chan

Preliminary Information Processes and Technology
Thomas Guihot Yr 10
Benjamin Johnston Yr 10
David Lester Yr 10

HSC Information Processes and Technology
Lachlan Williams
Nicholas Needham

Engineering Studies
Adam Ryan
Marc Cunningham
William Monie
Jack Rudd

Industrial Technology
Harry Corcoran
Jack Rudd
Edward Shannon
Andrew Wewege
Andrew Gatty

Visual Arts
Henry Fisher
Ariel Del Rosario
Bailey Elith
Samuel Stockwell

PDHPE
William Kovacs
Lachlan Williams
Lachlan Estok

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreational Studies
Jack Hayson
Zachariah O'Brien



Patrick Cain, Gianluca Taranto, Henry Fisher, Chris Chan, Jonathan Crosby, Angus O'Neill



Lachlan Williams, William Kovacs, Jack Rudd, Harry Corcoran, Adam Ryan, Thomas Guihot



Samuel Hurford, Edward Jude, Charles Pegum, Daniel Shlager, Michael Rodgers

SPECIAL YEAR 10 PRIZES



Xavier Eales

The Edwin Biancardi Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 10: **Xavier Eales**
The Sydney University Year 10 Academic Excellence Award: **Xavier Eales**
The J. J. Leahy Memorial Prize for Dux of Year 10: **Xavier Eales**
The J. J. Leahy Memorial Prize for Runner-up in Year 10: **Antoine Kandalaft**
The Year 10 Award for Involvement: **Liam Donohoe**
The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 10 Division Boarders: **Xavier Fitzpatrick**
The SEIP Class Prize for Year 10: **James Umbrazunas**
The James J Kinkead Prize for Year 10 Debating: **Samuel Eaton**
The Kirkpatrick Prize for English Composition: **Xavier Eales**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Xavier Eales**
Winner of the David Brennan Memorial Prize for Year 10 Information and Software Technology: **Anthony Bajjani**
Winner of the George Wootten Memorial Prize for Year 10 Mathematics: **Antoine Kandalaft**
The Winner of the Kevin Fahy Prize for Students of Australian History: **Xavier Eales**
Winner of the Brian Smith Memorial Prize for Religious Education in Year 10: **Benjamin Gavazzi**
Commended for Application in Studies: **Benjamin Johnston, Alexander McManis, George O'Connell, Xavier Winston-Smith, Sui Nin Nicholas Yang**
Winner of the Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Dominic Tynan, Rory Nix, Maximilian Zekulich**
Winner of The Prize for the Persistent Application in Studies: **Harrison Ryan**

Aggregate
Xavier Eales
Antoine Kandalaft
Samuel Eaton
William Cronin
Adam Robinson
Dylan McGirr
Samuel Smith
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Benjamin Gavazzi
Peter Marley

Application
Harrison Ryan
Dominic Tynan
Rory Nix
Maximilian Zekulich
Benjamin Johnston
Alexander McManis
George O'Connell
Xavier Winston-Smith
Sui Nin Nicholas Yang

Religious Education
Benjamin Gavazzi
Xavier Eales
Samuel Eaton
William Cronin
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Dylan McGirr
James Freidman
Antoine Kandalaft
Nicholas Madden

Principal's Prize for Essay
Dylan McGirr
Samuel Smith
Liam Donohoe
Xavier Eales
Thomas Garraway
Thomas Lo
Connor Randazzo
Joshua Stevens
Charles Vaux

English
Liam Donohoe
Xavier Eales
Daniel Reede
Michael Long
Benjamin O'Dea
Antoine Kandalaft
Peter Marley
Dylan McGirr
Samuel Smith
Charles Vaux

Writing Mastery
Benjamin Pittorino
Thomas Worner
Dean Finnigan
Harrison Ryan

History
Xavier Eales
William Cronin
Samuel Eaton
Adam Robinson
Samuel Smith
Nicholas Madden
Anthony Bajjani
Alexander McManis
James Freidman
Benjamin Gavazzi
James Middleton

Australian Geography
James Freidman
Samuel Eaton
Benjamin Gavazzi
William Cronin
Xavier Eales
Dylan McGirr
Harry Cahill
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Antoine Kandalaft
James Lott
George O'Connell
Adam Robinson

French
Xavier Eales
Dylan McGirr
Sacha Sapsford Yr 8
Samuel Eaton
Benjamin O'Dea

Classical Greek
Seamus McKillop

Chinese
Xavier Eales
Samuel Johnston

Latin
Samuel Eaton
William Cronin
Adam Robinson

Italian
Benjamin Gavazzi
Samuel De Angelis

Mathematics Advanced
Antoine Kandalaft
Samuel Smith
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Xavier Eales
Ryan McAlpine
Samuel Eaton
Matthew Horsley
Michael Long
Harry Cahill
Sui Nin Nicholas Yang

Mathematics Intermediate
Hamish Markey
Felix Rose
Jackson Scott
Adam Saar
Kyle Bull
Luke Alexander
Lachlan Ingham
Benjamin Taylor
Jacob O'Connor
Louis McGuire

Mathematics Standard
William Goldsworthy
Phillip Storr
Joseph Cashman

Science
Samuel Smith
Xavier Eales
Ryan McAlpine
Samuel Eaton
George O'Connell
William Cronin
Anthony Bajjani
Conor Campbell
Edward Johnson
Alexander McManis
Benjamin O'Dea
Sui Nin Nicholas Yang

Drama
John Kennedy
Charles Vaux
Lachlan Ingham
Lachlan Ryan

Visual Arts
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Samuel Smith
Charles Vaux
Xavier Winston-Smith

Music
Liam Donohoe
Dylan McGirr
Thomas Lo

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Hugh Weber
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Thomas Crittenden
Jacob O'Brien
Thomas Worner

PDHPE
Peter Marley
Xavier Eales
Antoine Kandalaft
Dylan McGirr
Dominic Tynan
Anthony Bajjani
George O'Connell
Ned Croston
Jesse Kehoe
Benjamin Gavazzi

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Darcy Baron-Hay
Jack McGregor
Timothy Curtis
Jesse Kehoe
James Benson
Jock Windsor
William Glascott
Thomas Marshall
Dominic Mete
Daniel Tilyard

Industrial Technology Engineering
Antoine Kandalaft

Industrial Technology Timber
Toby Moore

Industrial Technology Metal
Dermot Murray

Commerce
Thomas Guihot
Matthew Horsely
Nicholas Madden
Samuel Smith
Antoine Kandalaft
Andrew Sierakowski
Conor Campbell
Darcy Baron-Hay
Tom Lewis
Benjamin Mackaness
Callum Rossi

Global Studies and Environments
Lewis Deverall
Isaac Meincke
Lachlan O'Meara

International Studies
Sean Hogan
Benjamin Mackaness
Harrison Ryan

Information and Software Technology
Anthony Bajjani

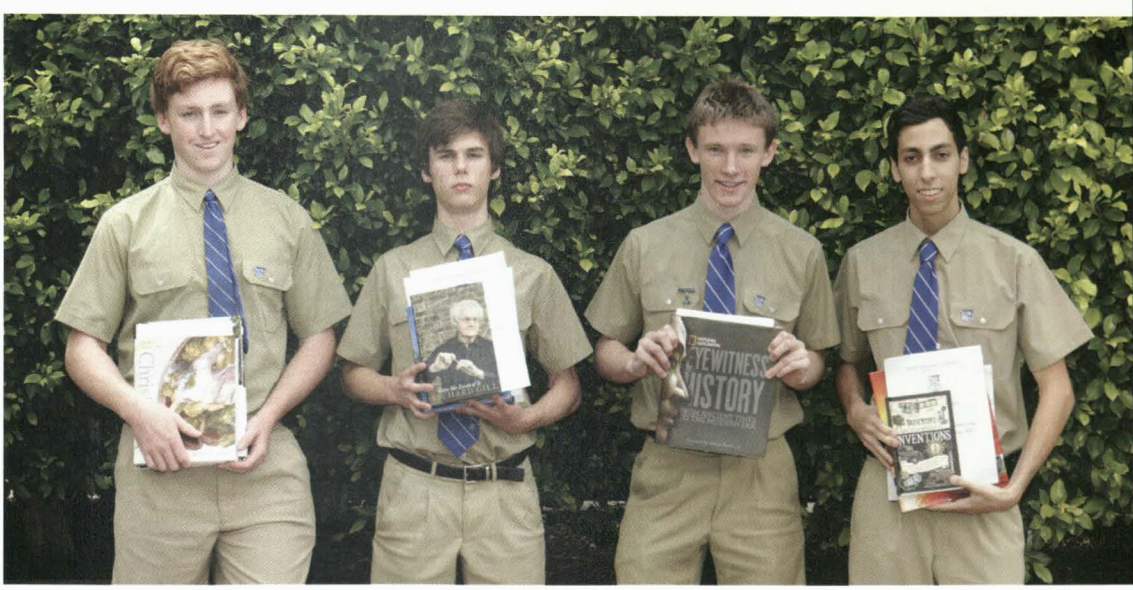
Agricultural Technology
James Lott
Jackson Scott
Kyle Bull



Matthew Horsely, Dermot Murray, Toby Moore, Jack McGregor, Darcy Baron-Hay, Peter Marley



Samuel Eaton, James Lott, Anthony Bajjani, Nicholas Madden, Lewis Deverall, Sean Hogan,



Xavier Fitzpatrick, Liam Donohoe, Xavier Eales, Antoine Kandalaft

SPECIAL YEAR 9 PRIZES

The Year 9 Prize for General Excellence: **Tom Osborne**
The Dux of Year 9: **Tom Osborne**
The Year 9 Award for Involvement: **Arthur Gallagher**
The O'Connor Prize for Year 9 Division Boarders: **Lochie Flagg**
The Prize for Year 9 Debating: **Tom Osborne**
The Kirkpatrick Prize for English Composition: **Tom Osborne**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Marc Rocca**
Winner of the Anthony Nowland Memorial Prize for Year 9 Industrial Technology: **Harrison Wakeling**
Winner of the David John Lincoln Brennan Memorial Prize for Year 9 Information and Software Technology: **Samuel Carroll**
Winner of the Headmaster's Prize for Essay: **Daniel Shlager**
Commended for Application in Studies: **Alan Meagher, Tom Meagher, Jake Pirina, Daniel Ryan, Alexander Smith, Brendan Smith, Robert Zammit**
Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Lochie Flagg, Varun George, James Gunning**
Prize for the Persistent Application in Studies: **Myles Halse**



Tom Osborne

Aggregate
Tom Osborne
Varun George
Elijah Eales
Max Mills
Jack Hartland
Bennett Walsh
Robert Zammit
Mark Rothery
Thomas Murdoch
James Gunning

Application
Myles Halse
Lochie Flagg
Varun George
James Gunning
Alan Meagher
Tom Meagher
Jake Pirina
Daniel Ryan
Alexander Smith
Brendan Smith
Robert Zammit

Religious Education
Murray Graham
Max Mills
Thomas Murdoch
Louis Stenmark
Thomas Farinelli
Samuel Fitzgerald
Mark Rothery

Principal's Prize for Essay
Oliver Clarke
Max Fisher
Tom Osborne
Marc Rocca
Joseph Tracey
Robert Zammit

English
Tom Osborne
Max Fisher
Samuel Fitzgerald
Mark Rothery
Samuel Carroll
Christopher Chung
Thomas Farinelli
Varun George
Benjamin Juergens
Thomas Murdoch
Joseph Tracey
Bennett Walsh

Writing Mastery
Robert de Ambrosis
William McDermott
James Armstrong

Science
Tom Osborne
Varun George
Elijah Eales
Mark Rothery
Joseph Clinton
James Gunning
Daniel Ryan

History
Samuel Fitzgerald
Thomas Meagher
Francis Cutler
James Gunning
Louis Stenmark
Oscar Eggleton
Varun George
Tom Osborne

Mathematics Advanced
Jack Hartland
Tom Osborne
Andrew Sharpe
Mark Rothery
Simon Lee
Richard Murray
Max Mills

Mathematics Intermediate
David Penny
Robert de Ambrosis
Daniel O'Dea
William Ringler
James White
Thomas Conaghan
Conor Fahy
William Hartwig
Toby King

Mathematics Standard
Christopher Condon
Jai Cornish-Martin
Filise Freeman-Mafi

Commerce
Samuel Carroll
Varun George
James Hewat
Joseph Clinton
Murray Graham

French
Max Mills
Thomas Murdoch
Cameron Gonzalez
Robert Zammit

Latin
Mark Rothery
Oscar Eggleton
Murray Graham

Italian
Joseph Tracey
Thomas Farinelli
Louis Stenmark
Michael Cistulli

Chinese
Christopher Chung
Simon Lee
Tom Osborne
Elijah Eales

Classical Greek
Mark Rothery

PDHPE
Louis Stenmark
Tom Osborne
Elijah Eales
Jack Hartland
Cameron Gonzalez
Joshua Lo
Edward McGeoch
Henry Weston
Robert Zammit

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Bennett Walsh
Varun George
Oliver Clarke
Edward McGeoch
Louis Stenmark

Information and Software Technology
Samuel Carroll
Cameron Gonzalez
James Rennie
Luke Mort
Jack O'Leary
Harris Pisani

Industrial Technology Timber
Henry Weston
Fraser Brooks
Jonathon Crouch
David Penny
Declan Beatty
Thomas Gale

Industrial Technology Engineering

Harrison Wakeling
Finnian Alexander
Robert Zammit
Benjamin Cobb
Nicholas Spanner
Samuel Stalley
Andrew Cheok
Michael Cistulli
Michael Crouch

Agricultural Technology

Joseph Clinton
Nicholas Lucchese
Lachlan Minogue
Toby King

Music

Max Mills
Oscar Eggleton
Tom Osborne
Jack Hartland
Thomas Farinelli

Visual Arts

Daniel O'Dea
Max Fisher
Christopher Chung
Elijah Eales
Samuel Fitzgerald

Drama

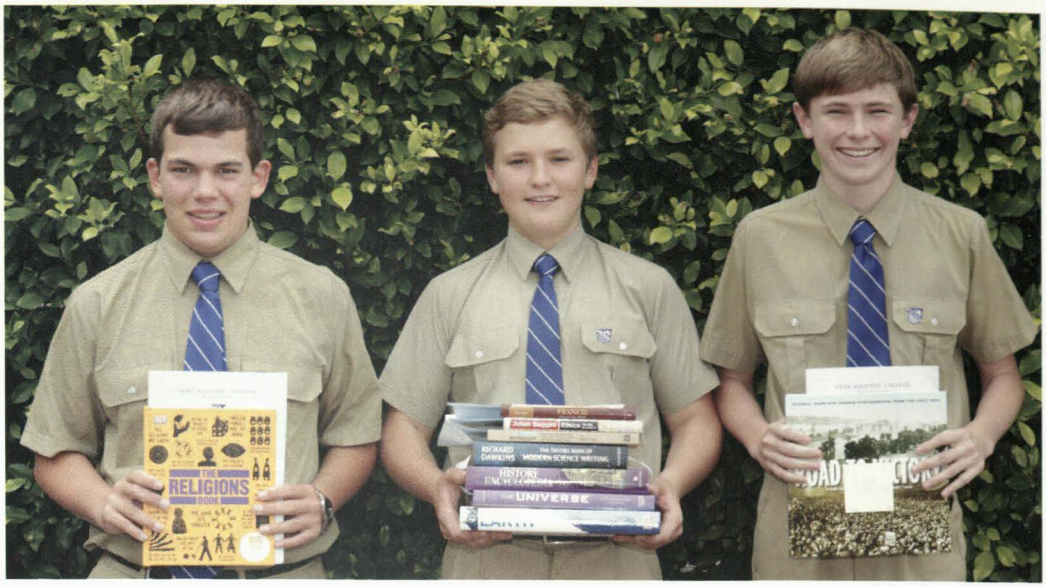
Matthew McElroy
James Gunning
Robert Zammit
Benjamin Legrand
Zac Roddy

Photographic and Digital Media Studies

Finnian Alexander
Brendan Smith
Fergus Ewington
Max Fisher

Global Studies and Environments

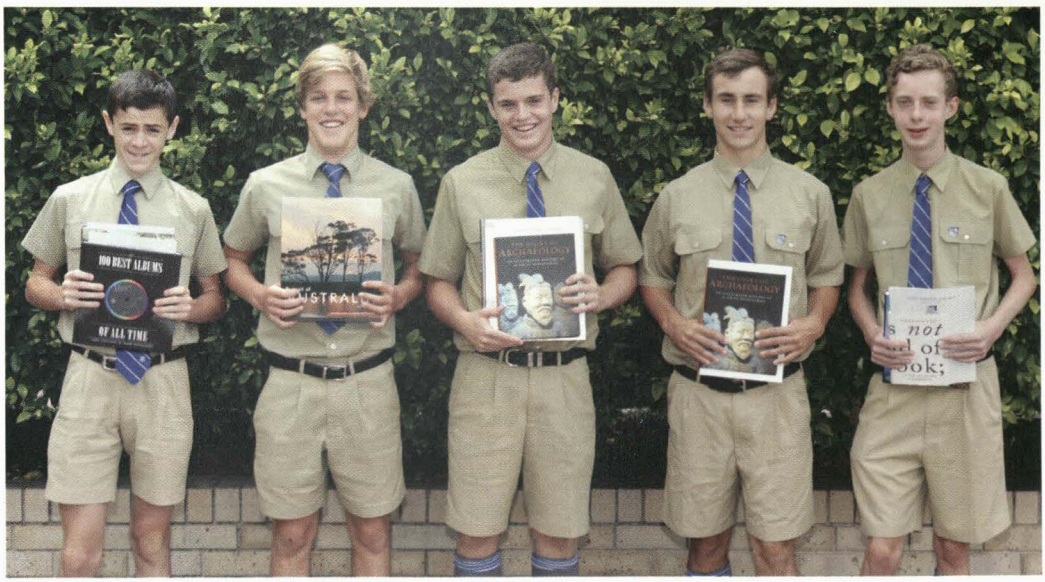
Thomas Murdoch
James Hewat
Alan Meagher



Arthur Gallagher, Tom Osborne, Lochie Flagg



Marc Rocca, Thomas Murdoch, Finnian Alexander, Matthew McElroy, Daniel O'Dea, Max Fisher



Max Mills, Joseph Clinton, Harrison Wakeling, Henry Weston, Samuel Carroll

CAMPION HOUSE

Campion Housemaster: Mr Paul Achmar
House Captain: Geordie Lee

2013 was another busy year for Campion House. With a plethora of celebrations and activities, our tutors and boys were kept on their toes constantly.

Our tutors continued their exceptional work with their charges. This year, our team was made up of Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Mr Peter Kovacs, Mr Adam Lewis, Mrs Sharon McLean, Mr James Rodgers, Mr Timothy Lee, and Ms Antoinette Yarak. Together we pushed through our challenges and celebrated our joys; we involved our boys in charity fundraisers and service activities, and had fun at our House meetings and other events.

Our House Captain Geordie Lee and Vice Captains Tom Flannery and Daniel Stuart led with their own unique style and with the respect of their peers. Organising House meetings, ensuring the boys involved themselves at the Athletics and Swimming Carnivals, as well as in House meetings, and running inter-house competitions are no small tasks, especially during one's HSC year. However, these three captains were exemplary role models for the younger members of Campion and they truly led by example.

31st Annual House Mass & Supper

This year Fr Jamie Calder SJ flew to Sydney to celebrate Mass for Campion House. Fr Jamie has a special gift of communicating complex ideas in understandable ways, and we were educated and entertained while celebrating Mass. As is custom, we presented our Year 12s with a special candle and blessing. It was truly a celebration of our faith and our community.

The supper, which followed in the Memorial Hall, was a pleasant social gathering in which the families of Campion House came together and mingled with each other and our tutors, further strengthening our bonds. Special guest (and dear friend) Sister Maree Marsh SSB appealed to our community for assistance in the extraordinary work she does with victims of human trafficking, Year 10s distributed supper, and our House Captain gave a review of the year that passed.

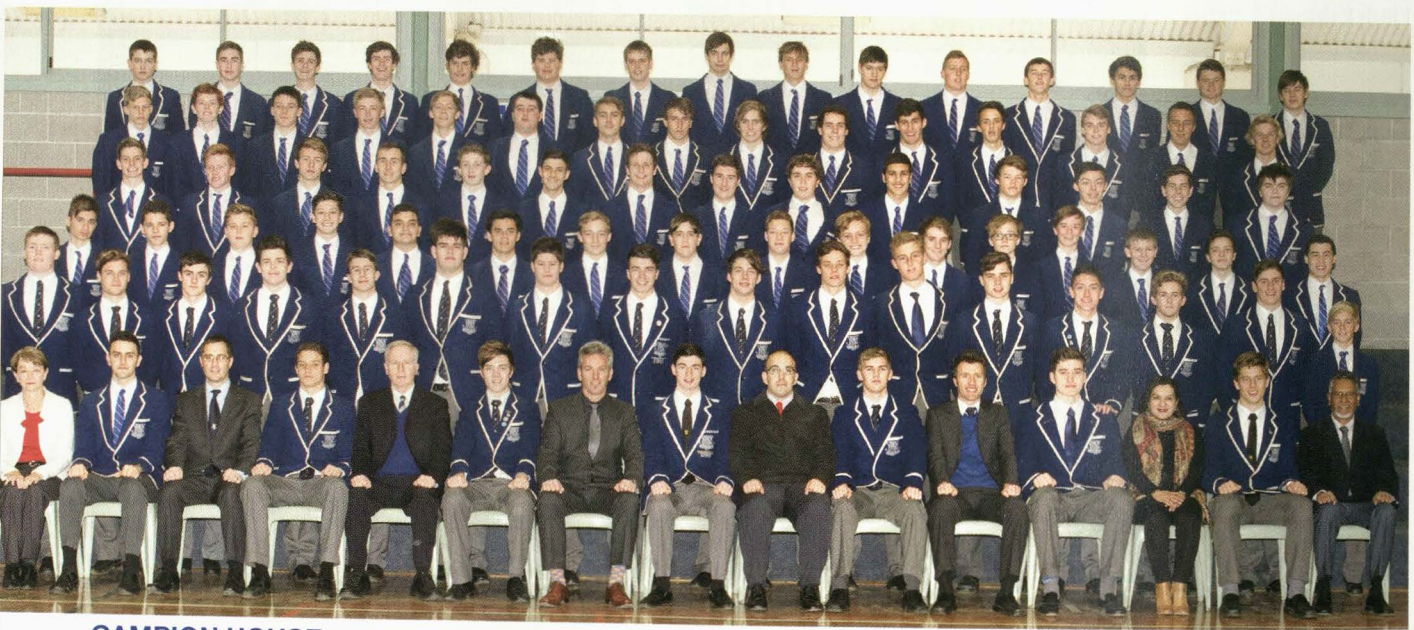
All in all, it was a truly special evening.

Men and Women for Others

Our support of Jesuit Refugee Services, Jesuit Mission and South Sudan Educates Girls continued this year through a number of regular and special fundraisers.

Our signature "Campion Kebabs" fundraiser was another resounding success. We were able to raise over $2000 for our supported charities. The Year 11s rose to the occasion and spent several hours cooking and selling the food with the help of our tutors. Special thanks must go, once again, to the Camilleri family for donating 1000 chicken kebabs for this fundraiser. They are true models of generosity.

At the Indian Bazaar, the young men of Campion House proudly continued our tradition of "Pass the Bucks" and "Save the Mimes" stalls, raising over $2650 for Jesuit Mission. I am always proud of the generosity of our young men for this important cause.



CAMPION HOUSE

Seated: Mrs Sharon McLean, Jake Gee, Mr Adam Lewis, James Lance, Mr James Rodgers, Daniel Stuart, Mr Peter Kovacs, Geordie Lee, Mr Paul Achmar (Housemaster), Thomas Flannery, Mr Timothy Lee, Cormac Meehan, Ms Antoinette Yarak, Angus Higgins, Mr Dev Gopalasamy **Second Row**: John Carter, Christopher Spratt, Isaac DiStefano, Liam Hall, Sean MacDonald, James Anderson, Tom Donnelly, James Lewis, Alexander Legrand, Oliver Lance, Charles Gehrig, Patrick Frawley, Dan Drakopoulos, William Lindsay, Lachlan Borg, Ned Lindsay **Third Row**: Jiordan Tellidis, Andrew Camilleri, Tom Osborne, Perry Drakopoulos, Patrick Cuda, Tom Lewis, Thomas Ryan, Jack Codling, Sam Stretton, Oliver Humphreys, James Gunning, James Rennie, Noah Landels, Hughie Flannery, Benjamin Orme, Donal O'Driscoll **Four Row**: William Kovacs, Nicholas Glascott, Conor Fahey, Henry Weston, Lachlan Minogue, Benjamin Legrand, Lachlan Ingham, William Cooper, Harry O'Connor, William Bainou, Tommy Silk, Matthew Makinson, Gennaro Abignano, Alexander Afianos **Fifth Row:** Bennett Walsh, Daniel Ryan, Oliver Thorne, Alexander MacDonald, Jock Windsor, Joseph Bricknell, Xavier Lochtenberg, Hugh Gallagher, Louis Anderson, Patrick Weston, Bill Freeman, Joshua Howie, Thomas Gunning, Hugo Rose, Tom McBryde **Back Row:** James Horsley, Patrick Carter, Henry Garing, Bernard Bolger, Alexander Bethwaite, Louis San Miguel, Robert Harrison, Matthew Horsley, Felix Rose, Lewis Hyman, Elliot Gehrig, Matthew Strain, Jordan Humphrey, Will Glascott, Nicholas Welsh **Absent:** Gianni Taranto

A special friendly football match was organised with members of our College 1st and 2nd XI teams and members of the Sudanese football squad, as a means of raising funds and awareness for South Sudan Educates Girls. The turnout was amazing, with hundreds of spectators gathered around Gorman Field. Through our sausage sizzle we were able to raise $850. We hope to continue this tradition next year.

It gives me great pride to see the young men of Campion House engaging actively in the service of others. I hope that the values espoused through the Gospels (and articulated in the College ethos) continue to inspire our young men in their daily lives.

Reflection Days and Faith Formation

Each year we engage our young men in activities to help deepen their relationship with God. These occur through days of reflection and retreats and this year I had the privilege of being with our Year 11s (at Peter Canisius House) and Year 9s (at the Botanical Gardens) on such Reflection Days. A number of our Year 11s did a spectacular job leading the Year 9s. With our Year 10s, we spent a morning reflecting on their Service Week activities, and our Year 12s went away their entire year group as part of a three day retreat.

Inter-House Competitions

The high level of enthusiasm and involvement among the members of Campion House speaks volumes about our young men. This year we competed in inter-house basketball, cricket, football, touch, Oz Tag and many other competitions.

With the help of our Years 7 and 8 members, Campion House finished in Fourth Place at the Athletics Carnival, and Second Place in the Swimming Carnival.

Throughout these competitions, our young men consistently represented themselves with great dignity and pride.

A Sense of Belonging

It has been wonderful to see our Years 5–8 boys so heavily involved in Campion House events, and each year the bond between our Senior, Middle and Junior Campion members strengthens.

We continued in our tradition of Buddy Lunches (between the older and younger members of the House) through which the young men gathered over lunch to get to know each other. Our older boys are fantastic role models and our younger members engage with great enthusiasm.

Valete

Farewelling our Year 12s is always bittersweet, and this year, as is tradition in Campion House, we gathered in the O'Kelly Theatre at the end of Term 3 to bid our Year 12 men farewell. The Valete House Meeting this year was the perfect blend of joy and sadness, as our tutors reflected on each of their boys individually and spoke about their time together in the House. But, so goes the cycle of succession, and early in Term 4 we welcomed our Year 8s into Tutor Groups.



Campion Buddy Lunch (Years 12 and 5)



Lachlan Ingham helping to "Save the Mimes" at the Indian Bazaar

And so...

2013 has certainly been an eventful year, and it is with great hope and anticipation that I look forward to what's to come. 2014 should be great!



Alexander Bethwaite reads at the Campion House Mass

CHESIRE HOUSE

Cheshire Housemaster: Mr Dean Hargreaves
House Captain: Nicholas Maunsell



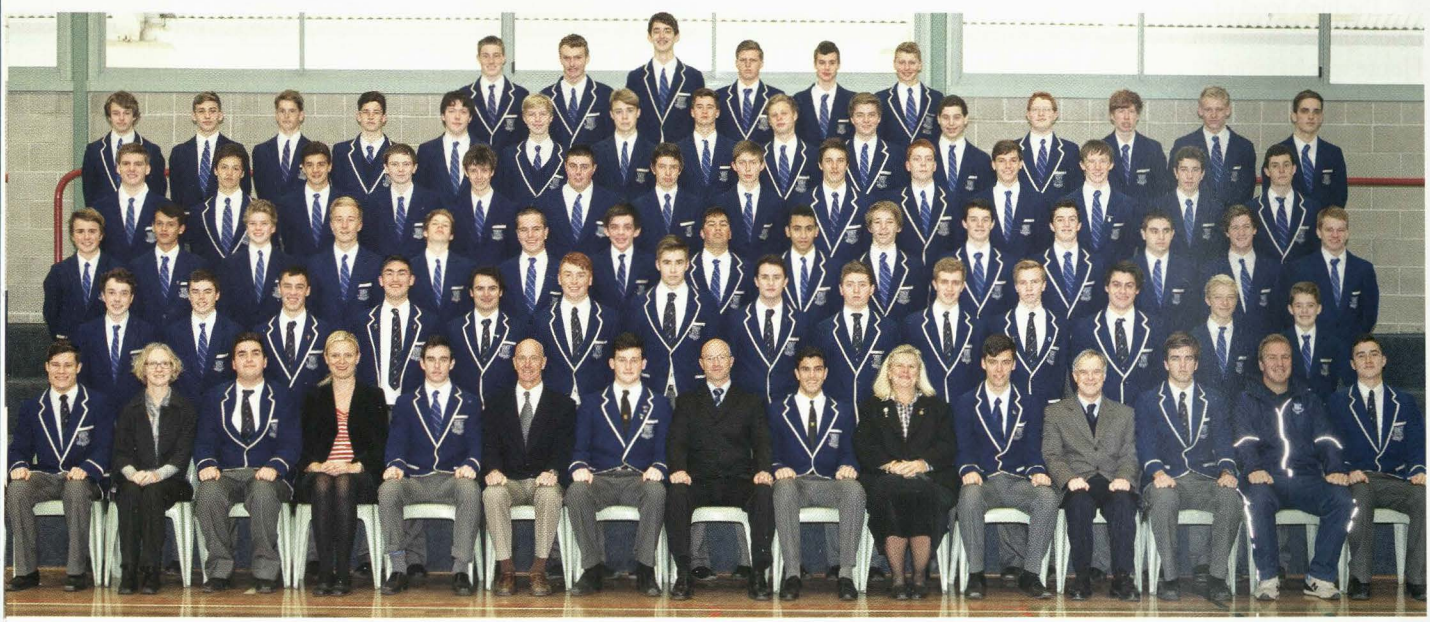
The 2013 year provided many new experiences, which brought with them many different challenges for the Cheshire boys. From the usual events like the Melbourne Cup day and Pancake Tuesday we also celebrated the 30 year anniversary with a Cheshire House Mass and Dinner.

The House also thrived in the major events such as the Swimming Carnival and placed second in the Athletics Carnival. The boys also participated successfully in other inter-house competitions like the touch footy, soccer and cricket.

Closer to the House, the tutor groups participated in different games during House meetings, such as sock wresting and mini Olympics. This was all in good fun and brought everyone closer together from the new boys in Year 9 to the departing Year 12s. Cheshire House has always prided itself on the cohesion that it provides over the years and this was no different in 2013. New life long friendships were made over the year not only between the boys in the same years but across all years. These friendships have been and will be fostered over the years to come and hopefully the changing of the House system next year will let these bonds grow further.

The House is bound together by its tutors—Mr Peter Colledge, Mr Dane Inman, Ms Silvana Mladenovic, Ms Natasha Ainslie, Ms Venta Protas, Mr Michael Turner and Ms Sue Walsh. These teachers work tirelessly to ensure that every boy is welcome in the House and creates the feeling of a small family in each respective tutor group. We would like to especially farewell and thank Ms Walsh and Mr Inman as they move to another House next year.

Mr Dean Hargreaves our Housemaster has worked closely with each boy in the House to make sure that their Riverview experience has been one of challenges, enjoyment and fulfilment. He has always been a role model of many boys in the House and someone that you could always turn to in a time of need. On behalf of the Cheshire boys I would like to thank him for his influential role in the lives of Cheshire boys from 2003 to 2013 and wish him great happiness and success as he leaves us to tackle new challenges.



CHESIRE HOUSE

Seated: Samuel Gavan, Ms Natalie Ainslie, James Barry, Ms Venta Protas, Sam Howard, Mr Peter College, Nicholas Maunsell, Mr Dean Hargreaves (Housemaster), Oscar Dean, Ms Susan Walsh, Seamus Frawley, Mr Michael Turner, Thomas O'Connor, Mr Dane Inman, Samuel Mete **First Row:** Joshua Hardy, William Hartwig, Brandon Ryan, Haydn Hickson, Hamish Flanery, Harrison Back, Matteo Bianchino, Patrick d'Arbon, Timothy Moore, Lachlan Costello, Neil McCraith, Declan Summerville, Oliver Clarke, Sean Elder **Second Row:** James White, Mark Kilpatrick, Andrew Sharpe, Saul McCredie, William Manton, Nicholas Duff, William Blakemore, Joshua D'Silva, John Dawoud, William Lembke, Vincent Woodward, Ignatius Woodward, Carlos Toda, Matthew Drew, James Hewat **Third Row:** Brendan Smith, Gabriel Cooper, Nicholas Kalogerou, Lochie Flagg, Alexander McManis, Edward Maxwell, Andrew Sierakowski, Toby Moore, Jake Perko-Bennett, Patrick Bleasel, Lachlan Ryan, Xavier Eales, Max Drennan, Matthew Garrow **Fourth Row:** Thomas Dews, Oliver Smealie, Angus Newell, William Minehan, Tom Gilroy, Benjamin Clarke, Rory Nix, Dominic Mete, Matthew Bowd, Jonathon Saines, Elijah Eales, Angus Raisin, Angus Frawley, William Terry, Aidan McCabe **Fifth Row:** Nicholas O'Brien, Mathew Leslie, Jordan Hunter, Charles Campbell, Joseph Gavan, Harry Corcoran



Inter-House Athletics Carnival









CHISHOLM HOUSE

Chisholm Housemaster: Mr Peter Wakeling
Captain: Henry Sinclair

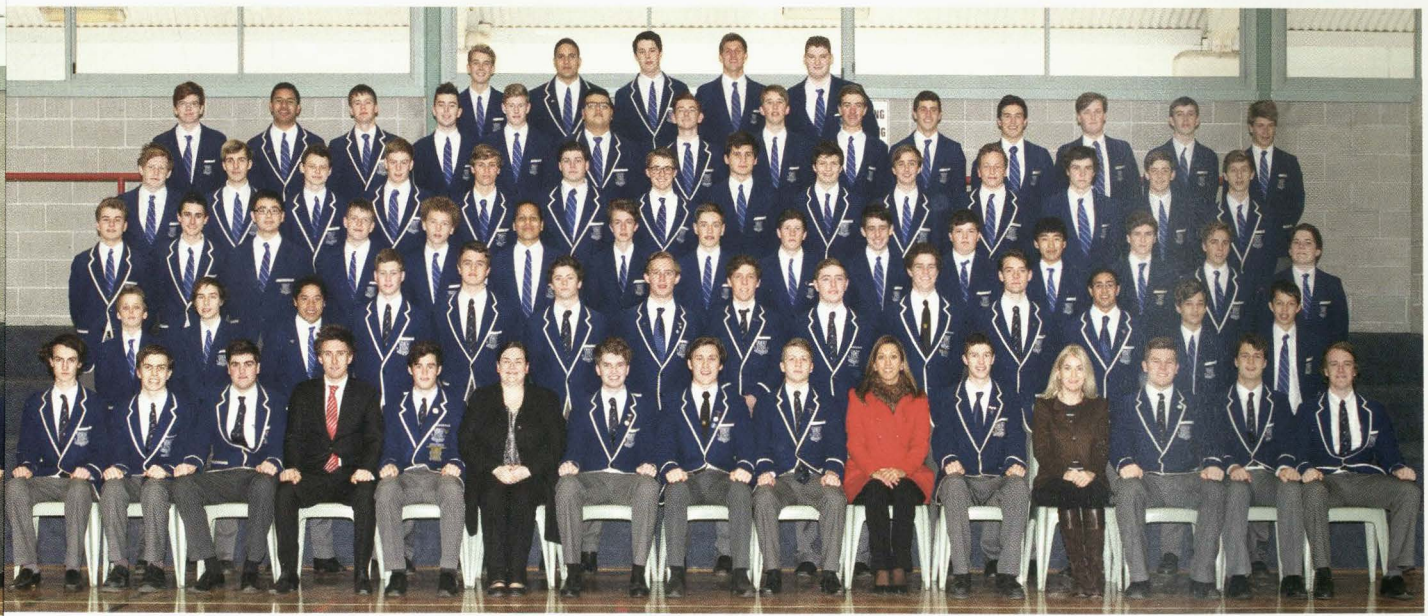
Little did we know that 2013 would be a significant turning point in the House system, however there was a lot to look forward to as this was the year of our House Mass and Dinner. As I have mentioned a number of times it would not be possible to handle the pace of things without the support of our House Tutors—Miss Maria Skouras, Ms Mary Dorahy, Ms Julie Stevens, Mrs Louwana Saba and Mrs Alison McLennan.

We were indeed again very fortunate to have three exceptional House leaders in Billy Bellew, Adrian Vipond and Henry Sinclair. They worked tirelessly throughout the year and were always willing to try new things to make meetings more interesting. Although these three young men were the nominated leaders of the House throughout 2012–13 it must be said that all of our Year 12s were prepared at various times to accept positions that required them to lead the younger members of the House.

Chisholm's House Mass and Dinner was held very early in Term 3 this year and what an amazing evening it was! Fr Strong kicked off proceedings when he once again celebrated the Mass with us. It was a wonderful Mass, which was followed by a chance for members of the Chisholm House community to come together and share a meal. This year we again acknowledged the Tutor Group, by having a candle lit bearing the names of the tutors and boys in each respective group. The meal was delicious, and the many parent helpers that came in early to set the tables and decorate the environs of the Ramsay Hall enhanced the setting. The night went off without a hitch and this was largely due in part to a couple of Chisholm parents—Mrs Debbie Henry and Mrs Sandy Sinclair. Their work in the lead up to the evening was greatly appreciated by all who were there. A dazzling array of musical items by Henry Sinclair, Harry Gaynor and Ben Nicol entertained us all.

The 31st July, Saint Ignatius of Loyola's Feast Day, was again not only a special day for the Jesuit community but also the whole College as we set off to various locations. Mrs McLennan's group spent the afternoon at the Vern Barnett School in Frenchs Forrest, a school for young children with Cerebral Palsy. Here they helped the teachers and staff organise and run the school's sports day. Ms Stevens' group once again ventured into the centre of Sydney to raise funds for The Prostate Research Centre, raising over $800. Mr Bowmaker's, Mrs Saba's, Miss Skouras' and Ms Dorahy's groups spent the afternoon raising funds once more for The Starlight Foundation. All four groups headed into the city and while it was a relatively short time spent in and around the CBD, the money raised by the four groups was considerable, right on $1850 and was certainly appreciated by the Starlight Foundation. This day of service is on top of what we normally expect of our students. The time spent together as a group gives each member an opportunity to share this special day in honor of Saint Ignatius.

As always the Indian Bazaar was held in Term 3. Taking on the afternoon shift of the Cheshire/Chisholm Car Wash, Chisholm House worked tirelessly and helped to wash and clean enough cars to raise over $900 for the Bazaar Committee for the Jesuit Missions. The last day of



CHISHOLM HOUSE

Front Row: James Bliss, Benjamin Watson, Joshua Taylor, Mr Sean Bowmaker, Charles Mckay, Mrs Alison Mclennan, Henry Sinclair, Billy Bellew, Adrian Vipond, Ms Maria Skouras, Joshua Buttenshaw, Ms Mary Dorahy, Benjamin Hunt, Samuel Gleeson, William Carr **Second Row:** William Breen, Fergus Ewington, Filise Freeman-Mafi, Nicholas Holgate, Dominic Jones, Michael Mcmanus, Henry Amey, Hamish Mort, Alexander Mort, Harry Gaynor, Benjamin Nicol, Denzel Tighe, William Mcdermott, Conor Fahy **Third Row:** Timothy Bullock, Marc Cunningham, Richard Murray, Toby King, Samuel Williams, Jaxon Petterson, James Navybox, Luke Mort, William Crowe, To Fl Benjamin Patfield, Jamie Bell, Edward Turner, Benjamin Mcmanus, Adam Sarr **Fourth Row:** Callum Baggott, Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi, William Wallis, Jonathan Barnes, Lachlan Buttenshaw, Mawin Jansen, Blair Baggott, Jamie Szabo, Dermot Murray, Samuel Deangelis, John Mckay, Harry Carr, Mathew Wright, Mathew Weeks **Top Row:** Thomas Worner, Beau Petterson, Mark Phillips, Marcus Greene, James Young **Absent:** Mr Peter Wakeling, Ms Julie Stevens, Mrs Louwana Saba, Mrs Jo Kenderes, Thomas Collins





Term 3 was the Valete House meeting. Our Year 12s spoke about each other and were able to talk about each person's journey during their time here at Riverview. It was very apparent how well each of our young men got to know one another over the course of their four year journey together. They were then presented with a Chisholm House tie by each of the boys' tutors. A tie that was quickly used to replace their conventional Riverview tie!

Term 3 saw Year 9 attend their first Retreat Day together as a House. We once again took the ferry into the city and spent the day walking around the Botanic Gardens and while the weather did not look favourably upon us at the start of the day it turned out to be a lovely blue sky after all. The day also gave our Chisholm House Year 9 group time to also get to know each other a bit better. This was led by four of our Year 11s—Albert DeBruyn, Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi, Tom Collins, Mawin Jansen and Ben McManus.

It was a good day and I must say that I was impressed by the courage and openness of the youngest members of the House. I must also thank Ms Dorahy who kindly gave of his time and helped make the day a very enjoyable one.

Upon speaking with a few of our Year 12s after they sat for their final HSC exams it would seem that for some the hard work during the last 12 months really paid off.

You may be aware that at the end of 2013 we will lose Mr Bowmaker to Cheshire House as a recently appointed Assistant Head of House! He certainly deserves the promotion and I have no doubt that the boys in his Tutor Group, while disappointed that he is leaving, will be the first to congratulate him on his appointment. We also now know that our own Ms Skouras has been appointed as Assistant Head of House of our very own Chisholm and again, while she will also have to give up her Tutor Group, Ms Skouras will not be far from home!

CLAVER HOUSE

Claver Housemaster: Mr Don Gock
House Captain: Hugh Raper

The past year was a great year for both the individual boys of Claver House, and Claver House as a whole. It was skippered by Nicholas Skerritt, supported by his right hand men, Jeremy Smith and Joshua Mackaness, and of course with Mr Don Gock as Claver House Master. Nick and the Year 12s provided a welcoming atmosphere to all and brought a sense of cohesion to the House. The House as a group, accentuated by the many efforts made by the individual members, succeeded in numerous areas. One of which was the substantial effort made by all to reflect the life and spirit of Saint Peter Claver SJ, our Patron, and the values he exhibited of service, compassion, and devotion.

These key values were expressed in many ways. Over the course of the year, the boys took advantage of the countless options and opportunities presented and embarked on numerous life changing journeys and experiences. The option of a Country Placement during the Year 10 Ignatian Service Week meant that many of the boys were able to experience different aspects of Australia that they might not have seen in previous years. The options included trips to Central Australia, Moree, Bathurst Island, and Port Keats. These trips allowed boys to see both some of the most marginalised and the most generous of people in Australia.

The College through the many Immersions presented other areas and opportunities in which Claver House boys were able to express these central values of service, compassion, and devotion. These include Immersions to India, Borroloola, Cambodia, Kokoda Track, Nepal, Tanzania, Micronesia, Philippines, and East Timor. The boys who immersed themselves in these opportunities and places spoke fondly of their experiences at later House meetings. They reflected on the warm welcomes they had received, the generosity of Jesuits and others who gave their time to serve, as well as having gained a greater appreciation for their lives.

The boys' commitment to the House was reflected through the many efforts made during the year as well as the initiatives taken to benefit the House and the community. Once again Claver House ran the Milkshake Stall at the Indian Bazaar. The hard and frantic work from the boys resulted in successfully raising money for Timor-Leste. To further complement this commitment throughout the year were the attitudes and efforts that Claver House boys and their tutors employed at each event. This was particularly true on Saint Ignatius' Day. Traditionally, this day is a highlight for our House. We celebrated by inviting Holy Trinity Primary School, Granville to enjoy a day around the grounds of the College. This year, we hosted 240 children and teaching staff, many more than in previous years, a true test for the boys of Claver House. This proved to be a challenge, however, with the boys and tutors taking the initiative and showing the kids a great time. The day consisted of activities such as basketball, cupcake decorating, facemask decorating, field games, tennis, ag plot farm animals and some rap battling. After a sausage sizzle and a musical performance at the end of the day, many boys such as Rhys Manchester and Nicholas Foster were complimented on their devotion and leadership by the visiting teachers and tutors.



CLAVER HOUSE

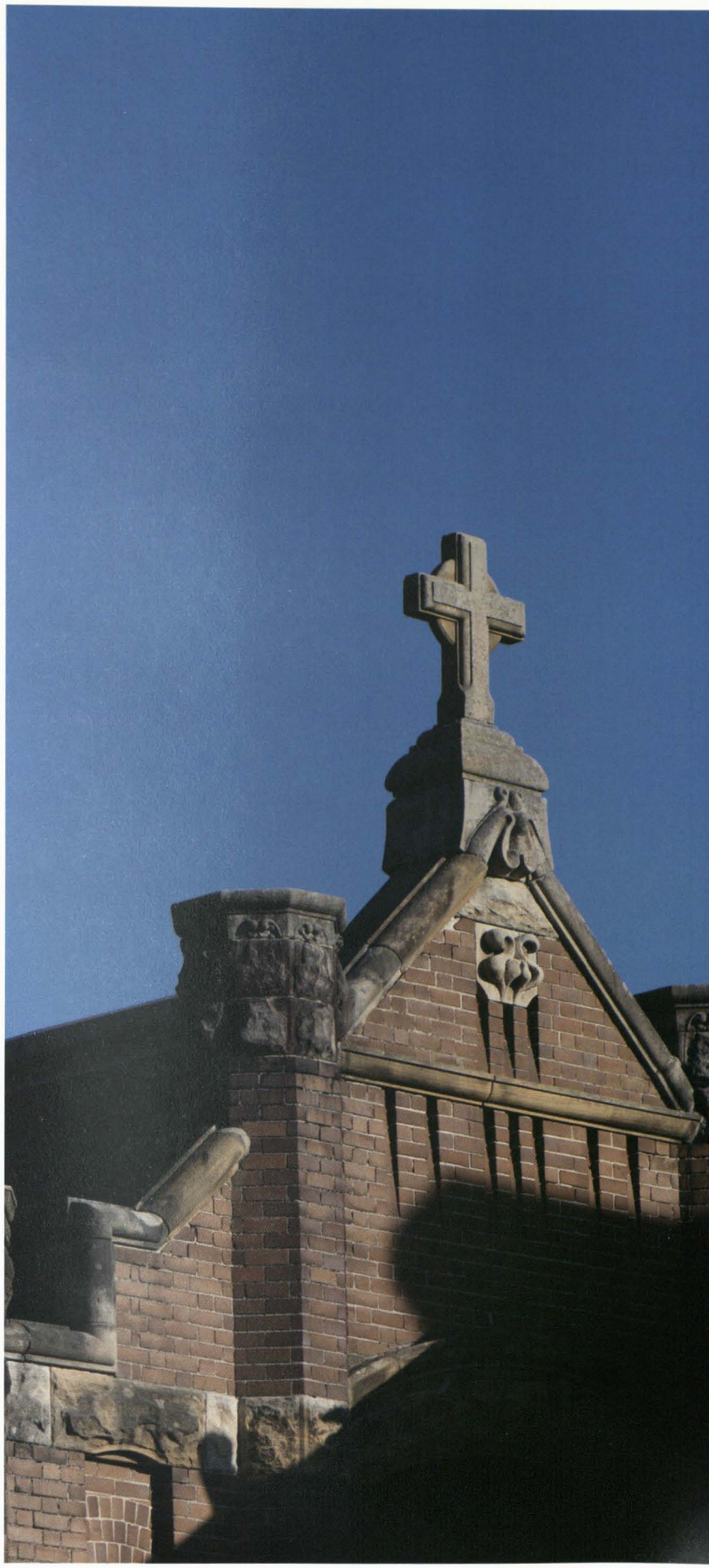
Seated: Daniel Bowie, Mr Ralph Guthrie, Thomas Jilek, Mr Ben Morris, Jeremy Smith (Vice Captain), Ms Natalie Baines, Nicholas Skerritt (House Captain), Mr Don Gock (Housemaster), Joshua Mackaness (Vice Captain), Mrs Katia Durst, William McGrane, Ms Kobe Perdriau, Conor Honey, Mr Matthew Robertson, Michael Kennedy **Second Row:** William Bowie, Thomas Doust, William Andrews, Nicholas Traill, Benjamin Gibson, Rhys Manchester, Matthew King, Sinclair Clinton, Samuel McCaffrey, Cameron Jackson, Tom Woods, Thomas Deakin, Matthew Kaye, Varun George **Third Row:** Dugald Ritchie, Robert de Ambosis, Joseph Clinton, Euan Smith, Bailey Elith, Cameron Brown, Jacob Broxom, James Stillone, Miles Wilkins, Matthew Hooper, Alexander Pierangeli, Adam Robinson, Benjamin MacKaness, Andrew Thomas, Kyle Bull **Fourth Row:** Paul McCaffrey, Alexander Hamilton, Luke Griffin, Jonathon Crouch, Aiden McKeegan, Sam Smith, Harrison Wakeling, Michael Crouch, Nicholas Yang Sui Nin, Benjamin Jilek, Harry Reece, Alexander Smith, Dominic Tynan, Daniel Barnes **Fifth Row:** Declan Schillert, Joshua McKenzie, Hugh Raper, Michael Rodgers, Matthew Scully, Thomas Harle, Nicholas Foster, William Cronin, Scott Newey, Conor Campbell,Charlie Vaux, Edward Johnson, James Harper, Edward Shannon, Stuart Bull **Back Row:** Luca Casgrain, Louis Dettre, Joshua McEnallay, Charlie Redden, Michael Ritchie, Charlie Renneker **Absent:** Yr 11 Matthew Del Gigante, Jack Rogerson Yr 10 Alex Lan, Zac McNamee Yr 9 Finnian Alexander

These successes did not only limit themselves to the House. There were many cases of Claver House boys representing the College in prestigious teams and groups such as the 1st XV, athletics and swimming, musical ensembles such as drum line, as well as commitment to dramatic performances. Claver qualities were displayed through the determination and spirit of the boys in various inter-house events, SRC fundraising and community service.

The main catalyst for the success in showcasing Claver ideals was due to our House leadership. The activities chosen for House meetings were aimed at team building and encouraging boys to take the initiative. These activities included basketball, Minute To Win It, swimming in the Gartlan Centre and a treasure hunt. The leadership qualities and devotion of Year 12 students shone through at each event. The example from the Year 12 cohort greatly influenced the outcome and the success of the past year.

To sum up 2013 for Claver House is a difficult task. This is simply because of the numerous successes as well as the great amount of work and events in which the Claver House boys and staff participated. Many thanks must go to the Claver House Tutors, Mr Guthrie, Miss Perdriau, Mrs Durst, Mr Robertson, Miss Baines, Mr Morris and Ms Catherine Wickens. We have all benefited from their wisdom, advice, influence and commitment to the House.

I'm sure that many of those who have had a connection with Claver House in the past ten years will agree that it will be a sad moment saying goodbye to Mr Don Gock, Claver Housemaster, who will be leaving both the House and the College. He has contributed immensely to the formation and expression of Claver House and has instilled in us a respect for Claver House values.



DALTON HOUSE

Dalton Housemaster: Mr Patrick Lowe
House Captain: Joseph Boneham

As part of the House system the students come together in a range of contexts across the College. The boys of Dalton House engaged in Athletics and Swimming Carnivals, Saint Ignatius Day celebrations, Indian Bazaar fundraising, House Meeting activities and mini-house assemblies with great energy, respect and a spirit of camaraderie that bound the boys as a collective under the Dalton banner.

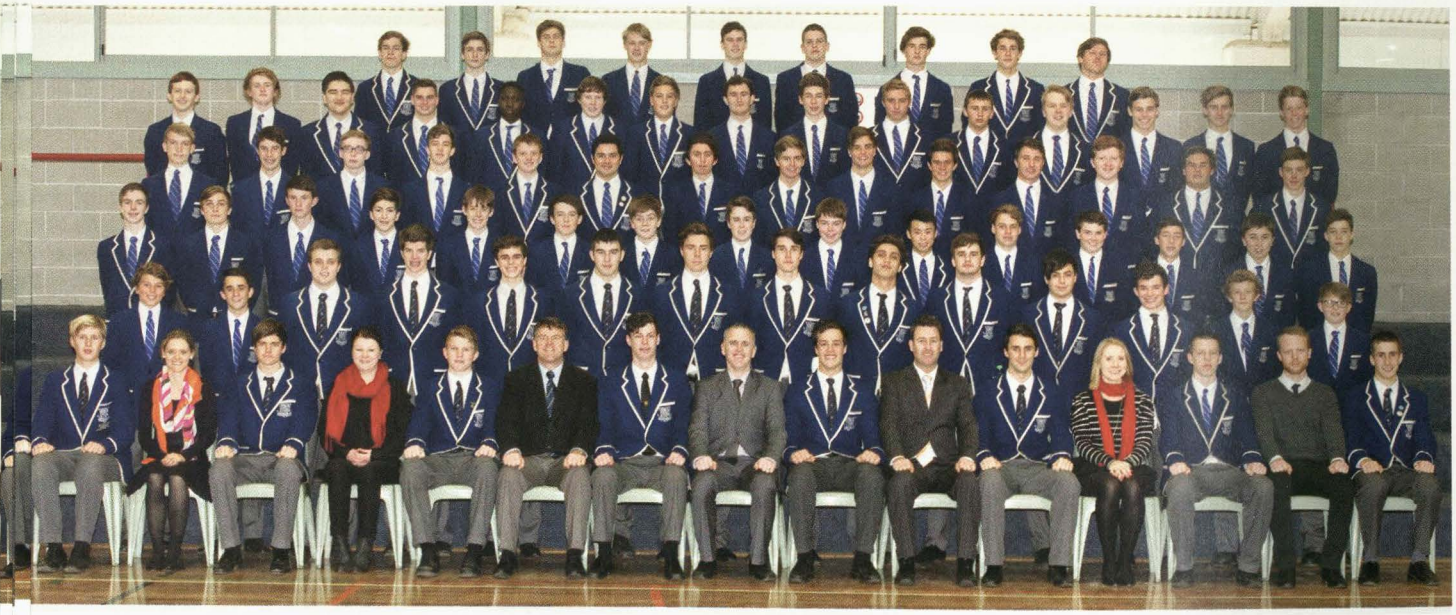
The boys of Dalton House were challenged this year to place greater emphasis on good processes and planning that would lead to realistic and meaningful results across a range of areas in the College. It has been my pleasure to note that many students took up these challenges by implementing planning that was both stimulating and achievable. It was interesting to note how many students were able to do this in parts of the year but were unable to sustain it without a significant extrinsic motivator to keep them going. It is my hope that as the students mature they will develop a greater capacity to operate in a formative manner and not need a deadline to enhance their work effort.

The context of the College is one that challenges the senior students to be positive leaders through deed and word. Dalton House was led admirably this year by the House Captain Joseph Boneham and House Vice-Captains Jacob Bicknell and Jack Fleming. Their good advice through speeches in House meetings and the well-organised House activities testified to their capacity to lead the young men of Dalton. The growth and maturity of the senior students was demonstrated through their support of the initiatives of the elected student leaders through energetic participation and good role modelling to the younger students.

Ignatian values promulgate a living faith and challenge the boys to live a meaningful life through service. Dalton House has continued relationships with Giant Steps, Sir Eric Woodward School, Fisher Road School, Aspect Vern Barnett School, Cerebral Palsy Alliance and Legacy this year. The boys of Dalton House worked willingly with these groups and it is the great hope of the College that these experiences in 2013 will plant values of discernment, moral conviction and acceptance as they forge their own trails in adulthood and the wider world.

The students of Dalton House are fortunate to be guided by a committed group of tutors who are skilled educators dedicated to the wellbeing of each member of their tutor group. It is my pleasure to acknowledge and thank the efforts of Mr. Anthony Cook, Mrs. Kim Elith, Mr. John Newey, Ms. Maryanne O'Donoghue, Mr. Dan Kent, Ms. Naomi Williams and Ms. Bronwyn Taylor. The innumerable 'Thursday food days', tutor outings and range of conversations in tutors groups all testifies to the growing social connections the Dalton students have enjoyed this year.

Year 12 Valete celebrations recognised the senior students and their achievements in their time at the College. It was excellent to see how close the students had become through their experiences with each other on a micro level in the College through Dalton House. The Year 12 Dalton boys of 2013 must be recognised for leaving a legacy of good



DALTON HOUSE

Back Row: Lachlan Condon, Liam Moran, Jack Boutchard, Charlie Gundy, Louis Stenmark, Logan Wilson, Thomas Guihot, Samuel Condon, Louis Hugh-Jones **Fifth row:** Jack Hartland, Charles Payne, Patrick Sheridan, Angus Peppitt, Lee-Roy Chitambira, Harrison Fleming, Hamish Rose, Robbie Reilly, Callum Moran, Jack Hayson, Nicholas Scanlen, Lachlan Jerram, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Henry Hughes, Jack Morrison **Fourth Row:** Jonathon Condon, Mitchell Marks, Dylan McGirr, Damien Hayson, William Mildren, Kristopher Silitonga, Martin Wood, Fred Hanmer, Marc Knight, Lachlan Crumpton, Max Hayson, John Kennedy, Kurtis Crisante, Nicholas Mayer **Third Row:** Thomas Hayes, Charlie Howard, Liam Murphy, Max Molinari, Oliver Forde, Samuel Stalley, Connor Roche-West, Isaac Falvey, Declan Beatty, Michael Chau, Benjamin Jeurgens, Declan Sinfield, Joshua Lo, Anthony Sheridan, Dominic Adamo. **Second Row:** Theo Hugh-Jones, Toby Saunders, Sebastian Ward, Adriano de Lorenzo, Nathan Collins, Lachlan Piccoli, Joshua Roche, Ben Condon, Robert Carollo, Sebastian Hayson, Thomas Knappick, Jack Jamieson, Lachlan Hensley, Peter Marley **Seated:** Cameron Gundy, Ms. Bronwyn Taylor, Sean Knight, Mrs. Kim Elith, Jack Fleming (House Vice-Captain), Mr. John Newey, Joseph Boneham (House Captain) Mr. Patrick Lowe (Housemaster), Jacob Bicknell (House Vice-Captain) Mr. Anthony Cook, Nicholas Falvey, Ms. Naomi Williams, Maxwell Gooden, Mr. Daniel Kent, John Harvey **Absent:** Jerome Dardis, Joseph De Masi, Alexander Vaughan and Thomas Lo

behaviour, application and unity. As a house we wish these young men every success in their future endeavours.

No year goes by without great successes and significant challenges. It is my great desire that the young men of Dalton will reflect meaningfully on their experiences and learn form them. This evocative self reflection will no doubt serve the boys well as they mature throughout their adolescent years.



GONZAGA HOUSE

Gonzaga Acting Housemaster:
Miss Maryanne O'Donoghue
House Captain: Nicholas Meagher

I was fortunate enough to be appointed Acting Housemaster for Gonzaga House while Mr Charlie Rowe was on long service leave commencing half way through Term 1 until the end of the year. I was previously a tutor of Gonzaga in 2010 when I commenced at Riverview so it was a pleasure to return to my original house.

I am indebted to all the tutors for the support and encouragement that they gave me throughout the year. Gonzaga House is indeed fortunate to have such a fine group of men and women to guide and help the boys through their challenging school life. Their presence at tutor groups, house meetings and support in all activities is integral to the spirit of our House.

Nicholas Meagher is to be congratulated for his leadership throughout 2012–13. Nicholas has had an extremely busy year across a wide range of commitments, yet he led the House with his laid-back enthusiasm. Christopher Rothery and Alex Cobb's quiet and humble nature and infectious determination provided very strong role models for the House and ensured the House was always a happy place to be.

The lunchtime sporting competition, organised by the Student Leaders, was well supported and we performed enthusiastically in basketball, indoor soccer and handball. Even with Chris Jabbour's goal in indoor soccer to secure the win for the round we were unfortunate to continue the winning streak.

We had an interesting year in regards to School Carnivals and showed that Gonzagans are more water boys than land! The Gonzagans had a top 3 finish in the Swimming Carnival, which was an amazing achievement for the House. We seemed to excel in the novelty events with both Year 9 and Year 11 winning both novelty events and Year 10 winning one. A special congratulations must go to Tom O'Reilly and Matt Millikin for making the 'Champion of Champions', the fastest 10 swimmers in the school.

The Year 9 Day of Reflection was a memorable day for the boys concerned during Term 2. Mr McGoldrick and I led the day, with the Year 11 boys facilitating the reflections throughout their exploration of the foreshore at Chowder Bay. Jonathan Crosby, Matt Millikin, Nick Needham and Tim Allen are to be commended on the leadership they showed on the day.

Saint Ignatius' Day is characterised by an emphasis on service. Gonzaga House has established a very close relationship with the Cerebral Palsy Alliance and we once again invaded the streets of North Sydney and collected close to $5000, an amazing improvement on last year's result. Several of our friends from the Cerebral Palsy Alliance accompanied us on the day and were a source of inspiration and fun for all of us. One group alone, consisting of Chris Jabbour, Nic Edwards, Tom O'Reilly and Jack Macdonagh, collected $619—it was a successful day.

The House Mass was celebrated by Fr David Strong SJ in the Dalton Chapel. We are indeed fortunate to have Fr Strong as a close ally for our House. He is an important link and contact for all the boys at the College, but especially for those in Gonzaga House, and we want to thank him for all his support over the many years he has been a part of Gonzaga.



GONZAGA HOUSE

Back Row: Louis Mcguire, Robert Baudish, Ben Cobb, Niall Herron, Aidan Van Klaveren, Harrison Malouf **Fourth Row:** Jock Wilcox, Bede Carrigan, Alan Meagher, Nic Edwards, Sean Hogan, Jackson Scott, Jack Stokes, Lachlan Estok, Matthew Millikin, Harley Warden, Rory Menzies, Edward Hunter, Charlie Gorman, Joshua McElroy, Pat Neary **Third Row:** Murray Graham, Daniel Shlager, Thomas Gray, Will Bundey, William Lawless, Tim Allen, Nick Needham, Matthew Stejer, Damian Golja, Hamish Markey, Alexander Fry, Connor Randazzo, Conor Menzies, Tom O'Reilly, Benjamin Taylor **Second Row:** Joshua Carroll, Mark Rothery, Christopher Golja, Tom Quin-Conroy, Bill Chan, Zac Roddy, Christopher Jabbour, Jack MacDonagh, Peter Clark, Jacob Ainsworth, Oliver Zannino, Devlin Walsh, Christopher Scott, Lachlan Archer, Tom Meagher **First Row:** Alex Mcguire, Charles Debus, Jack O'Reilly, Andrew Johnston, Aden Prosser, James Lourey, Regan Watson, Daniel Gray, Hugo MacDonagh, Will Daly, Oliver Gillespie, Luke Sillars, Patrick Clark, Matt McElroy **Seated:** Mr Christopher Baxter, Max Stuart, Ms Kate Schurch, Liam Ryan, Mr Paul Collins, Alexander Cobb (House Vice-Captain), Miss Maryanne O'Donoghue (Acting Gonzaga Housemaster), Nicholas Meagher (House Captain), Mrs Nancy Flynn, Christopher Rothery (House Vice-Captain), Miss Angela Pollicino, Tom Jones, Mr Martin McGoldrick, Angus Graham, Mr Neil Mushan **Absent:** Jonathan Crosby, Maia Dowd, James Law, Dylan McCormick, James Umbrazunas

House meetings were a time to celebrate the individual talents of every boy in the House. 'Gonzagans of the Week' was a prize awarded to boys who displayed the Gonzagan spirit of giving their best effort. Some of this year's recipients included Mark Rothery for Theatresports, Alex McGuire for his achievement in debating, Zac Roddy for his fantastic musical performance at assembly and Jack Macdonagh for his representation for the school in the Environment Club. The House did a number of activities during House Meetings ranging from table tennis competitions, dodgeball and basketball. This year we decided to combine with other houses for greater competition. Our trivia against Dalton as well as vortex and touch footy against Ricci were highlights of the year. These events provided time for deeper bonds to form between boys of different ages, their tutors and House Master.

Gonzaga had a successful and memorable year in which every boy tried his best and excelled in his recognised talents. A special thank you to Nicholas Meagher, Alex Cobb and Chris Rothery, along with the other Year 12 boys for such an enjoyable year. At the Year 12 Valete Assembly the House was delighted to congratulate Daniel Gray on receiving the Insignis for 2013, a great honour. Congratulations to Tim Allen, Nick Needham and Matt Millikin for being elected House Leaders for 2014, Jesse Gray for his election to SRC and Daniel Shlager on his prefecture. We were very proud that Jonathan Crosby was elected as School Captain for 2014.

Thanks to all the Gonzagans and the tutors for their constant support throughout the year. I would like to take this opportunity to thank Mr Charles Rowe for his dedication, vision and leadership of Gonzaga House.



Chris Jabbour, Tom O'Reilly and Scott at North Sydney Station for Saint Ignatius Day



Year 9 at Tug-o-War for the Athletics Carnival



Conor Menzies in the Relay



The Gonzaga setup at the Athletics Carnival



Chris Rothery, Liam Ryan and Hugo Macdonagh ready for their race

MACKILLOP HOUSE

MacKillop Housemaster: Mr Bernie Winters
House Captain: Henry Gallagher

The MacKillop House has a strong connection with the Sisters of St Joseph of the Sacred Heart, the order founded by Saint Mary of the Cross MacKillop, as well as the associated Mary MacKillop Foundation. The proceeds of the annual MacKillop Muffin Fundraiser, held on June 14, have been given to the Mary MacKillop Foundation to support their important work. The MacKillop House tutor groups also support Josephite Community Aid by providing Christmas hampers to homeless and other needy people across Sydney. The continued generosity of the students and their families, as well as tutors and associates, is much appreciated and makes a positive contribution to these organisations.

This year's Indian Bazaar was another great success with the support from the MacKillop tutor groups, Mrs Hayley Baines and the ladies from Kincoppal-Rose Bay. At the Bazaar the face painting stall was positioned on the 2nd Field and the location seemed to work well since we were busy for most of the day. Mrs Baines was an outstanding contributor by offering new designs which delighted many children and we learnt a lot from her input. Our contribution was important to the success of the day and the work of the Jesuits overseas.

Saint Ignatius' Day once again involved the MacKillop students in a wide range of community service activities, including assisting at Mary MacKillop Place in North Sydney, providing support to disabled children at Karonga House School, helping the elderly at Sister Dorothea Village in Annandale and at the Catholic Enquiry Centre in St. Leonards. Each of these organisations were grateful to the MacKillop students giving their time so generously

The inter-house sporting activities saw MacKillop boys give their best for the pride of the House. Our competitors, and our cheer squad, were always on the sidelines trying to get our teams into the finals. There were some heroic performances from the boys, especially Thomas Morgan in touch, Joshua Grasso in indoor soccer, Nathan Kelly in basketball and Sean Slocombe in cricket. All boys participated with great courage and spirit and should be congratulated for their participation.

In our House meetings this year we have had a variety of activities and these were well organised by the MacKillop student leaders. These have included trivia, tennis competitions, ball games on 2nd field, BBQs, guest speakers and tutor group challenges. In addition, the Mini House meetings which are also led by the student leaders included a tutor group responsible for the prayer to commence the meetings, a trivia question based on Mary MacKillop, general notices and the Play of the Week going to a student who did something special in their co-curricular involvement at the College. The House meetings and Mini House meetings have involved all students and encouraged boys to enrich the House spirit by being 'men for others'.

The House Mass held in the Dalton Chapel and Supper afterwards in the Memorial Hall was on August 8th, Saint Mary MacKillop's Feast day. Fr Gerald Brennan SJ was the celebrant, and the occasion provided the perfect



MACKILLOP HOUSE

Back Row: Anthony Clifford, Luke Robertson, James Nadin, Adam Ryan, Jack Rudd, Samuel Rubino, Sean Slocombe, Benjamin Clouston **Fourth Row:** Mathew Rochester, Martin Tracey, Benjamin Gavazzi, Alexander Parnell, Andrew Wewege, Brogan Roles, Seamus Mckillop, Anthony Treacy, Alexander Hancock, Samuel Eaton, Oliver Millar, Jake Meincke, Thomas Wilson, Thomas Morgan **Third Row:** Tom Waldren, Antoine Kandalaft, Frederick See, Luke Murray, Andrew Kernahan, Nicholas Spanner, Nicolas Unsworth, Samuel Fitzgerald, Connor Clarke, William Monie, William Young, William Noonan, William Goldsworthy, William Conaghan **Second Row:** Mark Granata, Mitchell Wehbe, Patrick Cain, Ryan Mcalpine, Max Phelps, Benjamin Gavazzi, William Trad, Thomas Mallott, Isaac Meincke, Ethan Harvey, Joseph Cashman, Arthur Gallagher, Thomas Macmahon, Joseph Tracey, James Armstrong **First Row:** Ross Monie, Thomas Conaghan, James Tracey, Lochlan Mcdonald, Lachlan O'hare, Nathan Kelly, Max Dillon, Alexander Hutchinson, Alexander Dillon, Oliver Hassall, Brendan Murray, Lachlan Kelly, Joshua Grasso, Sebastian Unsworth **Seated:** Sean Fitzpatrick, James Bastianon, Mrs Carmel Shaw, Luke Granata, Mr Daniel Hyde, Thomas Molloy, Ms Selina Giles, Henry Gallagher, Mr Bernie Winters (Housemaster), Conor Slocombe, Mr Sam Hague, Zachary Wilkinson, Mr Mark Anderson, Henry Tucker, Oliver Wetzlar **Absent:** Madame Myriam Moysey, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, Zayed Kazal, Christopher Dwyer, Peter Donkersley, Luke Alexander, James Freidman.

opportunity to farewell our Year 12 students. Each student was presented with a MacKillop candle which was handcrafted by the nuns at the Benedictine Abbey in Jambaroo. These have the House crest and motto "challenge with courage" labeled on them which can be used as a symbol to remind them of their time in the MacKillop House and our inspiring House patron Saint Mary of the Cross MacKillop.

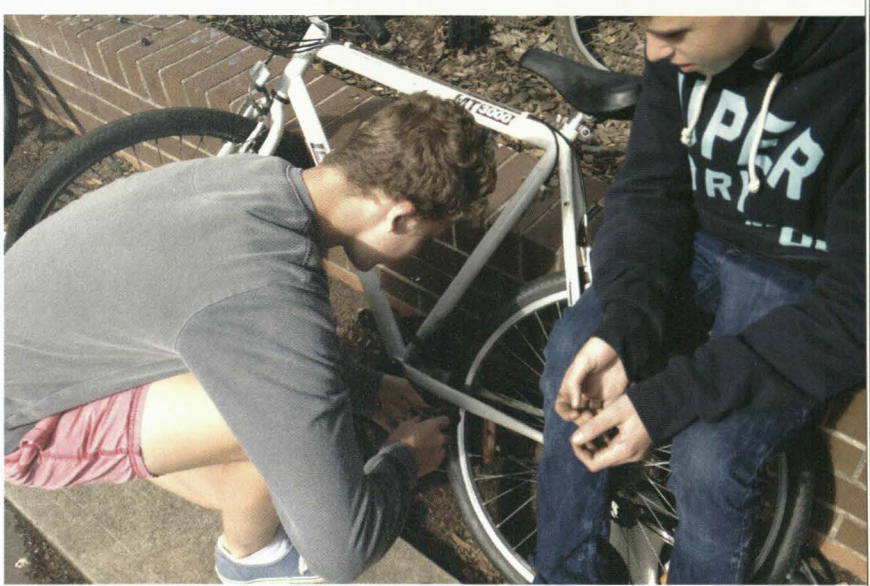
The House is blessed to have a team of inspiring tutors. Our tutors, Mr Mark Anderson, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, Mr Daniel Hyde, Madame Myriam Moysey, Mr Samuel Hague, Mrs Carmel Shaw and Ms Selina Giles have made an outstanding contribution in assisting to shape the young men in MacKillop House into 'Men for Others'. We also appreciate the support of our Associates Mr Matthew Smith, Mr Peter Barker, Mrs Kate Lester and Ms Judith Powell.

I have enjoyed being House Master to a group of fine young men during 2013, and I thank each one of them for their contribution to the House and wish them well for the future. The leadership team of Henry Gallagher, Thomas Molloy and Conor Slocombe gave faithful service throughout the year. For 2014, MacKillop looks forward to the support of the new leadership team of House Captain Patrick Cain, and Vice Captains Jake Meincke and Mitchell Wehbe.









MORE HOUSE

Housemaster: Mr Sebastian Trovato
House Captain: Scott Evers

Speaking on behalf of the outgoing Leadership Team of 2012–13, including the Vice Captains Tom O'Brien and Alec Hope, and our Tutor Captains, I would like to take this opportunity to thank the House for embracing our vision and continuing to channel the sense of community and spirit that stands at its core. It has been our absolute pleasure to spend our final year in the service of the House that has always been a profound source of guidance and support throughout our schooling life. The challenges and joys of leadership that we have experienced are a testament to the unique personalities that form the vibrant, living character of More House.

I have absolute faith in the incoming captains, as I know that they passionately and naturally embody the values of fairness and integrity in which our House, as a whole, can boast.

I would like to also thank the tutors, who drive the practical day-to-day life of the House. Their constant provision of relevant wisdom, stress-relieving banter, lessons of humility and real-life experiences have helped mold the attitudes of the boys in the positive direction that the House aims to encourage.

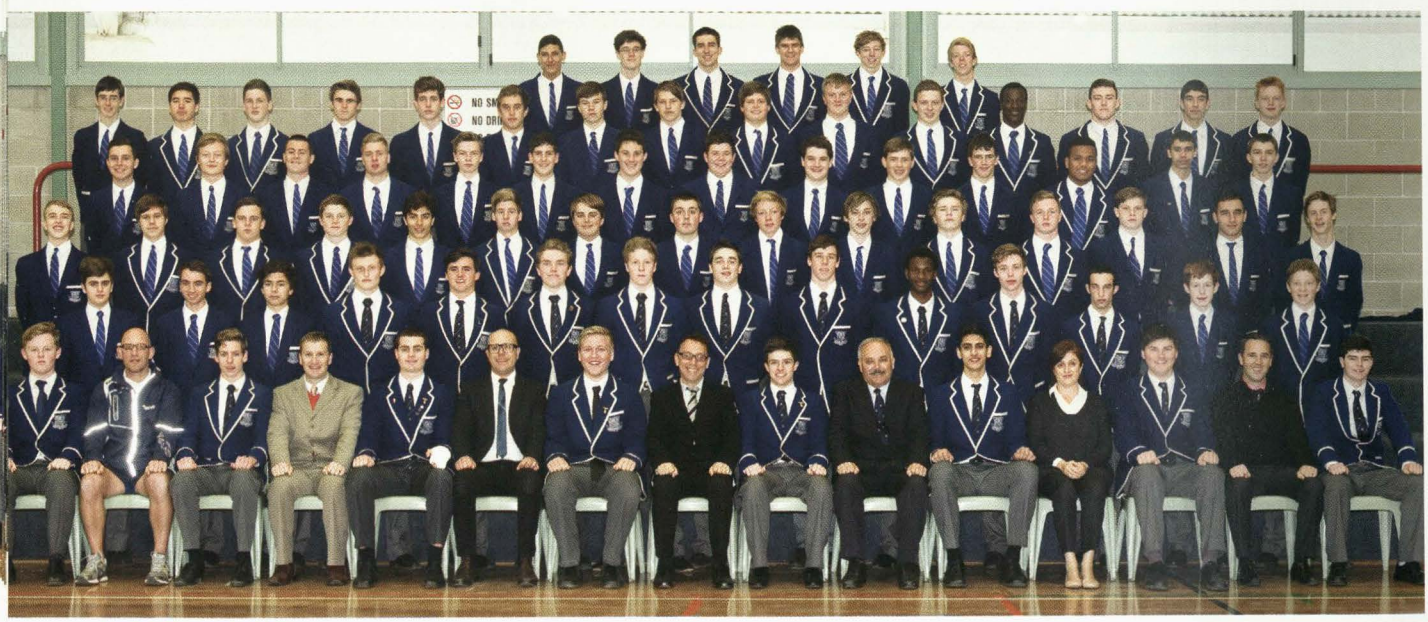
And of course, it goes without saying that the man to whom the leadership team and House is most indebted is the Housemaster himself, Mr. Trovato. His example of affability, hearing the needs of others, and encouraging positive change is one of the reasons that my Riverview experience has been so significant.

Though I leave Riverview with a certificate of accomplishment, it is the people and the relationships I have forged at my time within the house that will leave the most indelible mark on me. I am so grateful to have been a part of the house, and am sure that under the new captains, the same vision will be met for the future 'Morons'.

Scott Evers, Captain 2012–13

The past year was a very exciting year for all the boys and tutors of More House, filled with enthusiasm and comradeship. The excellent leadership by the outgoing Year 12 class meant that no boy felt left out and that all were welcome and more importantly, felt welcomed and care for. Throughout the year were standout performances at both the Swimming and Athletic Carnivals. Special congratulations to Angus Callister, Conor O'Sullivan, Alex Jalloh, Elijah Williams, Henry Hutchison, and Conor Hurley, particularly, for their efforts, but the House wouldn't be a happy and successful one without the effort and involvement of every single boy to chip in and have a go. In my eyes and the eyes of many others, this is what makes our House such a great House to be in. We call ourselves "the happy House", largely due to the fact that all our boys chip in to help others in need. No one feels left out and we take pride in including everyone in all activities, with all the different interests associated in a House with 80 boys. The compassion and care from the boys and staff in our House continues to astound me.

Along with the strong sporting ties that we have in the House, the boys have taken great pride in their schoolwork, Effort, not marks, is the determinant of a good student and the effort put in to succeed has been the



MORE HOUSE

Back Row: Bailey Sintras, Benjamin O'dea, Thomas Lucchese, Zachary Woodward, Max Winterbottom, Jordan Timm **Fifth Row:** Daniel O'dea, Hugo Chan, William Dempsey, James Cubis, Rhodes Fox Smith, Charlie Bryant, Joshua Mccarthy, Tom Crittenden, Mitchell Staniforth, George Goodfellow, Angus Hannan, Elijah Williams, Zachary Simpson, Joseph Izzo, Nicholas Mackay **Fourth Row:** Isaac Eussen, Sam Johnston, Jacob O'brien, Conor Hurley, Harry Mackay, Harris Pisani, Christopher Condon, Charlie Oates, Jack Shepherd, Lachlan O'meara, Lachlan Cooksey, Hosea Fotukava, Timothy Jarrett, Nicholas Lucchese **Second Row:** Sean Kirk, William Lenehan, Axel Williams, Jonathan Cowley, Anthony Bajjani, Jordan Staniforth, Charles Kos, Crawford Elias, Jack Winterbottom, Hamish Housego, Julian Robertson, Henry Hutchison, George Sykes, Jake Pirina, Max Zekulich **First Row:** Oscar Eggleton, Christian Damiano, William Scembri, Thomas Johnston, Angus Callister, Timothy Egan, Joseph Turner, Declan Riddell, Matthew Fitzgerald, Alex Jalloh, Paddy Ryan, Lachlan Stewart, Thomas Farinelli, Max Turner **Seated:** Thomas Moloney, Mr Jim Potts, Sacha Willesee, Mr John Frare, Thomas O'brien (Vice- Captain), Mr Kurt Bartelme, Scott Evers (Captain), Mr Sebastian Trovato (Housemaster), Alec Hope (Vice Captain), Mr Richard Hart, Jordan Sintras, Ms Mirella Di Giorgio, Christopher Preddy, Mr Trent Mcallan, Conor O'sullivan Absent: Cheyenne Mclain, Evan Pritchard, Patrick Hayes Brown

main message for us. This was very much an endeavour of the House this past year and something we have achieved, under the guidance and support of Mr Trovato, asking all the boys to achieve the best effort grades possible.

Looking ahead I would like to welcome our new Year 8 boys, who will bring to the House energy, enthusiasm and a demeanour full of life. I encourage all Year 8 students to join in with House activities, don't hang back, take full advantage of this fantastic House.

The upcoming year is set to be another great year in More, although we will be without our beloved Housemaster Mr Trovato, with a group of boys as energetic as the current flock of "Morons" we will certainly make the most.

Angus Hannan, Captain 2013/14

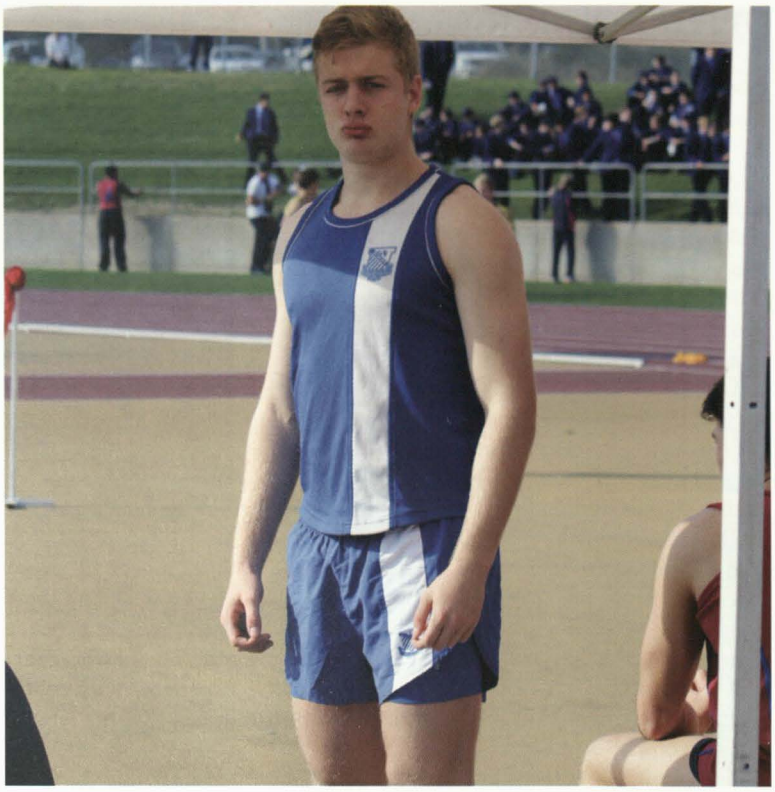
The Saint Ignatius' Day celebration was another occasion that allowed the members of More House the opportunity to serve others and highlight the need to show compassion and care for others, living the motto, "Men and women with others".

This year was welcomed with another outstanding Mass and Dinner. The formalities were largely organised by a wonderful group of parents, led by Michelle Riddell, Michelle O'Brien and Caryl Timm. This proved to be a great night of festivities, where the More House family had an opportunity to mix and enjoy the company of others. The Gospel at Mass, focussed in on our personal strengths and desire to be compassionate and make a difference. I commend the Year 10 boys who organised and spoke during Mass. We thank Fr Strong for a moving celebration.

The Valete Assembly gave us the forum to highlight the Class of 2013. I stated at the time, and I reiterate now, that the contribution of this Year 12 group has been positive, entertaining, nurturing and supportive. Scott Evers, Tom O'Brien and Alec Hope deserve much credit. However, all our Year 12 boys made valuable leadership contributions, something that will be difficult to surpass.

This will be my last year in charge of the House. I ask that our boys continue to put their studies high on their agenda and remind themselves of all that St Thomas More has taught us, and continues to teach us.

Mr Sebastian John Trovato,
More Housemaster







OWEN HOUSE

Owen Housemaster: Mr Jeremy Bennett
House Captain: Alfred Tagliaferro



Owen House has completed another successful year due largely to the strong and enthusiastic leadership of Alfred, Patrick and James who proved to be fine role models for the younger members of the House. Their creativity in organising House meetings, general enthusiasm and good nature created a friendly and happy atmosphere and they were ably assisted by all the senior members of the House.

This year we welcomed new boys, Andrew Gatty, Lawrence Scremin, Thomas Sloane, Henry Thorne, and Jai Cornish-Martin.

The ongoing strength of the House rests with the tutors and Owen House is lucky to have seven tutors who provide the boys with positive role models. I would like to thank the tutors for their dedication to their groups.

Our work at Clarke Road is a small step on a journey of service, as is the Hot Chip stall at the Indian Bazaar which continues to thrive. Their willingness resulted in a successful day, selling over 200 kilograms of chips.

The boys of Owen outdid themselves on Saint Ignatius' Day when we visited Clarke School for Specific Purposes in Hornsby. Each year the boys do a wonderful job entertaining and caring for the disabled children at Clarke Road. The staff at Clarke Road, who themselves are wonderful caring teachers, continue to express surprise at how compassionate and confident Owen boys are with the children. We have built up a great legacy with Clarke Road and it will only get better as our relationships becomes closer and closer in the coming years. In 2014 the children of Clarke Road will visit us here at Riverview on Saint Ignatius' Day. It will be a great day.

The House maintained its central role in the Retreat program. The Year 9 Retreat provided an opportunity for Year 11 members of the House to lead. Year 10 had a day of reflection at the end of their community service week and the Year 11 Retreat went ahead as usual and was a most worthwhile experience for all. The Year 12 Retreat was centred on service after school where the Year 12 boys heard from recent Old Boys and their experience with continuing Ignatian service. Also a number of senior boys in the House attended a Kairos Retreat during the year which involved three days of personal and spiritual reflection.

This year Owen House had hugely successful start to the inter-house competition by coming a very close second in the Athletics Carnival and fourth in the Swimming Carnival. It is not possible to record all the activities that members of the House have been involved in over the past year; there is not one co-curricular area that Owen boys are not actively involved in.



OWEN HOUSE

Back Row: Harry O'Connell, Daniel Murphy, Tom Mckellar, George O'Connell, Lachlan Woodhill, Nathan Novacek, Sam Zimbulis, Xavier Molyneux, Seamus Lenehan **Fourth Row:** Tom Mann, Ariel Del Rosario, Henry Bonnefin, Michael Fenn, Callum Rossi, Michael Long, William Mckellar, James Connolly, Owen Thomas, Jesse Kehoe, Daniel Tilyard, Matthew Bowers, Daniel Reede, Joshua Stevens **Third Row:** Patrick Crossing, Jai Cornish-Martin, Tom Lake, Andrew Gatty, Derrick Byimira, Tom Lenehan, Daniel Rorke, Henry Swan, Jock Melville, Angus Mccowage, James Hayward, Jarryd Minton, Andrew Mitchell, Christopher Brown **Second Row:** Phillip Storr, James Gibson, Endak Hudson, Edward Swan, Hamish Thompson, Michael Hayward, Lawrence Scremin, Teague Mirabelle, Dom Rocks, Tim Egger, Anthony Di Gregorio, Henry Thorne, Sam Barkley, Robbie Zammit, Tom Sloane **First Row:** Max Tatham, Daniel O'Keefe, Alex Barker, Tim O'leary, Martin Abeleda, James Carroll, Liam Woods, Justin Abeleda, Angus Mann, Patrick Connolly, Lachlan Woods, Chris Furtado, Nicholas Mitchell, Jack O'leary **Seated:** Mitchell Butler, James Harrington, Ms Justine Gesterkamp, Henry Crossing, Mrs Donielle Gale, Patrick Teys, Mr Adrian Hicks, Alfred Tagliaferro, Mr Jeremy Bennett (Housemaster), James Mckenzie, Mrs Deborah Williams, Nicholas Cameron, Dr Mathew Furtado, Thomas Spill, Reece Brookes. Absent: James Connolly











RICCI HOUSE

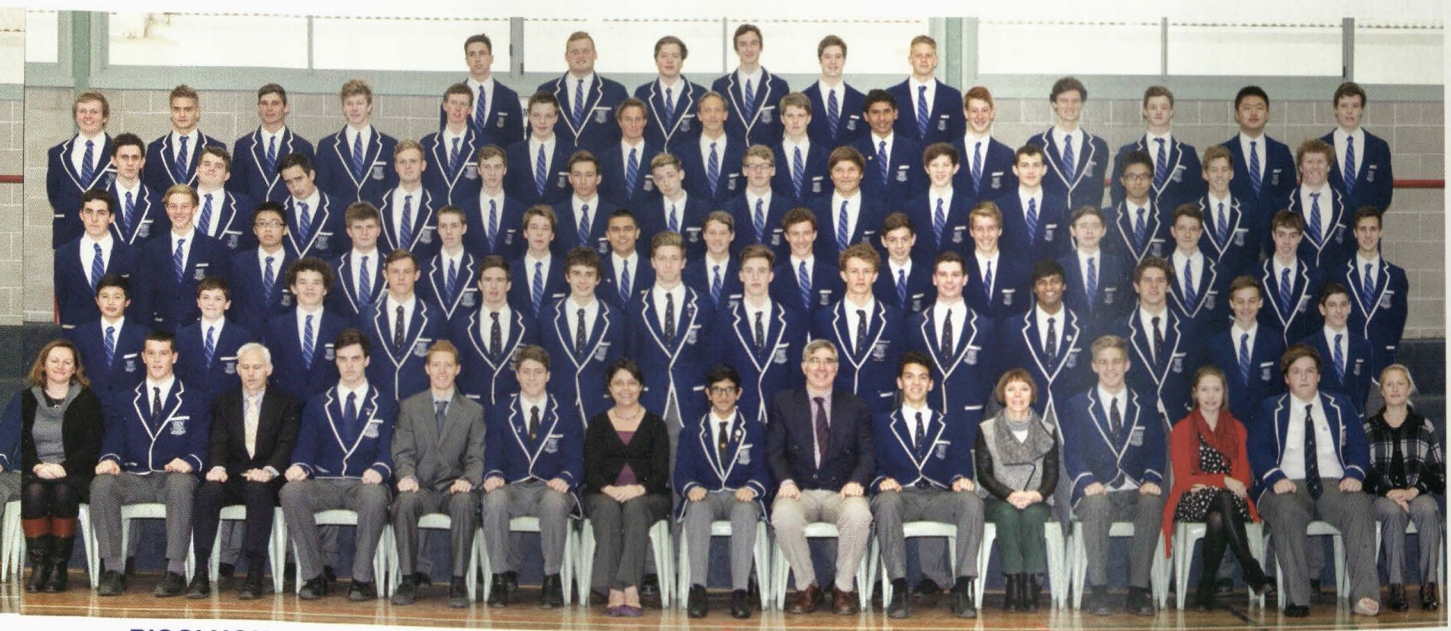
Ricci Housemaster: Mr Peter Steffan
House Captain: Noah Vaz

2013 has been another in series of good years for the House that dares to be different, one might say better. In regard to our personnel, Mrs Rosanna Comastri returned to the tutor group which she had previously led and Ms Antoinette Yarak was traded to Campion House. Mr Dale Clarke came on board for a short time although he will be moving to the Middle School in 2014. Mr Rory Hambly will be leaving the House next year as his family returns to Britain and Mrs Christina Mikan is taking up an Assistant Head of House role in Southwell House. Along with the other tutors, their care for and interest in the boys are vital parts of the College's pastoral system and boys, parents and a most grateful Housemaster appreciate their work.

The House has again been blessed with fine leaders. House Captain Noah Vaz, notable for his skills as a speaker and on stage, received solid support from the Vice Captains, Tom Masi and David Cistulli, whose complementary skills, interests and abilities have made for a well-rounded team. All three boys have made major contributions to the co-curricular life of the College and provided excellent models of involvement for their peers and the younger boys. Other Year 12 boys have stepped forward in various roles, often quietly and with a minimum of fuss, to fill various needs and contribute in numerous ways. They leave a fine legacy of contribution and involvement for the Year 11 boys who have come on as the new leaders of the House. Jack Bowditch is the new House Captain for 2013–14 and he will be assisted by Lachlan Williams and Henri King. These young men are supported by a lively bunch of seniors with a range of interests who have already made a contribution to the House and some of whom have secured leadership positions in other facets of the College.I look forward to the differences they will make through the new academic year. Jeremy English follows Tom Masi and Andrew Sheehan as a College Prefect.

The inter-house competitions have again acted as a means of building a sense of community among the boys, giving them the chance to engage in a directed activity with others with whom they might not otherwise have much to do. Having secured the House Premiership in 2010 and 2011, Ricci relinquished the title in 2012 but this year regained it with a stunning victory in the Athletics Carnival and followed last year's second place in the Swimming Carnival with victory to set a good foundation to defend the premiership in 2014.

The House Mass and Dinner in Term 2 provided an opportunity for the extended House (i.e., the boys and their families) to come together and celebrate the central feature of our community's spiritual aspect in the Dalton Chapel and then in the Ramsay Hall for the subsequent meal. It also provided the opportunity for a very pleasant social occasion. Fr Michael Ryan SJ led the liturgy prepared by Mrs Jo Kenderes and Mrs Christine Moriarty played the organ. At the dinner, House Captain Noah spoke, as did the House Captain of 1983, Mr Lachlan Edwards (OR83) who gave the assembled audience an insight into the inaugural year of Ricci House and the conditions under which it came into being. Mr Edwards' sons Dominic and Julian followed him into the House a



RICCI HOUSE

Back Row: Ned Croston, Jack Bowditch, Patrick Hughes, Lachlan Williams, Fraser Campbell, Darcy Baron-Hay. **Fourth Row:** Nicholas Ryan, Matthew O'brien, Darcy Barlow, Thomas Lowrey, Jack Lane, Matthew Stuart, Lucas Gaha, Jack Rector, Dave Bartlett-Vowles, Joseph Althouse, James Benson, Henri King, Samuel Marshall, Victor Huang, Max Bell. **Third Row:** William Dutaillis, William Evans, Chris Tizzone, Andrew O'malley-Jones, Dean Finnigan, James Berkaya, Nicholas Madden, Thomas Garraway, Nik Zdrilic, Thomas Ballhausen, Matthew Walker, Chris Chan, Jeremy English, Daniel Kilpatrick. **Second Row:** Michael Cistulli, Max Curtis, Felix Chan, Matthew Oliver, Sam Hurford, Jack Keighery, Jonah Johnson, Rory Burns, Timothy Curtis, Samuel Mills, Fraser Brooks, Tennessee Dee, Charles Brandling, Joshua Mckeown, Mitchell Sykes. **First Row:** Oliver Young, Brendan Cush, Max Evans, William Mckinlay, Daniel Baxter, James Ephraums, Edmond Scougall, Gerard Feehan, Jack Curtis, Lachlan Cahill, Randev Sappany, Jack Gaudion, Cameron Gonzalez, Harrison Keefe. **Seated:** Ms Christina Mikan, Thomas Aney, Mr John Gilles, Samuel Bell, Mr Rory Hambly, Tomas Masi (House Vice-Captain), Mrs Rosanna Comastri, Noah Vaz (House Captain), Mr Peter Steffan (Housemaster), David Cistulli (House Vice-Captain), Mme Evelyne Giovannetti, Matt Brooks, Ms Emma Shallcross, Jack Harrison, Mrs Susan Thomas. **Absent:** Mr Kirk Hume, Henry Goodman, Max Mills, Joshua Martin, Edward Jude, Angus Thompson, Bradley Finnigan, Toby Stevenson

generation later, currently enrolled in Years 8 and 6. This occasion is a highlight of our calendar, allowing parents and tutors to renew ties with acquaintances, and to put faces to names, providing new members of the House with a view of the bigger picture. This year it also marked the 30th anniversary of the first House Mass and Dinner.

The Saint Ignatius' Day celebration allowed the members of the House to mix across year levels. Following Mass, the Ricci boys from Years 9 to 12 again set off to do good works. Some went to a site at Morrison Bay Park in Gladesville to continue our ongoing project of planting trees in association with Ryde Council and National Tree Planting day, spending an enjoyable afternoon planting out seedlings and sharing a BBQ lunch. The other tutor groups attended Holy Spirit and Our Lady Help of Christians Primary schools in North Ryde and Epping.

Apart from the service activities carried out by individual boys in their own parishes and communities, as well as in various areas of the College, there have been occasions when Ricci boys have come together on a project. Providing refreshments for those attending the OIU Careers Expo through the HedgeDog stall raised significant funds for charity as did the Regis Campus Melbourne Cup Sausage Sizzle. This year at the Indian Bazaar the Ricci boys did their bit to contribute to the work of the Jesuit Missions through assisting again with the coordination of car parking, an essential, if somewhat low key, occupation. In all these efforts the support of parents for their sons and the cause of the House or College was most valuable.

The Year 9 Challenge was a major part of the year in the lives of the boys concerned. The wide range of activities give the boys the opportunity to discover new interests and talents and to show their fellows, their supervisors, themselves and sometimes their parents, what they are capable of achieving. The current group of Year 9s were blessed with moderate conditions in the bush and so had a more comfortable time of it than any of their predecessors in this, still challenging, activity.

2013 has been a year of achievement and promise. Several Ricci boys have made significant marks within the College and beyond it. We thank those who are leaving us for what they have done and encourage those who will be with us next year to dare to make a positive difference in the life of the House, the College and their wider worlds.

The beginning of 2014 will see the restructuring of the pastoral care system within the College. This involves the elimination of the Year coordinators in Years 9 to 12 and a greater emphasis placed on the Houses as organisational structures within the school. As a consequence of this restructuring, the end of 2013 also brings the end of my time as Ricci Housemaster. It has been a privilege and an honour for me to follow Mr Errol Lea-Scarlett and Mr Greg Whealing, two highly distinguished and greatly loved masters of the College, into this role. It has also been a joy and a matter of great pride to have been associated with the fine young men, numbering something like 330, who presently or over the last 15years, have been members of the House.



Ricci House goes off after winning 2013 Athletics Carnival



Mr Hambly's Tutor Group



Mrs Mikan's Tutor group at the House Dinner



Ricci boys at work on St Ignatius' Day

SOUTHWELL HOUSE

Southwell Housemaster: Mr James Busteed
House Captain: William Thackray

Southwell House has completed another successful year, due largely to the tireless and committed efforts of the tutors and the strong and the enthusiastic leadership of William Thackray, Tom Cavanagh and Lincoln Whiteley, who proved to be fine role models for the younger members of the House. Their creativity in organizing House meetings, general enthusiasm and good nature created a friendly and happy atmosphere and they were ably assisted by all the senior members of the House.

The ongoing strength of the House undoubtedly rests with the tutors and Southwell House is lucky to have eight tutors who have a genuine concern for the boys in their charge and provide positive role models for them. I would like to express my gratitude to Ms Cassandra Dewson, Ms Jessica Jorna, Mr Lewis Liu, Mr Peter McLean, Mrs Louella Perrett , Mr Thomas Riemer, Mr Andrew Szabo and Mr Lloyd Walker for their dedication to, and inspiration of the members of their groups.

The House Mass was again a most special occasion and I am greatly appreciative of the continued assistance and support of Fr Strong and the College Organist, Ms Christine Moriarty. William Thackray's reflection focused on the significance of Robert Southwell as our Patron and is included below:

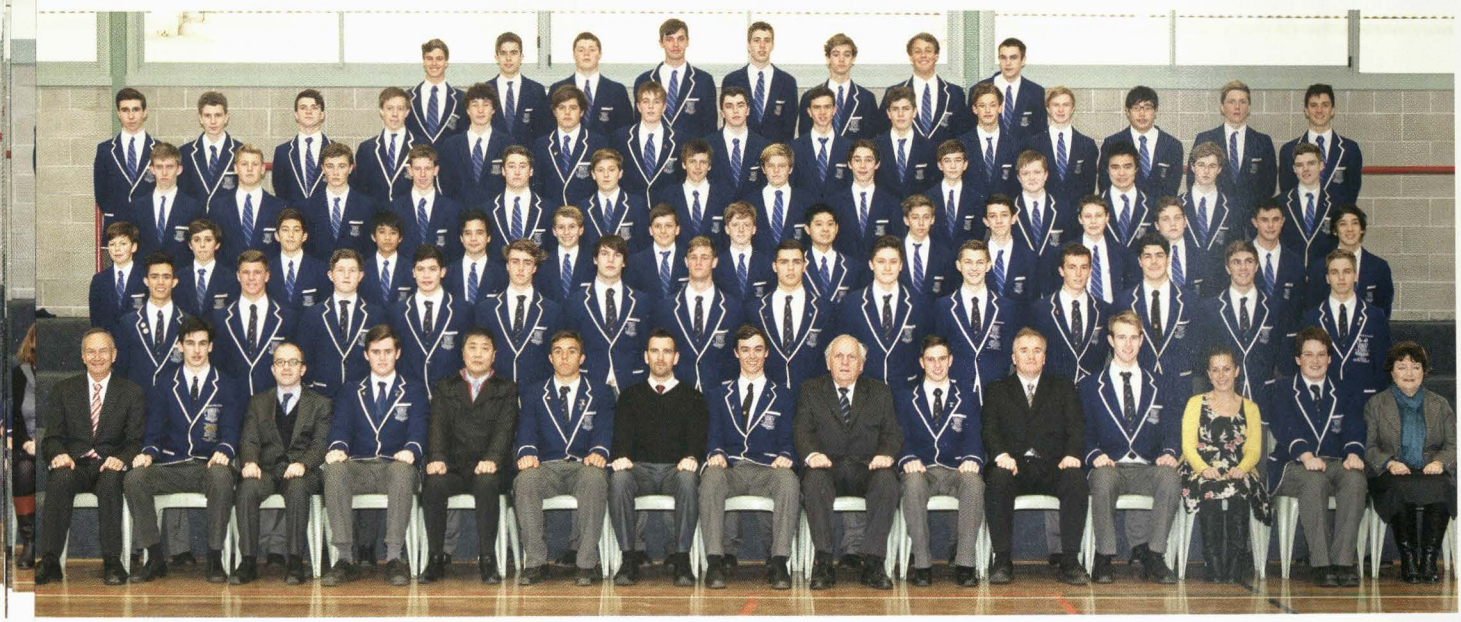
"Not where I breathe, but where I love, I live"

This is an extract from the preface to Saint Robert Southwell's poem 'Upon the Image of Death' and it encapsulates the core essence of Robert Southwell's life. Southwell placed his love in God, expressing a devotion that he said was stronger than any torture they could inflict on him. To be able to properly describe the past year for Southwell House and all that we have done, I feel that I must describe Southwell, the man he was and the qualities of his we attempt to mirror as a House.

Southwell after all was truly an incredible man, a suitable House Patron from whom we can learn a lot. There are three key things that we must take from Southwell's life and his teachings: firstly his perseverance, the way he never settled for rejection but continued to work until he achieved what he set out to do; secondly his devotion, the way he directed his life towards not only his faith but also seeking to be an advocate for those who had been silenced around him; and then finally his faith, the clear commitment he had to God but again even more important the ideals of universal justice and being 'a man for others'. To accompany these three ideals I have three stories of Southwell, clear examples of these three qualities that form the basis of this house.

Southwell was around the age of 17 when he traveled from Paris to Rome with the intention of joining the Society of Jesus. When he arrived he was knocked back, told he was too young and that he should complete a novitiate first. Southwell, however, the educated man he was, did not accept this, using his aptitude for words to persuade the Society through the form of a letter. This letter read as follows:

"All we have to know is God's will and in a moment's notice, with the twinkling of an eye, you do it. As weak human beings our temptation is to hesitate, or in Christ's words, "We turn around." the key is, the moment we know God wants us don't even put a comma – do it. It is dangerous to



SOUTHWELL HOUSE

Back Row: Joshua Fish, Nicholas Firth, Jack Todhunter, Martin Baker, Alexander Armistead, Patrick Thackray, Langley Ammit, Joseph Schirato **Fourth Row:** Jack O'Brien, Matthew Fearnley, Patrick Nelson, Thomas Richards, Lewis Deverall, Joseph Stageman, Angus O'neill, Andres Dominguez, Jacob O'Connor, Perry Fisher, Ben Johnston, Matthew Barrett, Daniel Lee, Jasper Bennett, William Freeborn **Third Row:** Peter Bevan, Tristen Russell, Hugh Weber, Cameron Murray, Zachary Booth, Philip Wade, Alexander Murphy, Douglas Rennie, Thomas Boyd, Luke O'brien, Liam Mcglinchey, Nicholas Quinn, Matthew Boyd, James Flynn **Second Row:** Harrison Gulliver, Hugh Roche, Alec Guirguis, Jared Pierre, Dominic Quinn, Liam Jordan, David Penny, Joseph D'arcy, Harold Sinn, Jack Carlson, Thomas Hanaee, Alex Chisholm, Callum Quinn, William Hogan, Alex Meagher **First Row:** Matthew Stow, Caleb Russell, Cormac Sullivan, Martin Colacicco, Xavier Laurence, Tom Vandersee, Liam McElduff, Samuel Meagher, Liam Chang, Andrew Bouffler, Matthew Lynch, Liam Ahern, Daniel Weber, Luke Gummer **Seated:** Mr Peter Mclean, Matthew McElhone, Mr Thomas Riemer, Michael Roche, Mr Lewis Liu, Lincoln Whiteley, Mr Lloyd Walker, William Thackray, Mr James Busteed (Housemaster), Thomas Cavanagh, Mr Andrew Szabo, Hugh Mckinn, Ms Jessica Jorna, James Grant, Mrs Louella Perrett **Absent:** Mrs Cassandra Winfield, Daniel Fish, William Bryan, Zachariah Parker O'brien, Dan Wallis-Smith



Sam Meagher

speculate once you know that God wants something, because then human reason will find reasons for not doing it."

Here Southwell responded to those who questioned him and told them that in order to be a Jesuit, a man of Christ, one must not be judged on age but rather on their devotion to God's will. This perseverance can be applied to all our lives, so when others try to get in the way of our path because they think we are not good enough, it's not the right time or we are too young, we learn to apply the same approach as Southwell, allowing nothing to hinder our progress in achieving what we want. Southwell teaches us to persevere.

The second story is of Southwell's return to England, a request he made himself and a move which everyone knew, including Southwell, came with it a risk of persecution. He continued his work as a missionary throughout England, supporting people despite this risk. This clear example of Southwell's devotion to his given practice, the practice of his faith, teaches us a great deal about the dedication that we should apply to our lives and our own given practice. Reflective of the prayer of Saint Ignatius, "to give and not to count the cost", Southwell did not allow danger to prevent him from giving. And so, we should not allow feelings of rejection, failure or ostracism prevent us from giving or enriching the lives of others through the display our own God-given ability. Here Southwell teaches us devotion.

The final story is of Southwell's capture and imprisonment. Following more than six years of work as a missionary, Southwell was arrested on charges of treason by the Queen's top priest-hunter, Richard Topcliffe. Topcliffe was also in charge of torturing those he had captured as the government sought to gain more information on the whereabouts of other priests. His methods involved hanging prisoners by their fingers, where, following a lengthy period of excruciating pain, they would inevitably fall unconscious. At which time Topcliffe would have the prisoners woken and the process repeated. Undergoing this horrendous torture Southwell did not reveal a single piece of information, protecting those priests who remained hidden. This is a testament to the faith he had in God and that God would stay with him through it all. We must also try to mirror this faith, a faith that may not always be in God but often the need for a faith in ourselves, a constant belief in our ability. Here Southwell teaches us to have faith.

It is these ideals that we attempt to mirror in our actions as a House—Southwell's sacrifice, his teachings and his legacy.

It is impossible to record here all the activities that members of the House have been involved in over the past year. However, there is not one co-curricular area in the College where members of the House are not actively involved. The achievements of the members of the House in academic pursuits, on the sporting field, in music, drama, debating, community education, service activities and the Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme has again been most impressive. The success of these efforts can in many cases be measured by victories, awards and premierships.

There are some who deserve special recognition. Andrew Bouffler received the Archbishop of Sydney Award for Student Excellence, Matthew Stow was awarded a Blue for Music and Luke Gummer achieved the Gold Award in the Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme. Senior members of the House also had significant leadership roles. James Grant was Captain of Photography, Luke Gummer Captain of 1st Tennis, Matthew McElhone Captain of Basketball, Matthew Stow Captain of Martial Arts and Chamber Strings and William Thackray Captain of Rowing. As well, Michael Roche and Lincoln Whiteley were Boarding House Proctors.

This year marks the end of my involvement as Southwell Housemaster as the House System moves into a new phase. For the past 20 years I have had the privilege of working with an outstanding group of tutors and members of the House. I would thank them all for their friendship and commitment to the House.



Caleb Russell

XAVIER HOUSE

Xavier Housemaster: Mr Rob Stuart
House Captain: Tom Keenan

2013 marked the 30th anniversary of the House System at Riverview. A calm start to the year gave way to a tumultuous re-organisation of both the House System and Year groups.

Early in the year a House Mass and Dinner was held. Under the leadership of Mrs Julie-Ann Ferguson and the assistance of a small band of talented and hard-working mums, a wonderful mass was followed by a delicious meal in a beautifully decorated Ramsay Hall with plenty of good company. The House Mass and Dinner occurs every four years and is always a special celebration in the life of each boy in the House System.

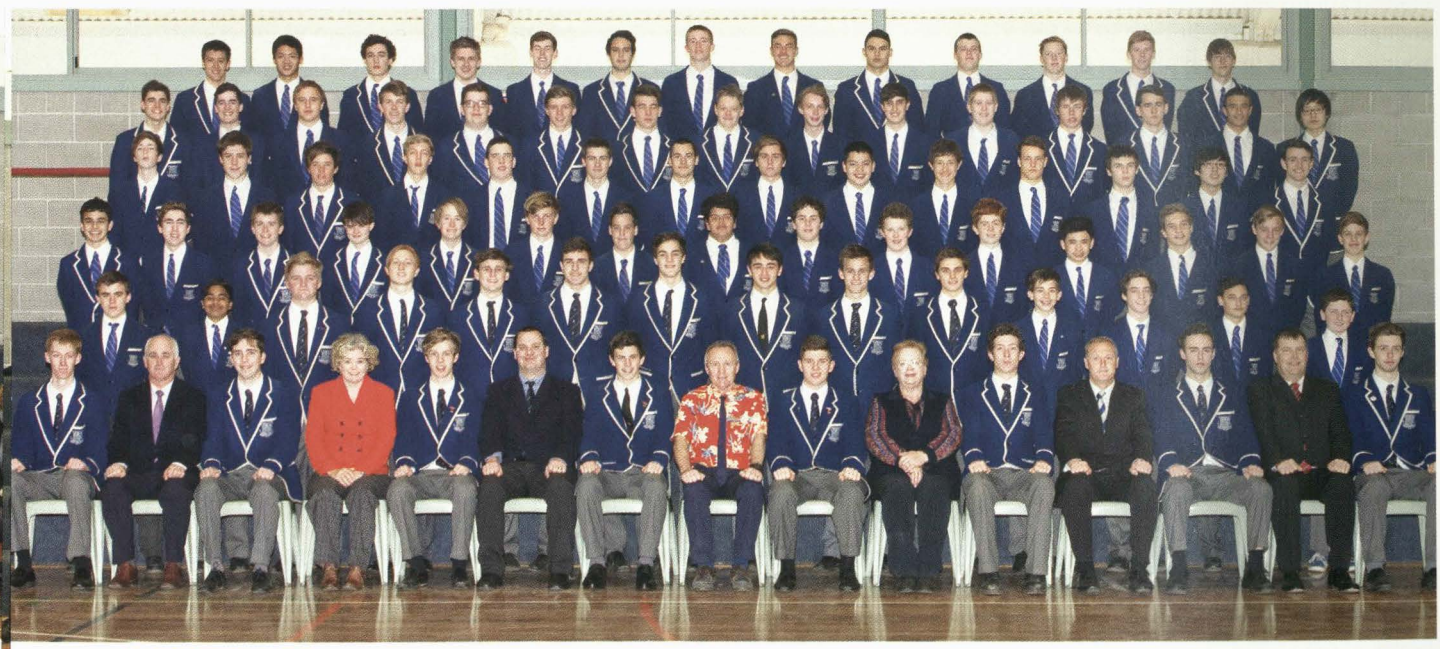
As the dust settles and I reflect on the year that has been, I am filled with great pride in the attitude and achievements of our boys and the efforts made by their tutors in both supporting and encouraging them. I would like to publicly thank Mr Glenn Abrahams, Mrs Sarah Harrisson, Mr Brian Piper, Mrs Jodi Kinchant., Mr David Wales and Mr Mark Egger for the standard of care they offer the boys, and the enthusiasm with which they do it. Unfortunately we farewell two of our tutors—Mr David Wales, who has been a Xavier House tutor since the beginning of 2009, has been appointed to the role of Assistant Head of House for Dalton House. Mr Mark Egger, who has been a Xavier House tutor since 2001, leaves us to further his teaching career in Melbourne. Both will be sorely missed for their quality of care, goodwill and good company.

The Xavier boys have again been instrumental in assisting worthy causes. Our longstanding partnership with the Cystic Fibrosis Association continued, with Tom Keenan, Harry Ryan, Jordan Farrell, and James Loneragan collecting for them on a cold May morning at St. Leonard's Station. In addition, the Xavier boys manned the tuckshop at our school Athletics Carnival, with the money raised assisting St Francis Youth Life Skills Project, Rwanda. At the Indian Bazaar, Xavier took care of the inaugural dunking machine, which featured a number of brave volunteer dunkees, including the Rector, Fr Ross, and the Principal, Dr. Paul Hine, with all money raised going to the Jesuit Missions.

In inter-house activities, the Xavier boys won the Handball Competition, and performed very strongly in the Athletics and Swimming Carnivals, the Cloisters Race, and in the Melbourne Cup Horse and Jockey Race. Overall, Xavier was placed third in the Inter-House Competition.

Our Year 12 students were an impressive and likeable leadership group. The official leaders, Tom Keenan, our House Captain, Jack Carlton and Jack Ryan, the House Vice Captains, created an atmosphere of encouragement and an attitude of participation that brought out the best in our younger boys. I thank them for the energetic, creative and personal leadership they provided. These boys were only as good as the wonderful support they received from their Year 12 peers, and this group was very well respected and will be fondly remembered by all in Xavier House.

We welcome our new leaders, Henry Fisher as House Captain and Ned Loneragan and Tom O'Sullivan as House Vice Captains. They too will be working closely with their peers to enable Xavier House to provide an



XAVIER HOUSE

Back Row: Joseph Daniel, Andrew Cheok, Mitchell Howden, Stan Nowlan-Full, Christopher Brocklehurst, Oliver Kobler, James Lott, Bayley Faull, Joshhua Hammond, Harry Baldry, James Loneragan, Matthew Dempsey, Lachlan Woolley **Fifth Row:** Henry Stack, Oliver Stack, Lachlan Ireson, Ned Loneragan, D'arcy Astill, Thomas O'Sullivan, D'arcy O'Sullivan, Jesse Tibbertsma, Samuel Carroll, James Cohen, Samuel Martin, Sean Conlon, Matthew Mccormick, Thomas Mulhearn, Augustine Lee **Fourth Row:** James Middleton, Declan Curtin, Xavier Costa, Nathaniel Glasheen, Frank Cutler, Edward McGeoch, Harry Cahill, Lyndon Collins, Alex Lamond, Christopher Chung, Angus Brassell, Liam Donohoe, Simon Lee, Charles Pegum **Second Row:** Thomas Pigott, Thomas Murdoch, Thomas Loneragan, Toby Turnbull, Michael Collins, Jamie McKenzie, Nicholas Tracy, Grayson McCarthy-Grogan, Teddy Collins, Harry Ryan, Thomas Gale, James Eather, Paul Salem, Simon Tooth, Benjamin Hugh **First Row:** Myles Halse, Adam Raggett, Jordan Farrell, Edward Andrews, Lachlan Sheehan, Marcus Hugh, Jordan Cook, Kieran Dale, Benjamin Tracy, Jonathon Cain, Marc Rocca, Dominic Codsi, William Ringler, Henry Mansour **Seated:** Nicholas Middleton, Mr. Brian Piper, Mitchell Lewis, Mrs. Sarah Harrisson, Jack Carlton (Vice Captain), Mr. David Wales, Thomas Keenan (Captain) Mr. Robert Stuart (Housemaster), Jack Ryan (Vice Captain), Mrs. Jodi Kinchant, Charles Lott, Mr. Glenn Abrahams, Patrick Ferguson, Mr. Mark Egger, Sam Neal

environment of support, encouragement, participation and enjoyment. The House Meetings they have organised thus far have been outstanding.

In the coming year the title of Housemaster will be changed to Head of House. Mr Brian Piper has been appointed to the position of Xavier Assistant Head of House. I congratulate him on his appointment and look forward to working closely with him.

XAVIER HOUSE MASS HOMILY

Jack Ryan Year 12

As the current Year 12 group of 2013, we have adopted the motto of 'Be the Change' a shortened statement from Mahatma Gandhi, "You must be the change you want to see in the world." When applied specifically to this House every boy will have a different opinion of how the House should function. This year's leadership group is of the opinion that we need to change and develop the attitude of the boys before we can change how it functions. This all begins with involvement and this will be our legacy.

Being a member of Xavier house, each individual is entitled to serve one another, linking to the Gospel Passage suggesting a call to discipleship, in which Jesus tells the people to forget fishing (the superficial actions) changing their motives to work towards becoming men for others, consequently dropping all and following him.

The Gospel alludes to the fact that the nature of modern humanity is to wait for a change to occur; all it takes is the instigation of one to spark a series of events. We are those people who will instigate this change. Redirected with new goals, social incentives and revalued priorities, the unity of a group such as this is occupied with the desire to fulfil these priorities. As Jesus did to the fishermen, we as a leadership group will attempt to change and redirect your focus back to achieving unity and harmony within a family that plays such an understated role in developing you as an Ignatian student. Therefore, we as leaders together with Mr. Stuart, are here as a reminder, like Jesus is a reminder to us, to take control of the current situation in order to not miss out on opportunities that will strengthen us as individuals, as members of Xavier House, as Ignatian Students.

Through further reflection of the Gospel one key line stood out for me as a guide for all boys: "They signalled their partners in the other boat to come and help them, and they came and filled both boats so full that they began to sink" (Luke 5:7). Sometimes we require assistance and support from those around us in order to fully benefit from certain situations, and in doing so both parties will benefit. By showing values of compassion and selflessness we can succeed in situations that would otherwise be unachievable.

To some boys, the House system may be another chore in the busy life of a Riverview student, however I feel that it is an integral part of the development of the whole person. The College Diary states that, "The House system was established to improve further the quality of care for our boys' and that 'the ideals of the House System stem from our tradition of Jesuit education as Jesuit education insists on individual care and concern for each person."

Therefore men and women, I leave you to personally reflect on your ability to be the change. I would like you to imagine a house in which we stand out with our voices booming from the back of the hall, no disunity at House meetings and tutor groups where the grade you are in has no influence. Allow us, to help you to 'get amongst it.'



Ed McGeoch passes the baton to a rampant Nat Glasheen at the Inter-House Athletics Carnival.



Weary Xavier House canoeists on Day 4 of their week in the bush.



Will Ringler, closely watched by Henry Stack, attempts to dunk Max Fisher at the Indian Bazaar.



Alex Lamond and Ned Loneragan (Mrs. Harrisson's tutor group) with one of the students at St. Edmund's School, Wahroonga, on St. Ignatius' Day.

CO-CURRICULUM

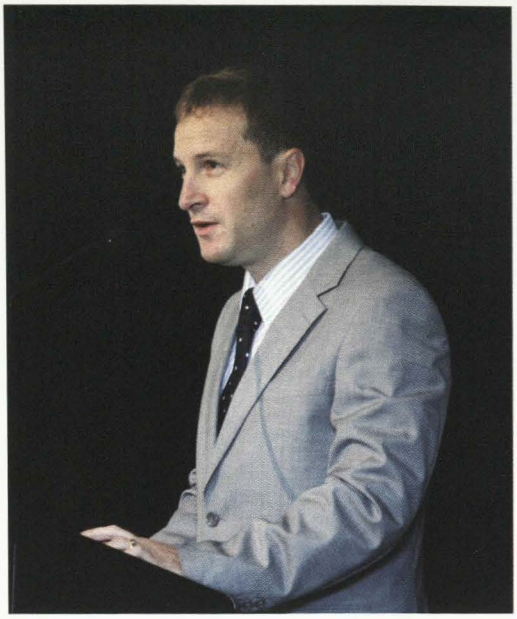


Clubs & Activities **152**
Awards and Honours 153
Agriculture 155
Archives 156
Chess 157
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 158
Media and Robotics 159
Photography 160
Teilhard Science Club 161

Debating & Public Speaking **162**
Awards & Honours 163
Debating 164
Public Speaking 171

Performing Arts **172**
Awards & Honours 173
Drama 174
Music 184

Sports **192**
Awards & Honours 193
Australian Rules Football 204
Basketball 208
Cricket 228
Cross Country 242
Fencing 244
Football 245
Futsal 258
Golf 260
Martial Arts – Taekwondo 261
Mountain Bike Cycling 262
Rowing 264
Rugby 278
Sailing 300
Snowsports 301
Surf Life Saving 302
Swimming 304
Tennis 306
Track and Field 312
Volleyball 316
Water Polo 318



CO-CURRICULUM

Mr John Frare, Director of Co-Curriculum

The Co-Curriculum program at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview has a number of clearly stated objectives. The fundamental objective is that the program works in harmony with other aspects of a Jesuit education, namely its academic and spiritual dimensions. This means that here at Riverview the emphasis that is placed on an holistic education is indeed real and as such has an enduring effect on a student's memories, values and shaping as a young man.

As stated openly in many College publications and at many College assemblies, the depth and breadth of what we offer our students is the envy of many other schools and it is our charter to continue along this path. A Jesuit education implies that 'physical development in harmony with other aspects of the education process' is a key component in the formation of well-rounded young men. This can be evidenced on most afternoons and Saturdays as the boys work with both staff and external coaches to not only finely tune their skills but also as they are enabled to express themselves in a myriad of ways that cannot be facilitated in a classroom setting.

Last year, in this very publication, I wrote that with the GPS competition becoming increasingly competitive, an ugly side of boys' competition was rearing its head. This has led to the emphasis on success being more important than process, which has ultimately cast a shadow on the benefits organised sport can have on an individual. Our policy and drive in this regard will not waver, regardless of the pressures being placed to become more professional. To put it simply, our Co-Curriculum program will always be based on inclusiveness rather than winning trophies.

2013 has been a year in which the students have demonstrated an enormous amount of energy and enthusiasm across a wide variety of sports and activities. In fact, the Co-Curriculum sphere at the College has now spread its wings to cover an amazing 21 sports and 10 activities.

2013 Co-Curriculum participation numbers

GPS Summer		Non-GPS Summer		GPS Winter		Non-GPS Winter	
Athletics	38	Fencing	18	XCR	27	AFL	120
Basketball	620	Futsal	60	Football	380	Fencing	15
Cricket	300	Golf	15	Volleyball	40	Tennis	50
Rowing	180	Martial Arts	20	Rugby	890	MBiking	25
Swimming	34	MBiking	37			TKD	20
Tennis	105	Sailing	15				
Water Polo	70	Surf Life Saving	64				

Highlights

MasterClass Co-Curriculum Luncheon

On 26 July, 270 guests attended the inaugural MasterClass Co-Curriculum fundraiser at the Sydney Cricket Ground. The luncheon was organised to raise funds for our grass roots sporting and activities codes. I would like to thank all the committee members, donors and special guests who gave their time and generously supported in a myriad of ways. The feedback we have received has been overwhelming and this assurance has been greatly appreciated and passed on to all who worked tirelessly to make the event such a success.

There were many highlights on the day: the speeches and performances of our international panel members; the privilege of being able to explore the Members Pavilion; walking on the hallowed SCG turf; and of course, witnessing the Saint Ignatius' College flag waving spectacularly in the sunshine above the SCG while viewing the College Co-Curriculum video display on the scoreboard.

However, what appealed to me above all else as the day progressed was the fact that the event evolved into a celebration of what the College offers in terms of an holistic education, rather than a fundraising event. Each and every one of the panel members articulated in various ways and through numerous examples just how important being involved in an all-inclusive education was to them as past students and now as parents.

Coaching Co-ordinators

An aspect that has been a focus of our larger populated sports in particular has been the exposure of all our students to quality coaching. To that end, we have successfully introduced Coaching Co-ordinators across our football, rugby and basketball codes. This has enabled high quality coaching to be accessed by all students, regardless of their age or ability level.

In addition to this, we have committed to being the only GPS school to have an AFL program which has seen us participate in the recently created Independent Schools Saturday competition.

Jesuit Carnivals

The Jesuit Carnivals are organised to enable the fostering of the community spirit amongst the schools of the Province, so that our students appreciate their participation in a wider educational tradition.

Riverview was fortunate enough to recently host both the cricket (December 2012) and debating (July 2013) carnivals. This was an opportunity for the Riverview community to extend our hospitality to our Jesuit brethren and, significantly, a chance to reinforce the importance and values that can be linked to co-curricular involvement. Congratulations to our cricket and debating teams on winning each tournament.

I would like to thank our MiCs, and particularly parents, who offered their hospitality to our visiting students and guests. The spirit of competition portrayed by the competitors was a credit to their schools and



coaches, and underpinned the value of such carnivals and the need for their continuation.

Semester 1 Co-Curriculum Assembly

The Co-Curriculum Awards Assemblies in both semesters recognise the achievements, efforts and triumphs of our individuals and teams and provide the opportunity for every student to aspire.

Jackson Bird, our Semester 1 special guest, articulated how, even though he was the first Riverview Old Boy to represent Australia, he had toiled away with limited success as a younger player. Jackson's message was not only powerful but typified the grounded approach seen from many Old Ignatians who achieve success in their chosen careers outside the College. This humility and work ethic is an important aspect in any young man and a pivotal focus of our Co-curricular programs.

Leo Barry, our Semester 2 guest, spoke similarly of how overcoming adversity as a younger player paved the way for his future success both on and off the field.

Overseas Exposure

2013 marked the Inaugural European Football Tour, where approximately 35 students in Years 10, 11 and 12 travelled to England, Ireland and Spain. This followed with the Water Polo Tour to Spain. The hope is that through sport and in a team environment a platform of social justice, moral responsibility and cultural awareness can be achieved in our context of a Jesuit Education.

We will be planning future opportunities across a wide range of co-curricular pursuits to enable this exposure to widen and ensure that the boys will not only gain a valuable sporting and coaching experience, but significantly, a broadened global perspective of humanity.

Opportunity

Here at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview the fundamental emphasis on providing a long tradition of Jesuit Education which is so focused on an holistic presence has not wavered.

That being said, having attended many meetings of GPS delegates in the last two years, a common theme of questioning has emerged. Endlessly, I have been quizzed as to why we offer so many choices. Surely this will dilute and weaken some of the more populated and traditional co-curriculum areas? What if there are students who play water polo that are better tennis players? Why have you allowed students to play AFL, when many would make fantastic football or rugby players?

Here at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview, we aim to provide a holistic educational experience, and to break that down, a holistic experience within each sport and activity. In other words, options! Options to explore interests, talents, fears, success and failure, which will be a part of the educational experience we will continue to offer here at the College.

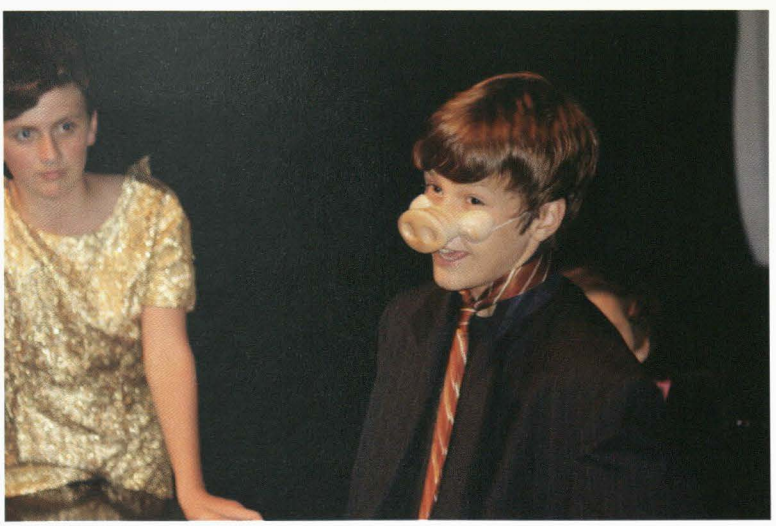
Activities

One burgeoning aspect of our Co-Curricular program has been the continued development and interest shown in opportunities outside the traditional GPS sports. This year has seen an increase in our debating, photography, martial arts and fencing enrolments. The drama program, which now includes Year 7 students, has diversified into a very exciting theatresports competition that has been accessed by an amazing 250 students.

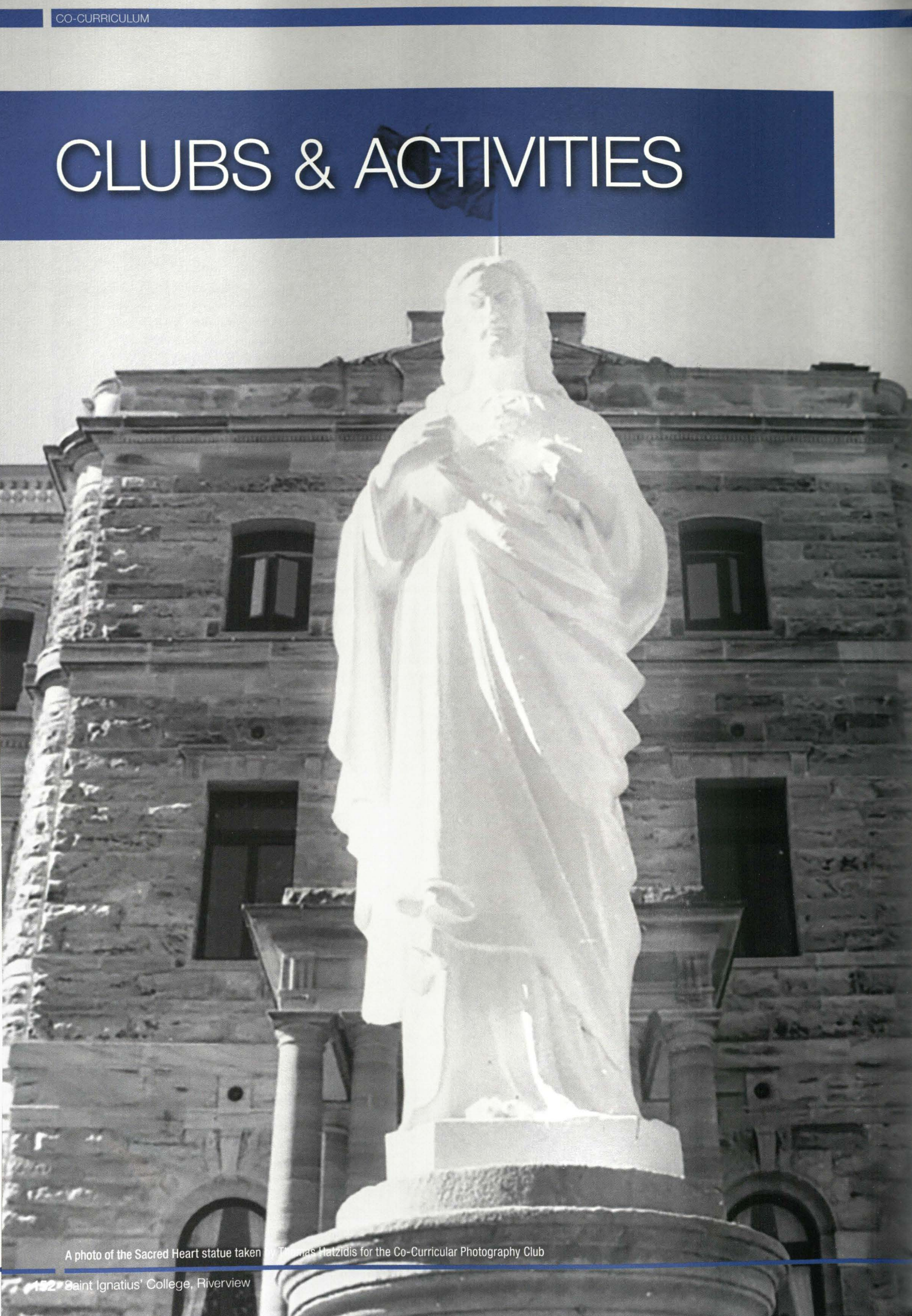
Our Duke of Edinburgh's Award program has been met with a tidal wave of support and interest. The dedication of staff and at times parents has seen the gold, silver and bronze award participation rates soar to 217 students.

Finally, I would like to thank the entire College community for the continued support they provide in the Co-Curriculum environment. The College Council, Fr Ross Jones, Dr Paul Hine, MiCs, staff, parents, external coaches and of course the students have all played a role in the success of the programs offered.

Personally, and on behalf of the College community, I would like to acknowledge and thank Mr Andrew Szabo (College Sportsmaster) and Mrs Libby Clarke (Assistant to the Director of Co-Curriculum). Their drive and professionalism throughout the year has enabled the huge undertaking that provides these opportunities for growth and learning to our students.



CLUBS & ACTIVITIES



A photo of the Sacred Heart statue taken by Thomas Hatzidis for the Co-Curricular Photography Club

Agriculture

Commitment and Excellence in Service to Agriculture 2013: Lachlan Buttenshaw, Harry Baldry, Kyle Bull, Hamish Markey, William Crowe, George Goodfellow, Lachlan Minogue, Ross Monie, Tom Waldren

A special mention to those boys who participated at the Central Coast Beef Show: Joe Clinton, Tom Doust, Jerome Dardis, William Blakemore

Archives

Captain of Archives Club and Award for Dedication and Excellence: Christian Damiano

Award for Commitment to Archives Club: James Armstrong

Chess

College Championship Year Winners:
Year 7: Harrison Brogan
Year 8: Nicholas Green
Year 9: Jared Pierre
Year 10: Dominic Rocks
Year 11: Thomas Harle
Year 12 & College Champion: John Carter

Encouragement Awards:
Year 7: Anthony Lucas
Year 8: Nicholas Tkachuk, Jack Herschel
Year 9: Connor Roche-West, Jack Carlson, Matthew Drew, Oliver Forde
Year 10: Phillip Storr, Alexander Lan, Seamus McKillop
Year 11: Robert Baudish, Mitchell Wehbe
Year 12: Seamus Frawley



Agriculture: Back Row: William Crow, Hamish Markey, Kyle Bull, Harry Baldry, Lachlan Buttenshaw Front Row: Ross Monie, Tom Waldren, Lachlan Minogue, George Goodfellow.



Archives Club: James Armstrong, Christian Damiano



Year 12 Chess College Championship Winner and College Champion: John Carter



Chess College Championship Winners: John Carter, Thomas Harle, Dominic Rocks, Harrison Brogan



Duke of Edinburgh's Award: Back Row: Nathan Collins, Alexander Cobb, Simon Chapman, John Carter, Lachlan Cahill, Martin Abeleda, Justin Abeleda Front Row: Thomas O'Brien, Hugo MacDonagh, James Harrington, Haydn Hickson, Luke Gummer

Duke of Edinburgh's Award

Recipients of the Bronze Duke of Edinburgh's Award: Alexander Armistead, Anthony Bajjani, Jonathon Barnes, Charles Brandling, Timothy Bullock, Peter Clark, Anthony Clifford, Lyndon Collins, William Cooper, William Cronin, Jonathan Crosby, Declan Curtin, Ariel Del Rosario, Lewis Deverall, Max Drennan, Xavier Eales, Samuel Eaton, Perry Fisher, Timothy Fisher, Benjamin Gavazzi, William Glascott, William Goldsworthy, Charlie Gorman, Matthew Horsley, Benjamin Hugh, Patrick Hughes, Lewis Hyman, Lachlan Ingham, Edward Johnson, Benjamin Johnston, Nicholas Kalogerou, Sean Kirk, Seamus Lenehan, Jack MacDonagh, Zachary McNamee, Peter Marley, Thomas Marshall, Samuel Martin, Joshua Martin, Edward Maxwell, Ryan McAlpine, Jack McGregor, Toby Moore, Callum Moran, Thomas Mulhearn, Alexander Murphy, Rory Nix, Nathan Novacek, Jacob O'Brien, George O'Connell, Lachlan O'Meara, Thomas Ryan, Nicholas Ryan, Adam Saar, Samuel Smith, Andrew Thomas, Dominic Tynan, Matthew Weeks, Jock Wilcox, Max Winterbottom, Maximilian Zekulich



Photography Club Commendable Achievements: Connor Langford, Joseph Ghiazza, Matthew McAlpine, Thomas Conaghan

Recipients of the Silver Duke of Edinburgh's Award: Martin Abeleda, Timothy Allen, Ned Croston, Henry Fisher, James Gibson, Liam Hall, Thomas Harle, Endak Hudson, Samuel Hurford, William Lawless, Thomas Loneragan, Thomas Marshall, Edward Maxwell, Thomas McKellar, William Mildren, Liam Moran, Nicholas Needham, Timothy O'Leary, Thomas O'Sullivan, Hugh Raper, Adam Ryan, Harold Sin, Jordan Sintras, James Stillone, Alexander Vaughan

Recipients of the Gold Duke of Edinburgh's Award: Justin Abeleda, Martin Abeleda, Lachlan Cahill, John Carter, Simon Chapman, Alexander Cobb, Nathan Collins, Luke Gummer, Haydn Hickson, James Harrington, Hugo MacDonagh, Thomas O'Brien, Jordan Sintras, Jeremy Smith

Photography

Most Outstanding Student: Thomas Conaghan

Commendable achievements: Matthew McAlpine, Joseph Ghiazza, Connor Langford

AGRICULTURE

Agriculture Teacher: Ms Christina Mikan

The College's Agriculture Showteam has indeed experienced a very busy year, which began in Term 1 with the preparation of six steers for parading and showing at both the Castle Hill Show and the Royal Show.

It was at the Castle Hill Show where both Edward Hunter (Year 11) and George Goodfellow (Year 9) earned first and second place ribbons respectively in the merino fleece judging competition. This qualified both boys to compete in the judging competition at the Royal Show.

At the Royal Show at Homebush Bay, Hamish Markey (Year 10) competed in the 'School Cattle Paraders' competition that consisted of 39 other paraders in his age group. Hamish managed to gain a second place ribbon in his heat, making the Ag Showteam very proud of him.

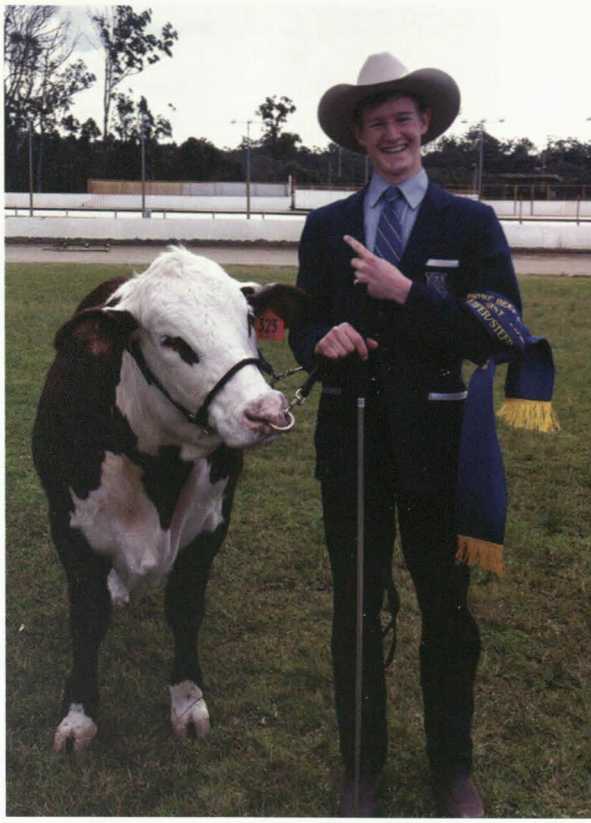
As mentioned previously in past editions of *Viewpoint*, all the College steers have been very generously donated by Riverview parents. It was the Angus steer donated by the Fuller family that gained second place and the Shorthorn steer donated by the Waldren family that gained third place in the virtual taste competition of the steers on the hook. The Angus steer donated by the Sykes family gained a total point score of 81.5 for carcase results—also a great achievement.

In Term 3 we had two steers to show at the Central Coast Beef Show and it was the Braford steer led by Lachlan Buttenshaw that gained the first place ribbon in the heavyweight class and a trophy. The steer also went on to win the overall Grand Champion ribbon prize in the carcase judging.

In the paraders competition Harry Baldry gained second place in the finals of the novice paraders and Jerome Dardis came third in the 'first-time ever' paraders (there were at least 80 competitors!). William Blakemore, William Crowe, Hamish Markey and Thomas Doust all made the semi finals in paraders too.

In other events on the day, it was Joe Clinton, William Blakemore, Thomas Doust and Jerome Dardis that made up the junior judging team representing the College. The boys managed to win third place out of 12 competing schools in judging different classes of cattle (lightweight, middleweight and heavyweight) in line with market specifications.

Overall, the showteam has had a very successful and enjoyable year with all the boys working superbly as a team, including: Kyle Bull, George Goodfellow, Lachlan Minogue, Ross Monie and Tom Waldren. Many thanks to the Buttenshaw and Goodfellow families for donating the steers. As always, in order for all the positive show experiences to happen, a lot of assistance is so generously provided by the ag showteam members and their parents: Mr Fuller for clipping the steers, Miss Venta Protas for staying on-site. Also a big thank you to our wonderful farm assistant Kieran Coffey for his support and guidance throughout the whole year.



Lachlan Buttenshaw with the prize-winning Braford steer



Third place in junior judging: Joe Clinton, William Blakemore, Thomas Doust, Jerome Dardis



The Ag Showteam at the Royal Show

ARCHIVES CLUB

Master in Charge Archives Club: Mrs Katia Durst
Captain of Archives Club: Christian Damiano

This year has been an exciting year for the Riverview Archives Club. We have been involved in many tasks that included the various activities around the College.

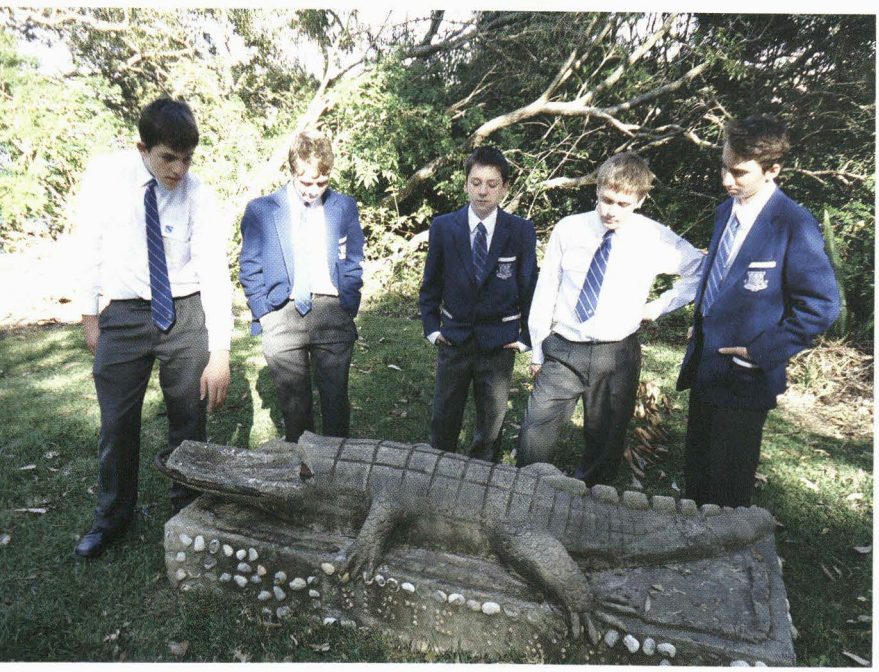
In 2013 we have had the pleasure of new members joining our club. We have farewelled our dedicated and long standing Archives Club Captain, Daniel Weber, as he has been very busy focusing on his Year 12 studies and the HSC this year.

Our new Captain of the Riverview Archives Club is Christian Damiano (Year 9) and our new Vice-Captain is James Armstrong (Year 9). We have had the pleasure of two new members joining our special group, Thomas Hanaee (Year 9) and Arthur Gallagher (Year 9). Our existing dedicated members include Angus Dalton, Harry Boyle, Charles Gill and Sacha Sapsford (all in Year 8).

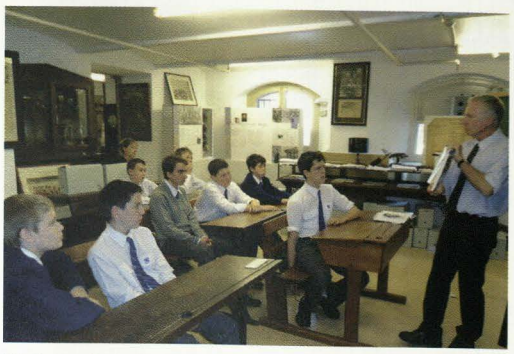
The year started with various challenges and tasks. Firstly, we had the opportunity to experience the way in which pen and ink handwriting was done in the early days. Using quill style pens with nibs and black ink, we all learned how to write in the copperplate and old English styles. This proved quite a challenge, especially for the left handed members of our group. After much practising, we were able to confidently master the technique of calligraphy using traditional methods and equipment.



Students and the crocodile, 1930s



Archive Club Students and the crocodile, 2012



Mr James Rodgers was a guest speaker at one of our meetings

Around Anzac Day, we invited Mr James Rodgers to talk to our group about the Riverview Old Boys who fought and died in the various World Wars. His talk was absolutely riveting and insightful of the hardships that our young men had to endure during wartime. He presented several individual "his-stories" of our Old Boys who were involved in the action. Mr Rodgers made reference to his two publications based on all of the histories of our Old Boys who were killed in wartime. His presentation was so memorable we hope that he will join us again in 2014 for further stories.

Our main project for 2013 entailed a clever idea suggested by Mr Greg Skeed, Ms Catherine Hobbs and with the encouragement and support of Mr John Frare. We were asked to be the presenters of each of the co-curricular activities for the introductory film at the Semester Two Co-curricular College Assembly. We were asked to present and introduce the history of each sport and activity and its origins at the College. There were several months of research involved and then Mr Skeed filmed each of us presenting our information. This was lots of fun and very time consuming. We were all very proud of the final presentation at the College Assembly.

For the rest of the year, we have been helping Ms Hobbs with categorising various boxes and discovering new museum items and their history. We also have designed a logo/crest for our club.

We would like to thank and acknowledge all the wonderful work that Ms Hobbs has done for us throughout 2013. Every meeting has been like discovering new treasures. Our experiences in the club were both enlightening and enriching. Our College has a fascinating history and we have thoroughly enjoyed being a part of discovering new and interesting facts and stories.

We all really look forward to the new adventures in 2014!



Chess Club **Back Row:** Jack Carlson, Matthew Drew, Fraser Brooks First Row: Dominic Rocks, Sebastian Fabrizio, Jack Herschel, Oliver Forde Nicholas Green, Ms Jiewen Liu (Coach) **Seated**: Matthew O'Dea, Harry Stannard, Finn McDonald, Connor Roche-west, Lachlan Hammond, Oscar Drew, Alexander Darin

CHESS CLUB

Master in Charge Chess Club: Mr Lewis Liu
Captain of Chess Club: John Carter

2013 was another strong year for the Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview Chess Club. We were led by the Master in Charge, Mr Liu and Assistant Ms Liu.

This year saw the continued growth of the club as attendance rates continued to rise and as we welcomed many new members, particularly from the younger years, into the club. In Term 1 the boys were coached and tested intensively by a very skilled coach, Allen Zhang, who allowed us to improve our game styles and to give our very best in succeeding to dominate the board and the tournament.

It was a year of great tournaments with seven chess teams competing in the NSW Chess League championships, which ran through all of Term 2. Riverview also participated in the NSW Chess League Secondary & Primary Schools Competitions throughout the whole term and achieved good results. In Term 3 the boys were involved in the annual GPS Chess Tournament held at Sydney Boys High School.

Our competition players consisted of:

John Carter, Sean MacDonald, Seamus Frawley and Lachlan Kelly (Year 12 team);

Thomas Harle, Robert Baudish, Mitchell Wehbe and Nicholas Welsh (Year 11 team);

Dominic Rocks, Alex Lan, Seamus McKillop, Philip Storr and Carlos Toda (Year 10 team); Jack Carlson, Jared Pierre, Connor Roche-West, Bill Chan and Richard Murray (Year 9 team); Nick Tkachuk, Harrison Gard, Aiden Byrne, Jack Herschel and Nick Greene (Year 8 team);

Jeremy Luey, Matthew O'Dea, Oscar Drew & Sebastine Fabrizio (Year 6 team); Finn McDonald, Lachlan Hammond, Harry Stannard, Oscar Wehbe and Kieran Gates (Year 5 team). The highlight of Term 3 was clearly the inter-school chess championships. All Riverview Chess Club players fought it out to determine this year's champion as well as the overall College chess champion.

This year's champions are: Matthew O'Dea (Year 5); Jeremy Luey (Year 6); Harrison Brogan (Year 7); Nick Greene (Year 8); Jarred Pierre (Year 9); Dominic Rocks (Year 10); Thomas Harle (Year 11); John Carter (Year 12 and College Champion).

In addition to these awards, encouragement awards were awarded to the following boys for consistent effort and commitment to the Club:
Years 5 and 6: Lachlan Hammond, Harry Stannard, Finn McDonald, Oscar Drew, Oscar Wehbe, Sebastian Fabrizio;
Year 7: Anthony Lucas;
Year 8: Nick Tkachuk, Jack Herschel;
Year 9: Connor Roche-West, Jack Carlson, Matthew Drew, Oliver Forde;
Year 10: Philip Storr, Alex Lan, Seamus McKillop;
Year 11: Robert Baudish, Mitchell Wehbe;
Year 12: Seamus Frawley.

Finally, as we look forward to the future, 2014 will bring a whole new group of young chess players keen to continue the Club's success and growth in the coming years.



DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S AWARD

Master in Charge Duke of Edinburgh's Award: Ms Kobe Perdriau

The Duke of Edinburgh's Award program complements and supports the Ignatian ideal of developing the whole person perfectly. The program is centred on service, skill, sport and expeditions.

Riverview currently has over 200 students involved with the Award in some capacity. These boys go above and beyond what is normally expected of them through sporting commitments and Ignatian service to complete their Award.

Year 9 boys commenced their Bronze award this year, participating in two canoeing expeditions on the Hawkesbury River, in Berowra and Windsor respectively. A number of Year 9 boys were successful in completing their Bronze award in less than one year, which is no easy feat. Over 80 Bronze awards were finalised in 2013.

The Silver award participants had a more varied expedition program in 2013, with students completing mountain biking and canoeing expeditions.

Many of our Silver participants enjoyed the challenge of the mountain biking expeditions, using some of the skills they learnt during the Year 9 challenge in the previous year. Twenty-five Silver awards were awarded to Riverview boys in 2013.

This year's Gold award program was one of the most successful that Riverview has ever had. Nineteen Year 12 students were successful in completing their Gold award, and a further three past students were able to finalise their awards. To be able to complete the Gold award requires a minimum of 12 months' commitment, and to be able to complete it whilst doing your HSC requires a great deal of tenacity and organisation.

On behalf of myself, Mr Sean Bowmaker and Ms Jodi Kinchant I would like to extend our congratulations to all of our successful Duke of Ed Awardees for 2013. We hope that 2014 brings us the same great experiences and success.



MEDIA & ROBOTICS

Master in Charge Media and Robotics: Mr Ian Fairhurst

Visual & Technical Excellence

Therry VFX and Regis Media Groups

In 2013 the Therry VFX & Regis Media Groups provided an enrichment and extension opportunity for boys interested in the field of movie making and visual effects. Running once a week throughout the year the boys were able to learn the basics and then choose to further extend their skills to build a visual effects 'showreel'. The goal of any VFX student is to gain the confidence to enter into internal and external competitions, perhaps even attain the accolades of our TropJr winner Ben McCarthy, who won the junior short film competition with his animation *Bumper*.

The boys were lucky enough to access support from a phenomenal VFX talent in the form of Riverview Old Boy Joe Machart (OR2007). Joe has been working for the past few years as a film and video effects artist in the VFX and media production industry and has provided our students with a fantastic insight in cutting edge tips and tricks.

The year culminated in the Regis Arts and Digital Media exhibition, which demonstrated the tremendous calibre of the work produced by boys in Years 5 and 6. The show featured a live green-screen feed being broadcast into the upstairs Art exhibition by the student media crew. Visitors who stepped into the green screen were transported instantly from movie sets, to an olden day black and white scene from Sydney's Old Town and back to modern day Sydney via a Weather Broadcast. At the same time a video loop of the students' Adobe After Effects wizardry was on show with a whole gambit of special effects, titles and of course digitally-remastered explosions.

Lego Inventions Group

A new initiative at Regis in 2013 has been the inception of the Lego Inventions Group (NXT Robotics). Whilst still a fairly new co-curricular club on campus, Lego Inventions has seen the boys produce working Lego examples of electric guitars, wall climbing, line following and obstacle-manoeuvring robots all made out of electronic Lego pieces. We are looking to enter in to the State Robocup competition in 2014.

Regis Tech Club

In Term 4 2013 we opened up a new type of group, focussing on accessing current trends in technology, namely game development, coding and micro-computing.

The aim and goal for the Regis Tech Club is that coding and programming are established early on with the participants, as an entry point into the ever-expanding computer programming and design industry. Software design and computer programming is a field that is expanding rapidly at the moment and all signs point to a huge demand for skills practitioners in the not too distant future. We were lucky enough to be supported each week by Jonathan Ladmore, a former Cisco engineer whose passion for programming was a huge driving factor in identifying the need for students to have this opportunity at a young age.

The students were introduced over a fortnight to a well-established visual coding and game development application called Scratch which is produced by MiT. We then applied this knowledge to the world of micro-computing using a 'Raspberry Pi', a $50 micro computer capable of running a variety of small software and coding projects, in this case the ever popular Minecraft.



PHOTOGRAPHY

Master in Charge Co-Curricular Photography: Ms Justine Gesterkamp

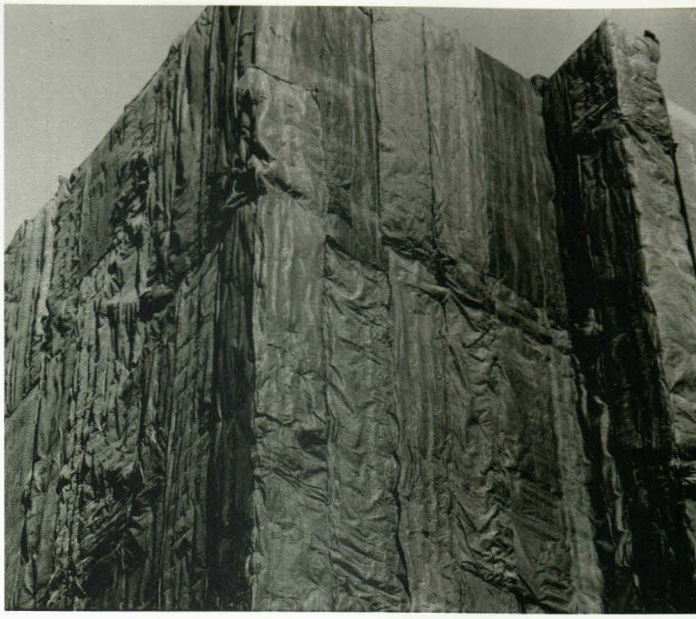
Twelve significant photographs in any one year is a good crop Ansel Adams

Even one of the great masters in photography, Ansel Adams, didn't expect to get more than 12 great photographs each year. This year I have decided to include 13 significant photographs in this Alma Mater report form co-curricular photography. Thirteen to indicate it's certainly been better than a 'good crop' this year.

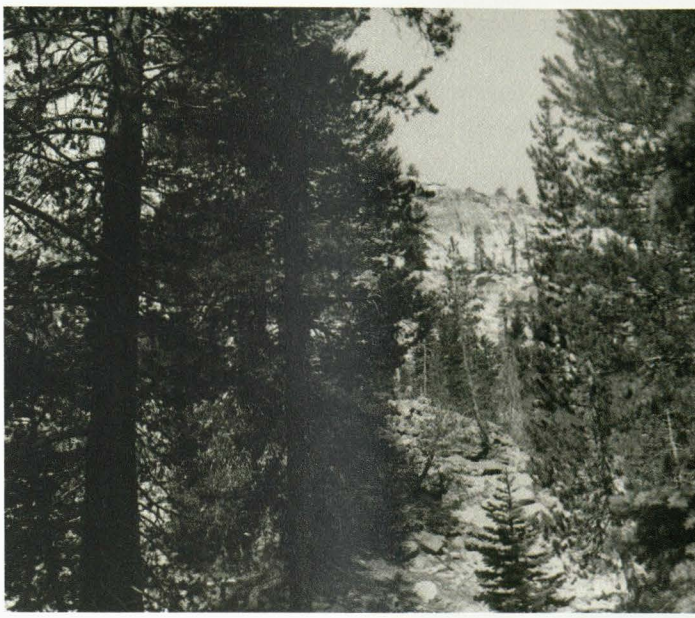
Thirty-five students from Years 5 to 11 have been attending after-school photography sessions weekly this year. Students are offered the opportunity to meet and work with fellow photographers at extending their knowledge and experience in photographic practice. Most students were involved over two or three terms and attended morning and afternoon sessions to learn more about photography.

I am always overwhelmed with the positive response we get from the Years 5 and 6 students who are invited to join Co-curricular Photography on our senior campus in Term 4. With much excitement this year the darkroom was certainly a busy place in Term 4 with the senior boys generously lending a hand each week to assist the young and emerging photographers. Students had the opportunity to go on a photo shoot around the College to discover the hidden gems and produce personal viewpoints. The quality of work produced by the Years 5 and 6 students has certainly kept our senior students inspired by the youth in the ranks.

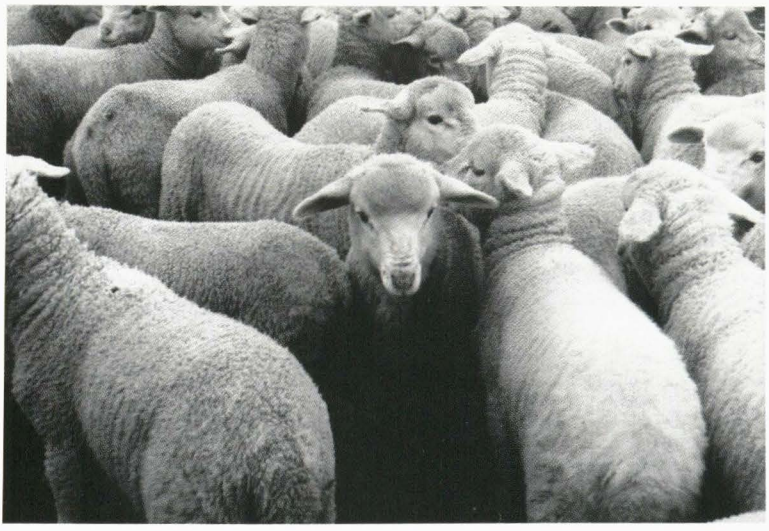
Students have been very impressed with the portfolios of work that have been developing this year. Each week we award photo of the day, voted by student peers and guests who visit the College darkroom. I am very proud of what all the boys achieve each and every week. Particular congratulations go to the following students who were recognised at the Co-Curricular Assembly for their consistent dedication to Co-curricular photography in 2013: to Thomas Conaghan (Year 9) who was awarded the 'Most Oustanding Photographer of the Year' and to Matthew McAlpine (Year 7), Joseph Ghiazza (Year 8) and Connor Langford (Year 8) who were awarded with 'Commendable Achievement' awards. We welcome any student who would like to join us next year. We all look forward to seeing what kind of 'crop' we get in 2014.



Martin Tracey Yr11 2013



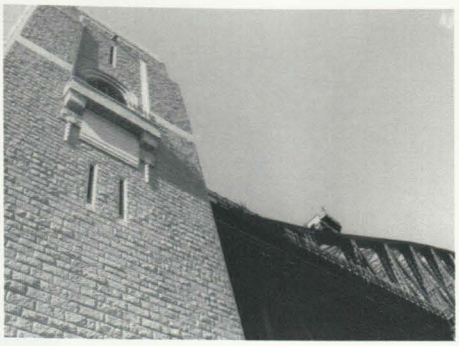
Joseph Ghiazza Yr8 2013



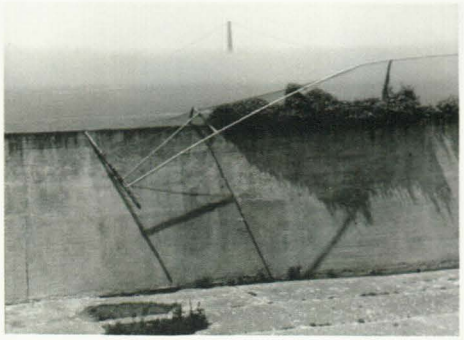
Hamish Sullivan Yr7 2013



Louis Callanan Yr6 2013



Christian Beatty Yr11 2013



Joseph Ghiazza Yr8 2013



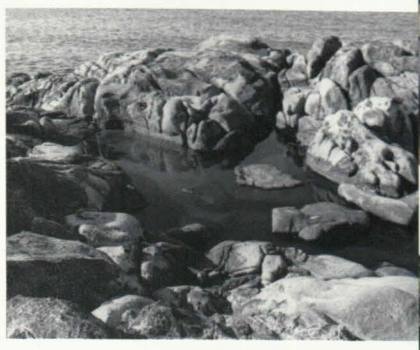
Rory Nix Yr10 2013



Connor Langford Yr8 2013



Jeremy Sarka Yr8 2013



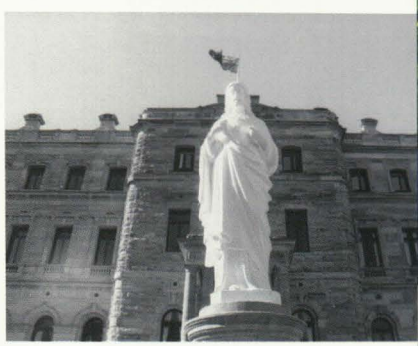
Thomas Conaghan Yr9 2013



Lachlan Raper Yr8 2013



Matthew McAlpine Yr7 2013



Thomas Hatzidis Yr5 2013

TEILHARD SCIENCE CLUB

Master in Charge Teilhard Science Club: Miss Emma Shallcross

This year the Teilhard Science Club was run by Miss Emma Shallcross and offered, as every year, to all boys in the school. Although often most popular with Year 7 students, this year we retained a strong contingent of Year 8 boys who really added to the club with the experience they brought to every challenge and the new ideas they were keen to try out. With a varied program of practicals on offer, the members were convinced that Science Club was worth the twice-weekly early start for the experiences gained.

Science club got technological this year with the introduction of 'MaKey MaKey' to our equipment box. These new gadgets turn everyday items into keyboards and allowed us to have lots of fun. Our experiments included playing a piano with bananas for keys, playing Super Mario with tomatoes for a controller and of course testing how conductive the club members themselves were while using them to play a variety of sounds. These new toys really brought out our creative sides and had us inventing all over the place.

We've been lucky enough to have a budding photographer amongst our members this year, leading to lots of great photo opportunities with both a GoPro and a slow motion camera. The attempt to strap the GoPro onto a flying bottle rocket was not as successful as we might have liked but we managed to capture lots more of our experiments and even produce a video of the highlights. The smallest things gave us hours of entertainment, including the simple pleasure of bursting a water balloon just to watch it back in slow motion.

All our old favourites returned this year, including diet coke and mentos explosions and the bottle rocket that almost got stuck on the roof of the Therry building and collapsed can after can, capturing everything on film. Repeating some of these much loved experiments did nothing to dampen anyone's enthusiasm as we spent time enhancing even the smallest experiments each time we tried them, including our Berocca rocket series of activities that had lots of failures before we improved our skills.

We spent some time trying to perfect both the recipe and technique for the ultimate bubble solution, an experiment that is still a work in progress as we strive for the elusive giant bubble. We bubbled methane through some of our solution and brought back the old flaming hands experiment during our quest, which always proves to be a favourite.

DEBATING & PUBLIC SPEAKING



AWARDS & HONOURS

Glenn King Cup Winning Teams:

Year 7A: Isaac Morse, Harry Duczmal, Matthew Liu, Hugh Henry
Year 8B: William Garing, Samuel Hunter, Connor Langford, Harry Mainsbridge
Year 9A: Charles Kos, Matthew Makinson, Declan Schillert
Year 10D: William Glascott, Jack Stokes, Samuel De Angelis

Other award winners:

Year 7: Sean Walton, Henry Chapman
Year 8: Harrison Cook, Dominic Edwards
Year 9: Mark Rothery, Declan Schillert
Year 10: Benjamin O'Dea, Xavier Eales
Senior Year 11: Henri King, Daniel Shlager
Senior Year 12: Henry Sinclair, Daniel Gray

Year 10 CSDA winners:

Samuel Eaton, Alexander McGuire, Alexander McManis, Benjamin O'Dea

2013 SDN Winners:

Year 7: Josh Bunbury, Henry Chapman, Connor O'Brien, Nick Stejer, Sean Walton
Year 8: Jesse Gray, William Hayes, Charlie Hoffman, Daniel Nolan
Year 9: Thomas Farinelli, Tom Osborne, Marc Rocca, Mark Rothery
Year 10: Sam Eaton, Zach McNamee, Sam Mills, Adam Robinson



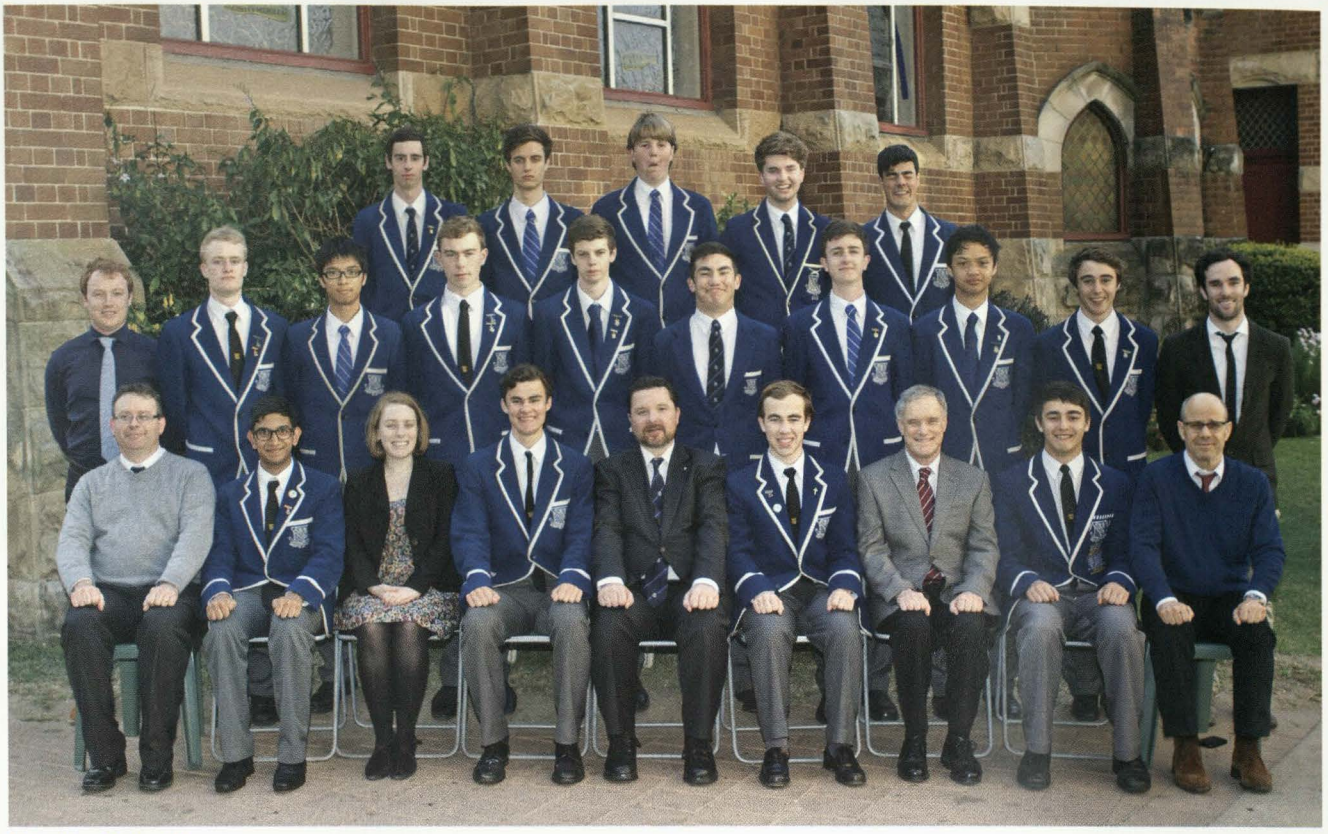
Back Row: Connor Langford, Samuel Hunter, William Garing, Hugh Henry, Matthew Liu, Harry Duczmal, Isaac Morse Front Row: Jack Stokes, William Glascott, Declan Schillert, Matthew Makinson, Charles Kos



Alexander McManis, Benjamin O'Dea, Samuel Eaton, Alexander McGuire



Back Row: Xavier Eales, Benjamin O'Dea, Henri King, Daniel Shlager, Daniel Gray, Henry Sinclair Front Row: Henry Chapman, Dominic Edwards, Harrison Cook, Declan Schillert, Mark Rothery



Senior Debating

Back Row: Christopher Rothery, Henri King, Adam Ryan, Henry Sinclair, Liam Ahern **First Row:** Mr N Kraegen (Coach), Henry Fisher, Christopher Chan, Thomas Collins, Nicholas Benecke, Hayden Hickson, Henry Garing, Arial Del Rosario, Daniel Shlager, Mr B Williams (Coach) **Seated:** Mr D Johnson (Coach), Noah Vaz, Miss A Lester (Coach), Daniel Gray, Dr P Diamadis, Henry Gallagher, Mr M Turner, Kieran Dale, Mr S Hague (Coach)

DEBATING AND PUBLIC SPEAKING

Master in Charge Debating and Public Speaking: Mr David Johnson
Captain Debating and Public Speaking: Henry Gallagher

2013 was a year of challenges and competition, involving students across all year groups of the College competing in two Public Speaking competitions and five separate Debating competitions.

Highlights for the year included: the Senior team, Henry Gallagher, Daniel Gray, Henri King and Noah Vaz, winning the Jesuit Carnival in a close debate against St Ignatius Adelaide; Daniel Gray being selected for the Australian Jesuit Schools Debating team; the Year 10 CSDA team winning the State title; and Henry Gallagher being selected as a member of the GPS 2nds representative team. The Jesuit Carnival was a fantastic chance for students from all the Jesuit and related schools from around Australia to meet, compete and share their experiences from a variety of Ignatian schools. Congratulations must go to the students for the manner with which they conducted themselves in all aspects of their Debating and Public Speaking over the year and also to the teaching staff and external coaches who worked tirelessly over three terms to help promote and develop Debating at the College in the strong tradition that has gone in years before.

2013 Independent Schools Debating Association

The year was a very successful and highly productive one for the ISDA Primary B team. The boys all showed vast improvement and were so close to finishing the season as champions. Julian Edwards and Edward Goodman returned as previous ISDA competitors to build on their skills and provide great leadership for the team. Michael Middleton showed huge improvement throughout the season from dedication and strong application of new techniques. Oliver Bosworth and Declan Rickard made liberal use of their cheeky flair to impress with both charisma and confidence. Overall the boys were unlucky to fall at the final hurdle, but their composure and advanced technical abilities show that all the boys have a strong foundation to build upon as future debaters.

The ISDA A team had a successful 2013 season. Although they did not make the finals they showed significant development and achieved some impressive victories. Michael Norton was noted for his solid argument structure by the end of the season. Charlie Hunter always managed to bring a considered and logical perspective into the debate. Bas Braham was always an enthusiastic contributor in the prep room and on the floor, often delivering highly passionate speeches. Dashiell Upton had a fantastic speaking style and was always persuasive and Xavier O'Grady by the end of the season was consistently delivering logical and confident speeches, with his rebuttal significantly developing.

The Year 7 team demonstrated a strong commitment to debating in the first competition of the year. The team consisted of Henry Chapman, Patrick Fucilli, Sean Walton and Luke Thackray. They participated well in training every session and developed a stronger interest in current affairs and the political atmosphere. It was important to revise and review approaches to debating and the boys

were keen to get involved every week. With a rotating roster every week, students had an opportunity to trial each speaking role throughout the competition. The team had wins against Queenwood, Brigidine, Barker and Tangara and although they had three losses they took the feedback constructively and applied any suggestions for improvement in the next week's debate. Overall the team had a successful and fulfilling season.

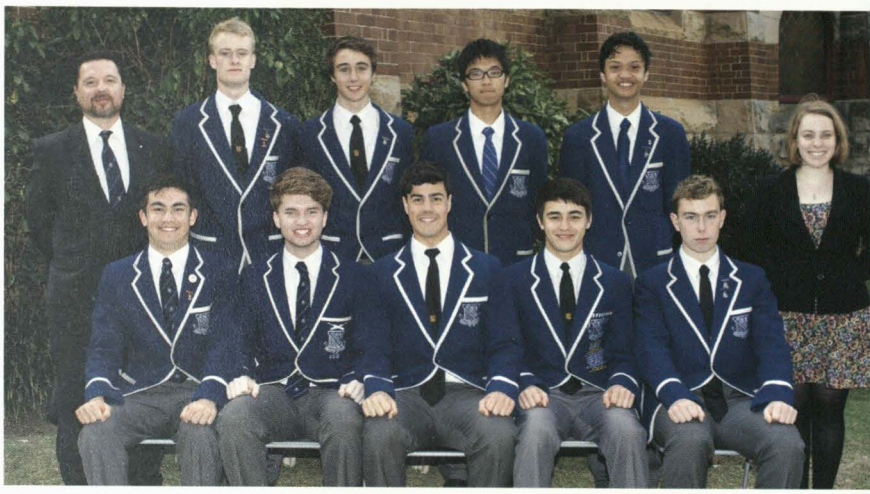
The Year 8 team comprised Jesse Gray, Charlie Hoffman, Daniel Nolan, and Dominic Edwards. The team should be commended on their dynamic—they worked together very well and each debater's strengths (and weaknesses) were complemented by the others to make a very cohesive team. The boys gave an excellent performance each week but were unlucky in some rounds and didn't progress into the finals. They should also be commended for the gracious manner in which they took their losses: it motivated them to work even harder.

The commitment and aptitude of the Year 9 ISDA team resulted in a very successful season both in terms of results and individual development. A disappointing loss in the semi-finals brought about the end of the season, but the boys consistently showed that they were capable of quality finals debating and it was a great disappointment not to gain a place in the grand final. Over the course of the season there was clear improvement in all four speakers. Tom Osborne was consistently impressive, combining a clinical approach with a relaxed style. Marc Rocca always provided considered and pertinent analysis and Bennett Walsh similarly impressive with his highly perceptive style of rebuttal. Mark Rothery developed a strong grasp of thematic rebuttal and his insightful and impassioned approach was a highlight of many debates. The team was both a pleasure to coach and to watch and they will all certainly be speakers to keep an eye on in their senior years.

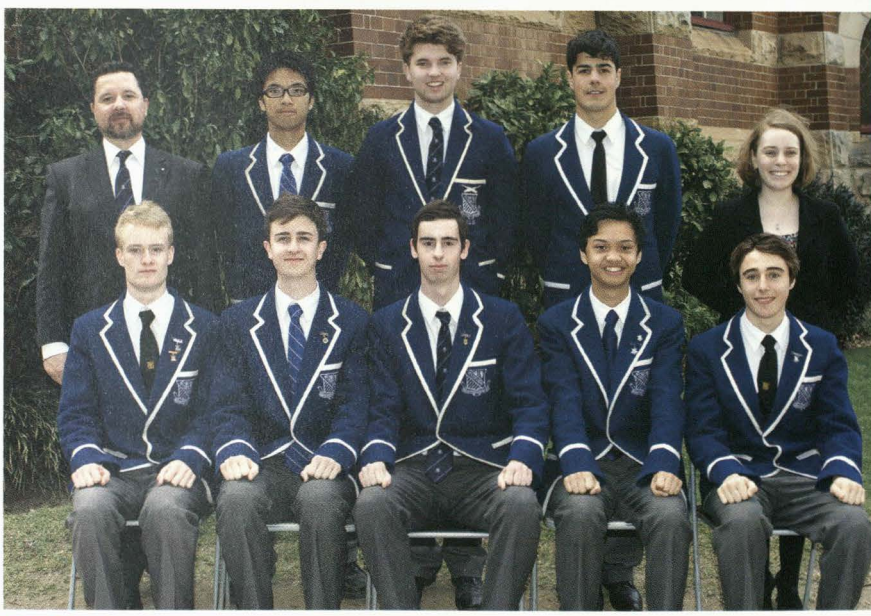
The year 10 ISDA team was one to watch from the very beginning. With the expertise of their dedicated coaches, Luke Craven and Joe Payten, they consistently impressed adjudicators and opposing coaches alike, demonstrating a mastery of debating far beyond their years. Irrespective of individual wins and losses, this is a testament to the success of the team. Each week saw the boys increase in skill and confidence, and they should be particularly commended on their ability to apply new concepts and techniques with ease. Samuel Smith was a welcome addition to the team, and consistently impressed with his ability to cut to the heart of complex issues. Likewise, Liam Donohoe provided considered and detailed analysis at each opportunity. Xavier Eales provided consistent and detailed rebuttal at third speaker, and his dry sense of humour made him an audience favourite. Zachary



ISDA Debating **Back Row:** Nicholas Benecke, Daniel Gray, Adam Ryan, Henri King, Henry Garing **Seated:** Mr M Turner (Coach), Noah Vaz, Mr S Hague (Coach), Henry Gallagher, Mr B Williams (Coach), Christopher Rothery, Mr N Kraegen (Coach)



Senior CSDA Debating **Back Row:** Dr P Diamadis (Coach), Henry Fisher, Daniel Shlager, Chris Chan, Ariel Del Rosario, Miss A Lester (Coach) **Front Row:** Hayden Hickson, Henry Sinclair, Liam Ahern, Kieran Dale, Thomas Collins



SDN Debating **Back Row:** Dr P Diamadis (Coach), Chris Chan, Henry Sinclair, Liam Ahern, Miss A Lester (Coach) **Front Row:** Henry Fisher, Henry Garing, Christopher Rothery, Ariel Del Rosario, Daniel Shlager



Jesuit Schools Debating Carnival Winners
Mr B Williams (Coach), Henri King, Henry Gallagher, Noah Vaz, Daniel Gray, Mr N Kraegen (Coach)



Australian Jesuit Debating Representative Daniel Gray



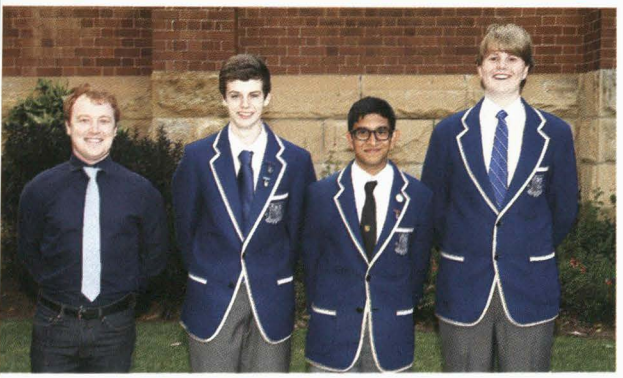
GPS Debating Representative
Henry Gallagher



Father Charles McDonald Cup
Mr B Williams (Coach), Christopher Rothery, Henry Gallagher, Daniel Gray, Noah Vaz, Mr N Kraegen (Coach)



GPS 1st Debating Mr B Williams (Coach), Henri King, Henry Gallagher, Daniel Gray



GPS 2nd Debating Mr N Kraegen (Coach)
Nicholas Benecke, Noah Vaz, Adam Ryan

McNamee's personable style and quick argumentative style made him an invaluable member of the team. A talented group of boys, we should expect great things from them in their senior years.

The Senior B team comprised Henry Garing, Henry Gallagher (Debating Captain who proved to be an excellent leader), Christopher Rothery and Nicholas Benecke. Henry's contribution to the team was one of steadiness and assurance, regardless of the topic or opposition. Henry was the anchor of the ISDA Bs this year, attacking topics with a real eye for the practical, the principles, and how those two things interacted. He had to work hard to overcome his desire to mediate and overcome his innate politeness, but the development of a "killer instinct" saw him move into the GPS 1sts in the second half of the year. Chris made a valuable contribution to his team becoming increasingly clinical and effective in his arguments. Nick's understated manner became all the more effective because of his clarity and directness in addressing the topic and opposition arguments. He's not there to waste anyone's time, and with his ability to identify the most important aspects of the debate in front of him, he rarely does.

The Senior A team comprised Daniel Gray, Henri King, Adam Ryan and Noah Vaz. A talented team of speakers who displayed a Gallic propensity to be unbeatable when they "clicked" (like the French rugby team) but inconsistent when not. They did, however, quite properly display Ignatian values accepting losses graciously and wins with modesty. Daniel consistently demonstrated a passion for ideas and for people at both a society-wide level and an individual level; something reflected in the ease with which he relates to his fellow classmates and teachers. Henri, already a fine debater, developed a detailed, systematic approach as third speaker that deconstructed all the key arguments of the opposition with impressive perspicacity. Noah's debating style was characterised by poise, eloquence and a kindness and genuine interest in others. Adam's speeches were characterised by a well-founded confidence, a humorous audacity (at times) as well as a very good general knowledge of current world events.

Mr Sam Hague – ISDA Debating coordinator 2013

Sydney Debating Network

"Don't raise your voice, improve your argument."

Address at the Nelson Mandela Foundation in Houghton, Johannesburg, South Africa, 23 November 2004. – Desmond Tutu

The above words resonate with the aims of the Riverview Debating program and were indeed a feature of the 2013 Schools Debating Network season. This season was a highly successful one with all participants achieving increased levels of proficiency and skill in the pursuit of Debating and all of this conducted with the high degree of manner that has become so integral to Riverview Debating. Voices were rarely raised, yet the pursuit of the magis was evident in all debates as participants strove to improve their arguments and rhetoric in order to gracefully counter opposition arguments and convince adjudicators of the strength of their



Year 10 Debating **Back Row:** Samuel Eaton, Jack Stokes, Benjamin O'Dea, William Glascott, Samuel De Angelis **First Row:** Mrs M Fitzgerald (Coach), Mr A Hicks (Coach), Zachary McNamee, Antoine Kandalaft, Xavier Eales, Samuel Smith, Mr L Craven (Coach), Mr J Payten (Coach), Mr B Coffey (Coach), **Seated:** Adam Saar, Alexander McManis, Dylan McGirr, Adam Robinson, Samuel Mills, Liam Donohoe, James Eather

team's case. This approach is evidently congruent with the aims of the co-curricular program at Riverview irrespective of the results encountered. All debaters reveled in simply participating and expanding upon their rich education. The approach did also lead to a pleasing degree of success in terms of results with Riverview placed second to Abbotsleigh in the overall aggregate tally. Riverview also achieved a strong showing in the Grand Final round with the Years 7, 8, 9, and 10 teams all progressing directly through to this round and thus skipping the Semi-Final round. On the night of the Grand Final held at the Convener School of Roseville College, the Years 7, 8, and 10 teams all won their debates with the Year 9 team valiant in defeat.

The individual teams and respective coaching staff must be acknowledged. The Primary teams included the following boys:

Primary A – Henry Payne, Will Bunbury, Joseph Giffin, Zac Sheffield, Nicholas Plazas, Paddy O'Brien.

Primary B – Hugo Heanly, Archie Cornell, Joseph Ruddick, Jack Cameron, Jack Pringle, Max Pollard.

The Primary teams were managed by Miss Lina El Khoury and coached by Christopher Best and Sam Reynolds. Great development was evident in all young debaters and their enthusiasm and dedication to watching, chairing and participating in all debates was highly commendable and an encouraging sign of a depth of young talent.

Year 7 – Joshua Bunbury, Henry Chapman, Connor O'Brien, Nicholas Stejer, Sean Walton.

They were managed by Mrs Alison McLennan and Mr Daniel Kent and coached by Tom De Angelis. They should be acknowledged as SDN competition winners for 2013 with the team only losing one debate and are certainly great future prospects.

Year 8 – Jesse Gray, William Hayes, Charlie Hoffman, and Daniel Nolan.

They were managed by Andrew Cheney and Louella Perrett and coached by Jack Luxford. They should be acknowledged as SDN competition winners for 2013 and also for consolidating upon their 2012 success in winning the Year 7 title to make two consecutive wins.

Year 9 – Thomas Farinelli, Tom Osborne, Marc Rocca, and Mark Rothery.

They were managed by Mr Matthew Parsons and coached by Tim Pascoe. The team performed well all season and was known for their quick wit and occasional use of humour. They narrowly lost the Grand Final debate and are well placed to continue their development to become highly proficient senior debaters. The content knowledge of this team was a highly impressive feature of their season and when this is combined with a greater understanding and grasp of the nuances of the technical aspects of Debating, this team will be highly competitive.

Year 10 – Samuel Eaton, Zachary McNamee, Samuel Mills, and Adam Robinson.

They were managed by Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald and Mr Adrian Hicks and coached by Ben Coffey, Luke Craven, and Joe Payten. They should be acknowledged as the SDN competition winners for 2013. This team is well placed to enter the competitive arena of senior debating in the coming years.

Senior – Henry Garing, Ariel Del Rosario, Chris Chan, Henry Sinclair; Chris Rothery, Daniel Shlager and Henry Fisher.

They were managed by Dr Panayiotis Diamadis, Mr Michael Turner, and Mr Samuel Hague and coached by Amy Lester and Nick



Year 9 Debating **Back Row:** Declan Schillert, Nicholas Firth, Elijah Eales **First Row:** Mr T Pascoe (Coach), Mr N Leber (Coach), Teague Mirabelle, Charles Kos, Matthew Makinson, Robbie Zammit,, Mr Matthew Parsons (Coach), Mr Toby Meagher (Coach) **Seated:** Dominic Adamo, Mark Rothery, Tom Osborne, Arthur Gallagher, Thomas Farinelli, Max Mills, Marc Rocca

Kraegan. Both senior teams debated with enthusiasm and vigour throughout the season and narrowly missed a place in the Semi-Final round. They consciously enjoyed their season and were a credit to the College and Riverview Debating.

I would like to sincerely thank all participants in Riverview SDN Debating for 2013 and particularly thank parents and family members for their generous and continued support on Friday evenings.

Mr Andrew Cheney – SDN coordinator 2013

Glenn King Cup

Glenn King was Master In Charge of Debating for a number of years at Riverview and the competition, named in his honour, aims to provide opportunities for boys from Regis to Year 10 to develop their debating skills through coaching during preparation time, followed with a debate that is adjudicated by our coaches. The debate is followed by a feedback session. It has been rewarding to see so many boys improve in each area of the art and then go on to trial for and join the external debating competitions held in Term 3. Parents have also supported the competition by providing audiences for the boys and also in providing treats for supper following the debates.

This year 16 teams entered the Glenn King competition teams completed in over seven rounds. Topics encompassed political, social and environmental issues. The highlight of the season for the Regis teams was the invitational debate with Villa Maria where teams from both schools trained together and discussed debating strategies.

The finals were keenly contested with following teams taking out the Glenn King Trophy for 2013: Regis: Joint premiers: Regis C: Finlay Harris, Joseph Giffin, Adam Green, Will Bunbury, Hugo Blakely. Regis D: Max Pollard, Joseph Carter, Angus Whiteing, Daniel Gedeon.

Year 7A: Isaac Morse, Harry Duczmal, Matthew Liu, and Hugh Henry

Year 8B: Will Garing, Sam Hunter, Connor Langford, and Harry Mainsbridge Year 9A: Charlie Kos, Matthew Makinson, and Declan Schillert

Year 10D: William Glascott, Jack Stokes, and Samuel DeAngelis

The following students were awarded Glenn King Cup Debaters of the Year certificates:

Regis: Tom Rooney, Angus McBean and Daniel Gedeon

Year 7: Isaac Morse, Harry Duczmal, Matthew Liu and Alistair Schillert

Year 8: Maximilian Russell, Jack Calderan, James Day, William Garing and Nicholas O'Sullivan

Year 9: Declan Schillert, and James Gunning

Year 10: Antoine Kandalaft, Jack Stokes and Samuel De Angelis

I would like to thank the debating coaches for their work with the boys and developing skills that will undoubtedly be very valuable now and in the future.

Mrs Sharon McLean – GKC Coordinator 2013

Greater Public Schools Debating

Th Year 7 GPS competitions were a successful experience for the boys and staff involved. The students involved showed a sustained and enthusiastic approach to debating throughout the season. The GPS A team consisted of Patrick Tynan, Nicholas Van Beek, Harry Duczmal, Patrick Fuccilli and Isaac Morse. The GPS B team consisted of Hamish McGlinchy, Michael Byrne, Hamish Sullivan, Matthew Liu and Alistair Schillert. We were able to have five students in each team, which allowed more students access to the competition and also ensure that every student participated in a variety of speaking roles. For some rounds of the GPS competition we were able to create a GPS C team, which Hugh Henry, Augutsin Adamo, Finn Russell, Finn Stannard and Niroshen Abbey participated in. As a group we sustained a number of wins and losses but



Year 8 Debating **Back Row:** Xavier Rickard, Charlie Hoffman, Samuel Braham, William Garing, Jack Calderan, Oliver Harris, Harry Mainsbridge **First Row:** Mr J Luxford (Coach), Mr A Cheney (Coach), Jake Pollard, Samuel Hunter, Rohan Costello, Maximilian Russell, James Day, Jesse Gray, Mr J Daniel (Coach), Mrs L Perrett (Coach) **Seated:** Xavier Levins, Aidan Farmer, Dominic O'Brien, Dominic Edwards, Daniel Nolan, Harrison Cook, William Hayes

each student developed throughout the season and improved overall in their speaking, manner, matter and method. Throughout the competition the quality of the debates consistently improved, as students engaged more closely with the demands of the debate. This reflected the students overall had gained confidence in refutations and had become more familiar with the structure of different speaking roles.

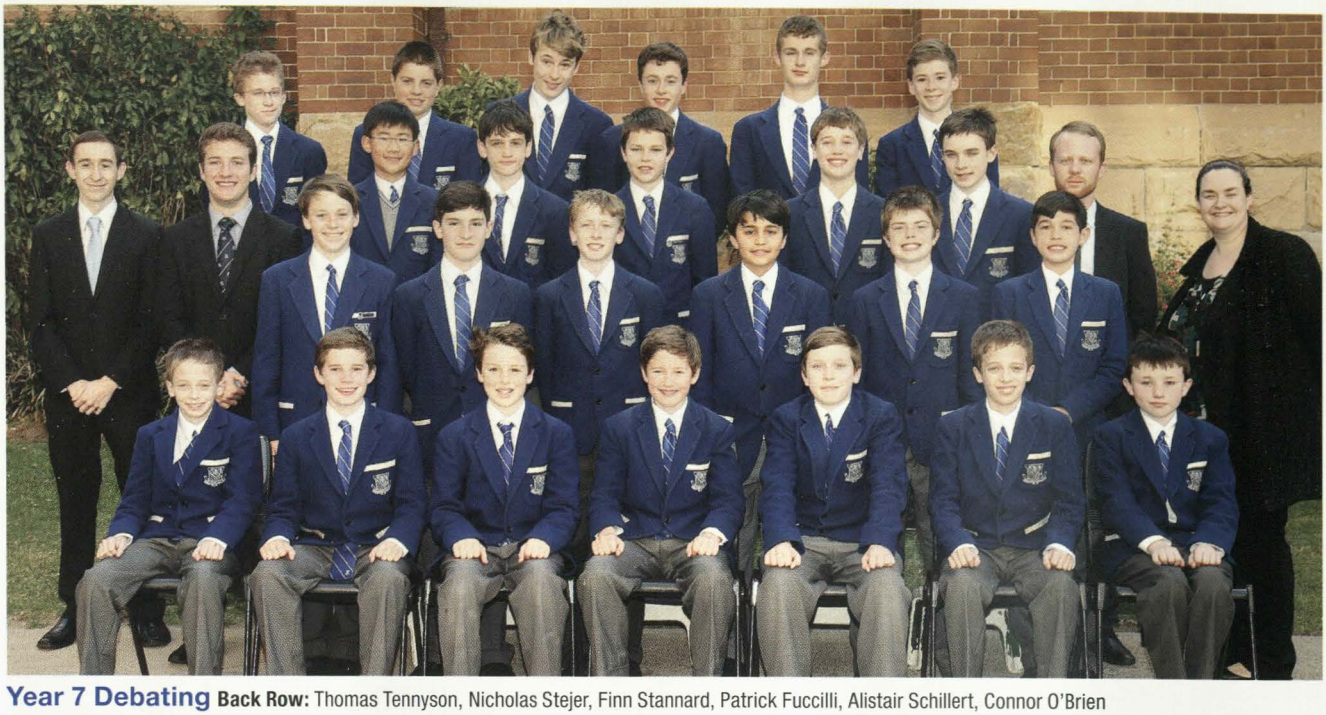
Year 8 GPS Debating this year proved to be a time of consolidation and hard work. The squad included: Dominic Edwards, Dominic O'Brien, Oliver Harris, Xavier Rickard, Harrison Cook, Samuel Braham, William Garing, and Connor Langford.

A highly passionate and dedicated group of debaters, their dynamic manner in both their preparation and argument each week was a hallmark of their competition in 2013.

The squad was competitive and hard working from the initial trials through to their last debate. It was pleasing to witness the development of students participating in the GPS this year, many having already competed in the CSDA and GKC competitions and showing excellent progress in their style, manner and ability to argue their case thoughtfully. The teams developed a strong sense of cohesion over the season and both teams had a well balanced season in terms of wins and losses, making them competitive and setting a solid platform for their continued progress as debaters during their future years at the College.

The Year 9 debating squad upheld Riverview's long tradition of achievement in the GPS competition. While the adjudication did not always fall Riverview's way, the consistent improvement, dedication and affable demeanour of the boys ensured that the season was a success and one that the school should be proud of. Each week the boys impressed with the development of their technique and argumentative abilities. Victory eluded the 9A team but the results did not reflect the debating skill of the boys. Elijah Eales at first speaker consistently established a strong platform for the team. Max Mills demonstrated his advanced analytic ability each week. Teague Mirabelle's logical argumentation style and Nicholas Firth's systematic rebuttal were great assets. The 9B team hit their strides mid-season, demonstrating a skill-level beyond their age group and winning their last four debates. Arthur Gallagher's persuasive rhetoric earned him recognition as an entertaining speaker. Declan Schillert's perceptive understanding of a debate's development kept the team one step ahead of the competition. Finally, Robert Zammit and Dominic Adamo should be commended for their rapid development and methodical analysis. The boys were a pleasure to coach and their progress over the season bodes well for Riverview's debating future.

The Year 10 GPS squad was a formidable force in this year's competition. The squad, comprised of Liam Donohoe, Benjamin O'Dea, Samuel Smith, Xavier Eales, Alexander McGuire, James Middleton, James Eather and Alexander McManis were a brilliant group who demonstrated their desire for success and self-improvement at each opportunity. The group has tremendous potential, and the individual effort on the part of individual members throughout the season is to be commended. Deserving on particular commendation is Alexander McManis who constantly impressed with his deep knowledge of politics and world affairs, and was able to apply this knowledge with vigour in many debates. Alexander McGuire's commanding presence and ability to speak convincingly to the core issues of a debate made him and invaluable part of the squad. James Eather and James Middleton were always able to offer a unique perspective on arguments and were quick to offer decisive rebuttal. Liam Donohoe and Xavier Eales are a formidable team, and always provide considered analysis and rebuttal. Ben O'Dea's keen wit often provided the audience with cause for laughter.



Year 7 Debating **Back Row:** Thomas Tennyson, Nicholas Stejer, Finn Stannard, Patrick Fuccilli, Alistair Schillert, Connor O'Brien
Second Row: Mr T O'Brien (Coach), Mr T D'Angelis (Coach), Matthew Liu, Finn Russell, Harry Duczmal, Bluey Adamo, Michael Byrne, Mr D Kent (Staff)
First Row: Nicholas van Beek, Marc Calderan, Isaac Morse, Hamish Sullivan, Henry Chapman, Joshua Bunbury, Mrs A McLennan (Staff)
Seated: Charles Tennyson, Hugh Henry, Patrick Tynan, Sean Walton, Hamish McGlinchy, William Tennyson, Tom Rogerson

Finally, Samuel Smith's unique perspective on issues and current affairs often gave the squad a competitive advantage. This is truly a gifted group of boys who will continue to see success as they progress into the senior years.

The Senior debating squad for 2013 competed in a very strong competition. The teams capably debated some very diverse and, at times, confusing topics. While the 1sts had a good season, finishing second overall, the 2nds argued their case forcibly but did not achieve the results that their efforts warranted or deserved. The 3rds had a very even season competing capably and competently across the competition rounds. The 4ths were able to compete in a range of debates but not consistently enough to build a sense of momentum over the term.

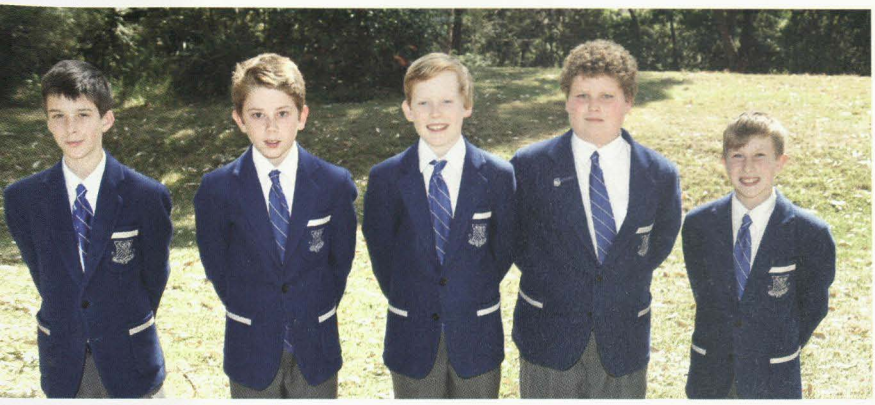
The squad comprised a range of students from Years 12 and 11 and featured: Daniel Gray, Henry Gallagher, Henri King, Noah Vaz, Adam Ryan, Nicholas Benecke, Callum Moran, Thomas Collins, Michael Rodgers, Nicholas Bosworth, Dominic Jones, and Damian Golja. The year provided an opportunity for the Senior debating squad to develop and share their talents and skills and set a strong platform for the hand over of Senior debating to the next generation of Open age students in 2014.



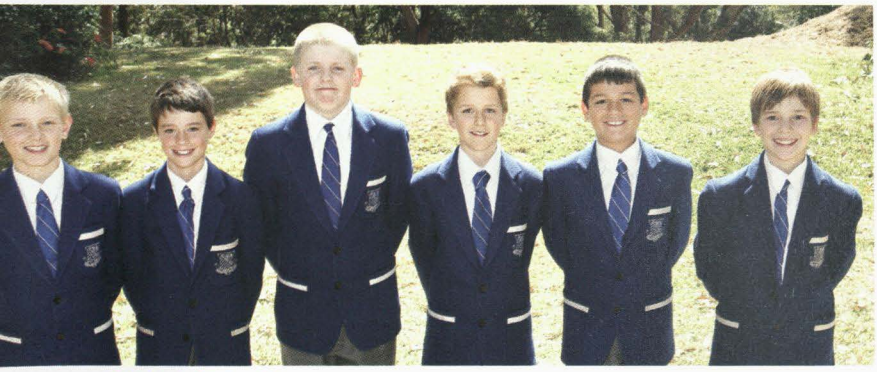
Glenn King Cup **Back Row:** Angus Whiteing, Max Pollard, Tom Rooney, Hugo Blackley, Jack Cameron, Dominic Marshall **Seated:** Daniel Gideon, Xavier Lee, Joseph Giffin, Adam Green, Will Bunbury, Joseph Ruddick



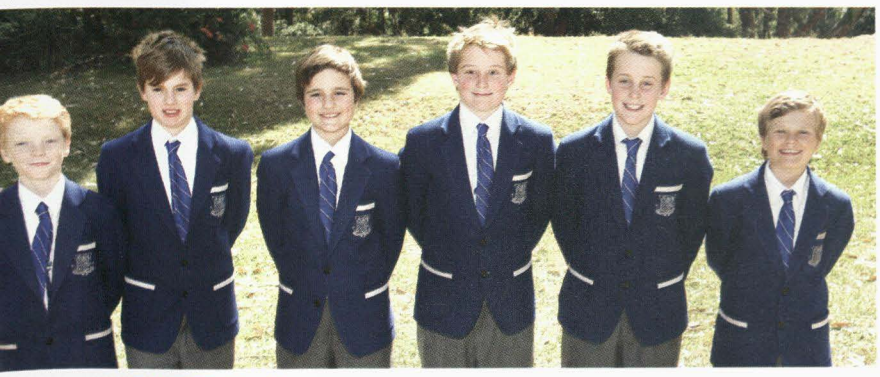
ISDA A Debating Dashiell Upton, Sebastian Braham, Charlie Hunter, Xavier O'Grady



ISDA B Debating Michael Middleton, Declan Rickard, Julian Edwards, Oliver Bosworth, Edward Goodman



SDN A Debating Joseph Giffin, Nicholas Plazas, Henry Payne, Zac Sheffield, Will Bunbury, Patrick O'Brien



SDN B Debating
Joseph Ruddick, Max Pollard, Hugo Heanly, Jack Pringle, Jack Cameron, Archibald Cornell

PUBLIC SPEAKING

CSDA Public Speaking

The Catholic Schools Debating Association conducts a Public Speaking Competition over Term 1 and Term 2. It draws hundreds of speakers from many schools—all with strong reputations for oratory. This year Riverview was represented by:
Year 7: Oliver Murphy
Year 8: Jake Pollard
Year 9: Christopher Golja, and Henry Mansour
Year 10: Samuel Eaton, and Alexander McGuire
Year 11: Ariel Del Rosario, and Daniel Shlager

The boys spoke on a variety of topics including: Paying the price; Our biggest failure; The price of freedom; Life in the fast lane; and Are we there yet?

Jake Pollard, Christopher Golja, Alexander McGuire, Ariel Del Rosario and Daniel Shlager all impressed the adjudicators and moved to the final, which was held at Riverview. Over 500 parents and students attended the event and Alexander McGuire is to be congratulated on his second place in the Year 10 competition.

Lawrence Campbell Senior Oratory Competition

Beginning in 1935, this competition pits some of the best public speakers in the GPS schools against each other. Given a choice of three topics and then only 15 minutes to prepare an 8-minute speech, the talents, abilities and general knowledge of all the competitors is often stretched and tested as never before. This year, Noah Vaz represented the College in this competition. The field of speakers was very strong and Noah presented an engaging and entertaining speech but did not place in the competition despite his best efforts on the night.

Mrs Sharon McLean – Public Speaking coordinator 2013

PERFORMING ARTS



AWARDS & HONOURS

Drama

Winners of the 'Pauline Cain Cup' - College Theatresports Champions
Team 'AJAX' : Noah Vaz, Haydn Hickson, Henry Stack and Jock Melville.
Year 8 Play - 'Random Acts of Comedy'
Co-curriculum Awards:
Excellent Application and Commitment
Nicholas Stillone, Luke Hulme, Dominic Edwards
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 9 Co-Curriculum Production, *The Trials of Robin Hood*: Declan Beatty, Arthur Gallagher, Scott Newey, Christopher Golja, Robert Zammit, Max Fisher
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 10 Co-Curriculum Production, *Salem*: Charles Vaux, Declan Curtin, Zachary McNamee
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 11 Co-Curriculum Production, *The Government Inspector*: Patrick Cain, Liam McGlinchey, Thomas O'Sullivan
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 7 Co-Curriculum Production: Sean Walton, Connor O'Brien, Matthew Dutaillis, Lachlan Collins, Jack Bickersteth, Lachlan Brown
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 12 Co-Curriculum Production, *Inner Mind of a Teenager*: Matthew Brooks, Benjamin Gibson
Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama 2013: Noah Vaz, Haydn Hickson
Commitment and Contribution to Drama 2013: Michael Egger, Nicholas Welsh, Nicholas Mackay

Music

All Round Excellence in Music: Martin Abeleda
All Round Endeavour in Music: Kieran Dale
Roland Rixon Memorial Award for Excellence and Leadership in Ensemble Music: Geordie Lee
The Joseph and Madeleine Donnelly Prize for the Best Contribution to the College Musical Production: Henry Sinclair

Music Ensemble Awards

The Emmanuel Ensemble: Thomas Wilson
Therry Guitar Ensemble: Jack Fordham
Senior Stage Band: Samuel Rubino, Benjamin Orme, Thomas Farinelli
Intermediate Stage Band: Benjamin Leotta, Nicholas Greene
Saxophone Quintet: Joshua Grasso
Chamber Strings: Hugo Chan, Robert Baudish
Intermediate Strings: Samuel Craig, Oscar Wehbe
Symphonic Wind Band: Luke O'Brien, Benjamin Watson, Samuel Eaton
Intermediate Concert Band: Patrick Hoffman, Patrick Fuccilli, William Hayes, Lachlan Phillips
Ignatian Choir: Christian Beatty, Patrick Cain, Thomas Ingram, Kristopher Silitonga
Therry Rock Band: Mitchel Lumsden
Drumline: Henry Sinclair, Alexander Parnell
Senior Percussion: Harry Gaynor, Liam Donohoe
Percussion Ensemble: Charlie Hoffman, Hugh Vandersee
Orchestra: Randev Sappany, Andrew Bouffler, James Ephraums, Matthew Stow, Rhys Manchester
Contribution to Middle School Musical 'Aladdin': Benjamin Legrand, Tom Osborne, Scott Newey, Xavier Levins, Arthur Gallagher, Harrison Wakeling
Contribution to College Musical 'West Side Story' – Cast: Joshua McElroy, Bailey Elith, Elijah Williams, Adam Ryan, Noah Vaz
Contribution to College Musical 'West Side Story' – Orchestra: James Ephraums, Timothy Fisher, Max Mills, Jack Hartland, Kieran Dale, Hugo Chan, Henri King, Henry Sinclair, Harry Gaynor
Contribution to College Musical 'West Side Story' – Crew: Matthew Kaye, Benjamin Gibson, Hamish Markey, Kyle Bull


Haydn Hickson, Noah Vaz


James Ephraums


Matthew Stow


Joshua Grasso


Back Row: Kristopher Silitonga, Robert Baudish, Samuel Rubino, Thomas Wilson, Mitchel Lumsden Third Row: Christian Beatty, Alexander Parnell, Liam Donohoe, Samuel Eaton, Charlie Hoffman, Lachlan Phillips Second Row: Patrick Fuccilli, Andrew Bouffler, Patrick Cain, Benjamin Orme, Hugo Chan, Thomas Ingram, Jack Fordham, Thomas Farinelli, Benjamin Leotta, William Hayes Front Row: Joshua Grasso, Henry Sinclair, Geordie Lee, Randev Sappany, Kieran Dale, Martin Abeleda, Matthew Stow, Rhys Manchester, James Ephraums, Benjamin Watson


Martin Abeleda


Kieran Dale


Geordie Lee


Henry Sinclair

DRAMA

Theatre and Productions Manager Report

The year in review: Belinda Clark

Riverview has a vast array of Co-curricular Drama opportunities for the students and in 2013 over 250 boys from Years 7 to 12 performed on the stage in the O'Kelly Drama Theatre. Performance requires students to go beyond their comfort zone, to step into the shoes of a character and to trust those around them. I applaud all of the students for their efforts.

At Riverview we are fortunate to have a rich arts culture, where a boy can flourish as a member of the 1st XV, as well as play a musical instrument and at the same time participate in a production. Our plethora of opportunities means that we are creating multitalented, organised and passionate young men.

The numbers in Theatresports grew in 2013 with more boys putting up their hands to have fun. Our Riverview Theatresports Championship was well attended and all audience members were guaranteed a laugh and left with a smile on their faces. Congratulations to our regional teams, both Senior and Intermediate made it through to the semi-finals. In Term 3 a group of Year 8 boys had the chance to participate in Theatresports during their lunch hour. Next year we will be entering a team in the Junior Theatresport Regional Competition.

Year 7 Co-curricular Drama group followed the trend of growth. This year 62 boys performed short plays, each having their own moment to shine. Our talented mentors wrote the scripts and directed the boys. It was a challenge to get six different short plays on stage, one after the other, while trying to manoeuvre 62 excited and nervous 13-year-old boys backstage.

Our 2013 season brought a diverse range of plays, from farcical comedies to verbatim theatre and a dramatic historical recount. There were many skills developed through the Drama Co-curricular Program: creativity, problem solving, accountability, collaboration, perseverance and focus to name a few. The boys developed confidence in their own performance skills as well as their ability to work with others.

To create such a wide variety of experiences, we are fortunate to have staff that are themselves passionate about their involvement and this year our team has surpassed itself. Our costumiers, Mde Myriam Moysey and Kathleen Hunt, had a great challenge: from 17th century Salem to 19th century Russia to the Sherwood Forest, they designed and sewed an arrangement of amazing costumes. Our set designer Kirk Hume and his assistant Paul Achmar had similar challenges with the sets. Their accepting and amiable nature made all tasks easy and achievable.

We said goodbye our technical guru Matthew Osborne who started as the Technical Supervisor at the start of 2012. This role was taken over by James Colla (OR2010) who continued Matthew's great work. The Technical Group saw sixteen boys learn the ins and outs of theatrical lighting and sound. This high stress role was challenging at times, but conquered by all.

Our Front of House was managed by Nicole Beamish and Stephanie Sarka, both having the "simply say and we will do" approach. Their smiling faces and expertise allowed the productions to run smoothly.

Our Drama Captain Noah Vaz and Vice-Captain Jacob Bicknell encouraged all to participate. Noah was always ready at each production to give the cast a lift before they went on stage and congratulated them at the end of their performance. Noah and Jacob's friendly faces welcomed many audience members to the O'Kelly and represented our Co-curricular area with passion.

Next year we plan to bring another spectacular season of theatre to the College. I would love to see more boys supporting their mates and coming to see the amazing worlds and characters that are created. I would also encourage anyone who would like to be part of our program to become involved.

I look forward to Co-curricular Drama in 2014 and unearthing more tremendous talent here at the College.

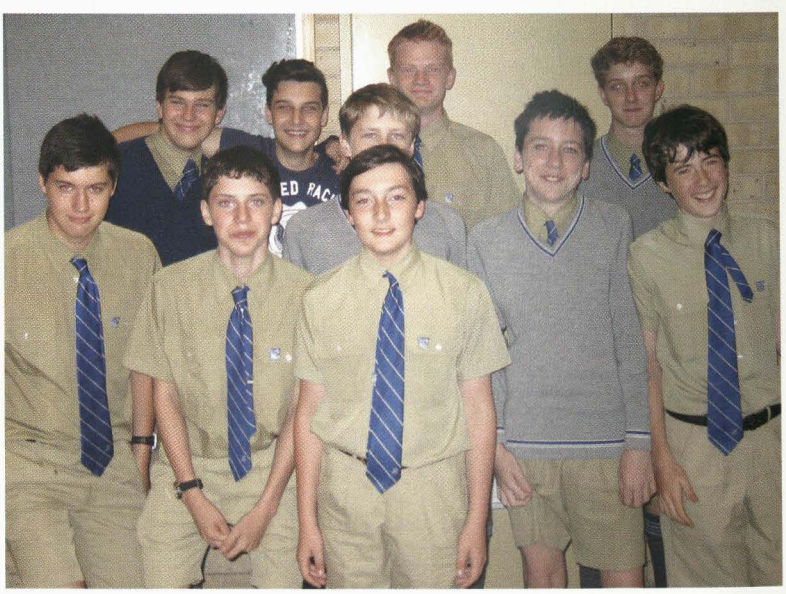
Technical Group

Mentor: James Colla
Mentor's Note: James Colla

2013 year saw the Technical Production Team thrive. The group of boys met on Monday afternoons to learn the different aspects of technical theatre production. This included lighting design, rigging, programming and operation, audio cueing, audio operation, designing soundscapes and sound effects, working with digital media playback, cueing, and pixel-mapping techniques.

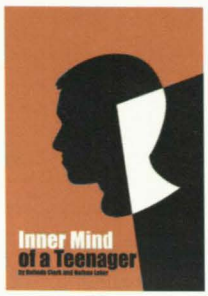
The highlights of the group's work were the co-curricular productions, where they supported their peers onstage. They showed great maturity and skill in being able to communicate with each other, directors, assistant directors and members of the cast. As well as this, the boys were able to assist in school productions, assemblies and events held in the theatre.

It is always impressive to see boys take full control of a position that is often stressful and perform the role in a responsible and professional manner. The boys can look back at their experience and be proud of what they have achieved.



Lewis Hyman, Nicholas Welsh, Jasper Goodrich, Michael Egger, Anthony Lucas, Matthew Goodson, Nicholas Mackay, Oliver Toon, Connor Randazzo, Harrison Boyle. Absent: Benjamin Cobb, Jamie Bell and Thomas Conaghan

Year 12 Co-Curricular Drama Production



Inner Mind of a Teenager
Written by Belinda Clark and Nathan Leber
Friday 14th, Saturday 16th and Sunday 17th June
Director: Belinda Clark
Assistant Director: Nathan Leber

What is the Inner Mind of a Teenager?

Inner Mind of a Teenager is a verbatim theatre piece, where all words spoken are that of real teenagers. All of the information was collected through an online survey where teenagers had the chance to open up and to anonymously answer a range of questions based on their dreams, hopes, challenges and fears. Each monologue has been pieced together from the answers of one individual survey and represents a single person.

How many people completed the survey?

We had 104 people contribute either through the survey or by sending through a poem or monologue. 64% of those that completed the survey were male, 36% female. 26% of teenagers were in Year 12, 38% in Year 11, 18% in Year 10 and 18% in other school years. 80% of the teenagers were in Australia and 20% international. Of the 104 completed surveys, we used pieces of 40.

What were the main issues that teenagers listed?

The number one issue listed was self-image and body image. There were many touching stories about body weight, from both females and males and the impact that this has on their lives. Peer pressure and popularity was frequently listed, as were school stress, drugs and alcohol, sex, relationships, depression and suicide, social media and bullying.

What did you learn about the teenagers of today?

All teenagers have different stories but are affected by the same issues. In fact, they are still the same issues that I faced when I was a teenager. There are obvious differences with the enhancement in technology, but ultimately they are the same.

More than anything the level of maturity and depth of thought that accompanied the stories is what amazed me. The fact that these people trusted us enough to allow us to have a glimpse into their innermost thoughts is something that touched me immensely. On a lighter note, I also learnt that teenagers are so desperate to believe that their existence is different from the lives of adults, just as I did as a teenager.



The Faces of Co-curricular Drama 2013

Inner Mind of a Teenager
Review: Paul Bevis

I didn't really know what to expect when I sat down to watch the Year 12 production in the O'Kelly Theatre. I knew the idea behind it: students were given an opportunity to submit their thoughts, dreams and fears anonymously on a website. They were encouraged to pour out their thoughts. Be truthful. Be real.

When I sat down I figured I was going to see some stories about angsty teenagers who hate their parents. What I didn't expect to see were characters that I have met, seen, befriended and grown up with.

Verbatim Theatre has a real power when performed well, as you are constantly reminded that these words that these characters are saying are not fake. They are from people's real experiences, from real life. It's a great tool for sending a message, or for challenging a stereotype. It's a strong and powerful genre of theatre.

Consisting of 23 actors from Year 12 Riverview, PLC Sydney and Monte Sant' Angelo Mercy College, *Inner Mind of A Teenager* explored the pressure, vulnerability and isolation that can trap many teenager's lives today. Each actor was given the challenge of portraying someone that they knew was real, but had never met. These talented young actors brought to life these tales of depression, suicide, love, abuse and sexual awakening. It proved to be a very moving experience.

Special mention should go to Alex Jalloh, who told his own personal story, using rap music as the vessel. It was a very brave and excellent move from Alex, expressing his raw emotion through song, and proved to be a highlight of the production.

The use of film throughout the production played its own role as well. Video shown contained images and stories by teenagers themselves, as well as statistics on what teenagers think, say and long for. Live singing, with minimal accompaniment, was also used throughout the production. The set simply consisted of 27 photographs, symbolising the unity that teenagers have around the world. It doesn't matter where you come from, what you believe in, or the colour of your skin; teenagers can feel the pressure of the world too.



The Cast of *The Government Inspector*

Year 11 Co-Curricular Drama Production



The Government Inspector
Written by Nikolai Gogol
Adapted by David Harrower
Thursday 8, Friday 9 and Saturday 10 August
Director: Paul Bevis
Assistant Director: Natalie Baines
Director's Note: Paul Bevis

Directing *The Government Inspector* has been a very *different* experience for me. Firstly, I have never directed a show before in my life. Secondly, I was in the same play in Year 11 at The Scots College 14 years ago, playing the role of Khlestakov. It has always been entrenched in my mind as one the most enjoyable times I have experienced in the theatre.

I have always wanted to direct this show and I have been fortunate enough to have the chance to direct it this year. Thirteen weeks of laughing, yelling, pointing, jumping, clapping and stressing. Ah, the joys of working in the theatre! But of course, the memories and the process of this production have been fantastic and it's because of a few people.

This show has not been the easiest to tackle, yet in spite of this, I have been so impressed with how much vigour this group of talented young actors have brought to each rehearsal.

Thank you to the wonderful girls for putting up with this crazy group of boys: Isabella Forte and Nicola Ray (Marist Sisters' College) and Ellen Robson and Georgina Soul (Pymble Ladies College). You made the boys look good! Your dedication to learning lines and harnessing your characters, even though you had less rehearsal time, was inspiring.

To the boys of our College, it has been a great ride and I have enjoyed every minute of it. We put our hands up to these sorts of things because we love the Theatre. Each rehearsal after school, before school and during lunchtime has been worth it.

Looking back, I will now say I have two fond memories of *The Government Inspector*, one as an actor, and one as a director. Thank you everyone for making this role as special as the first.

Review: Belinda Clark

Nikolai Vasilievich Gogol and Paul Bevis. What do they have in common? A Ukrainian-born Russian dramatist, novelist and short story writer and a hardworking school teacher? These two men, although living centuries apart both had a passion for the play *The Government Inspector.*

Gogol was the author of the novel that has been adapted into many plays by various playwrights. Bevis is the Director of our production, who became familiar with it when he played Khlestakov in his own Year 11 production at The Scots College.

The combined passion of these two men collided in this fast paced satirical comedy about human greed, stupidity and extensive political corruption. The play was set in a small town in provincial Russia and switches between two settings, a lavish drawing room in the Mayor's house and an unclean, simple room in the local inn. On entering the O'Kelly Theatre the audience looked on in awe at the palatial drawing room of the Major with its high walls, bay window and the dominating portrait of the Major and his family above the fireplace. Kirk Hume and Paul Achmar created a visually spectacular set, which was cleverly transformed into the inn by an ingenious hessian curtain, which moved quietly and quickly across the O'Kelly stage. Original costumes by Myriam Moysey and Kathleen Hunt added to the humour, comedy and authenticity of the script.

The play begins with the corrupt Mayor (Patrick Cain) calling together the town's leading officials, the judge (Henry Garing), the bumbling schoolmaster (Angus Raisin), the Postmaster (Adam Ryan) and the Doctor (Henry Stack) to inform them of the imminent arrival of the Government Inspector who will be travelling 'incognito'. The town is thrown into panic as the Major and his officials desperately struggle to stifle public dissatisfaction whilst they deflect the blame for their many and various misdemeanors onto each other.

In walks Khlestakov (Liam McGlinchey) a poor, starving travelling con man and his servant, Osip (Thomas O'Sullivan). A case of mistaken identity, a memorable meeting of two local landowners, Dobchinsky (Timothy Bullock) and Bobchinsky (William Bryan), a guided tour of the town and a warm meal, Khlestakov is offered a room in the Major's house, where he is treated like royalty. He launches into an elaborate fantasy of his luxurious and privileged life in Saint Petersburgh.

In Act 4, the town officials are sent by the Major to see the 'incognito' Government Inspector to offer money. Their bumbling unique personalities gave each actor the chance to shine on stage and that they did. Suddenly a group of shopkeepers (Michael Rodgers, Alexander Vaughan, Christian Beatty, Ariel del Rosario, Hugh Raper) burst in trying to tell the Government Inspector about the unethical practices and general corruption of the town's authorities.

Four talented girls from Marist Sisters' Woolwich and PLC Sydney joined the cast. Their strong character choices and great focus on stage complimented our group of enthusiastic actors. Lead character, the Major, was played by Patrick Cain whose energetic and over the top physicality and variance in vocal tone added great humour to his character. Liam McGlinchey played Khlestakov with great confidence and charisma. The supporting cast was strong and all handled the heightened language with expertise.

Great character acting by Kristopher Silitonga as the Policeman proved that an actor does not need lines to make an impact in a production. His facial gestures, well timed movements and always in the moment actions led for great hilarity, as did Nicolas Unsworth as the Major's camp butler.

The play ended in a 'tableau vivant' in which each character was frozen in a moment of surprise and fear upon the announcement that the Government Inspector had arrived.

A triumph for all involved. Congratulations to Director Paul Bevis and Assistant Director Natalie Baines for creating a memorable, laugh-a-minute, fast paced comedy that had audiences roaring with laughter.

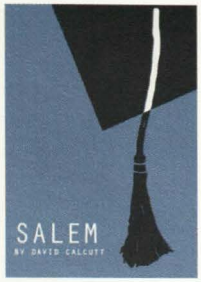


The Shopkeepers with Khlestakov: Michael Rodgers, Hugh Raper, Liam McGlinchey, Christian Beatty and Alexander Vaughan.



Osip: Thomas O'Sullivan

Year 10 Co-Curricular Drama Production



Salem
Written by David Calcutt
Wed 28, Thurs 29 and Fri 30 August
Director: Belinda Clark
Assistant Director: Debra Williams
Director's Note: Belinda Clark

It has been a very interesting process directing a play that is based on historical facts. Having acted in the *The Crucible* twice, I was quite interested in the story of the Salem witch trials of 1692. Like Arthur Miller, *Salem* playwright David Calcutt wrote about real people and events. Both playwrights took certain liberties in their stories, with Calcutt's version closer to the historical recordings of the time. It still amazes me how the residents of this Christian town created such hysteria and how they turned on each other, ending in the hanging of 19 people.

The cast have been very interested in learning facts about life in 1692 in Salem Village and the realities of living in this Puritan town. They worked very hard from the first rehearsal until the last, continually impressing us with their commitment. We witnessed a growth in confidence, both in performance skills and in their interactions with peers. They have been supportive of one another and have worked hard to create characters of depth and authenticity. They have made us laugh and laugh and we have had such fun with this group of students. We were very lucky to have been joined by nine girls from Loreto Kirribilli and two girls from PLC Sydney. In 1692 the women and girls in Salem played a big role in the hysteria of the town and in 2013 we could not have pulled it off without our eleven girls.

I must make special mention of Charlie Vaux, who played Samuel Parris. His natural stage presence and talent blew us away at the auditions and at each rehearsal. The speed at which he learned his lines, his willingness to accept direction and his development of character was outstanding.

A team of talented, hardworking and passionate staff and students has supported this production. Our 17th Century costumes were designed and created by Myriam Moysey and Kathleen Hunt. It always amazes me how they can transform a picture in a textbook to a live person on stage. To Paul Achmar, who worked on set construction, thanks for teaching me what it means to 'pack it, sand it and drill it' and for the laughs when things didn't seem to go as planned.

James Colla, Technical Supervisor, led the Year 10 Technical crew with excellence. He designed and implemented amazing lighting states and haunting sounds to accompany the script. Our Lighting and Sound Operators, Connor Randazzo and Lewis Hyman, have been generous with their time and abilities.

To my right hand, Debra Willliams, the Assistant Director, thank you for your knowledge, wisdom, expertise and commitment. It is an amazing process to create something from words and to see the end product. Her support in this production was invaluable.

Taking part in a Co-curricular Drama production not only provides great memories and friendships, but it helps each individual develop many skills which can be used in all areas of life. I am always amazed at the willingness and interest of the students, and the way they can time manage their many endeavours.



The Putnam Brothers: John Kennedy and Peter Marley

Review: Natalie Baines

David Calcutt's adaptation of *Salem* explores the dangers of going along with the crowd in this spine-chilling representation of events, performed by a talented and diverse group of Year 10 students. This frightening interpretation of panic, paranoia and injustice re-tells the Witch Trials by combining historical evidence with imagination, and explores the build-up of emotion in the Christian town.

Villagers from Salem emerged from the blackness in all directions, surrounding the seated audience. A dramatic, intense opening gripped the audience and set the high standard of performance that was continued to the last line. Positioned high above the stage on Gallows Hill, the Chorus, performed by Benjamin Hugh, Declan Curtin, Samuel Mills and Zachary McNamee, introduced the motif of the 'nightmare' world as they explained the action below. Throughout the play, they provided the voice of the inhabitants of the town, expressing their dread and hysteria as the events unfolded before us.

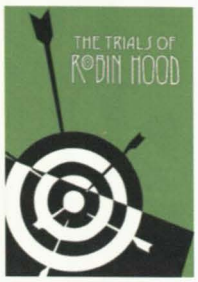
The cast, dressed in authentic 17th century historical costuming, took to the stage with great confidence from the outset. Talented designers Myriam Moysey and Kathleen Hunt recreated modest Puritan style clothing—sombre black and brown coloured jackets with wide white collars, knee length breeches and stockings; striking black hats and long white skirts, aprons and caps for the girls. Attention to detail in set design, props and costume showed a desire to create an authentic experience.

Charlie Vaux, Sophia Barbour, John Kennedy, Alexander McGuire and Monica Mulveney all deserve the highest praise for their outstanding performances. Charlie's confidence, natural presence and command of the stage helped the audience engage with Samuel Parris, drawing them further into his world and the influential impact he had on the small town. Nearing the end of the first act, Elizabeth Parris and Abigail Hobbs, played by Sophia and Monica respectively, delivered moving performances, focusing on the wife's affliction. Tara Sriharan poignantly described the slave Tituba's plight and the discrimination against her, adding another rich layer was added to this interesting story.

The second act moved swiftly, providing a succession of tense moments leading to the dramatic climax. The play was full of supporting characters and it was the strengths of the ensemble that really impressed. They all gave their best in each of the scenes, showing a quality of acting and performance that far exceeded their young age.

The impressive last play for 2013 was a testament to the commitment and dedication by all involved.

Year 9 Co-Curricular Drama Production



The Trials of Robin Hood
Written by Will Averill
Wednesday 22, Thursday 23 and Friday 24 May
Director: Angela Newey
Assistant Director: Rosanna Comastri
Director's Note: Angela Newey

What an amazing adventure this has been for a great group of enthusiastic and highly talented students from Saint Ignatius' College, Monte Sant Angelo and Wenona. From the very first audition it was obvious to me that this experience was going to be magnificent! Working with such a large cast was in itself going to be challenging however I never doubted the boys' and girls' commitment and passion.

Working alongside such talented and creative colleagues as Madame Myriam Moysey, Mrs Kathleen Hunt, Mr Kirk Hume, Mr Paul Achmar and Mr Matt Osborne has been a privilege. Their untiring support and diverse skills have enabled these beautiful young men and women to experience a taste of true theatre. No costume request, sound cue or set requirement was overlooked but rather embraced and then created with every attention to detail. A special thank you also to all the Mums and Dads who so generously volunteered their precious time each weekend to help sew 'lusty' vests for the Merry Men or paint the leaves on Sherwood trees.

What can one say about Mrs Rosanna Comastri whose zest for life is evident in every syllable she utters? Her assistance and enthusiasm has been unwavering and her skill as an experienced English Teacher has been put to great use and benefited us all.

But, what of these 45 students from Riverview, Monte and Wenona? What force drove them to return day after day to audition for a play they had never read; to attend countless rehearsals week after week just to recite their few lines? The answer is simple: commitment! They came with various expectations, differing personalities and a wide range of talent but all had one goal—to commit to being a part of something they would treasure for the rest of their lives: the opportunity to share in the exhilaration and fervor of performing on stage with a group of people they would soon call their friends and to entertain us!

Thank you to the most wonderful cast of boys and girls I could have hoped to work with. You have persevered and been victorious; through long rehearsals; numerous positional changes and hours of waiting for your cues up in the balcony area. I am sure every cast member now appreciates how difficult it is to give the illusion of a busy and bustling town, such as Nottingham, when you only have a small space to work in. They did it though!



The Cast of *The Trials of Robin Hood*

Review: Michael O'Sullivan (OR2012)

Every once in a while in the school calendar, a production comes along that completely blows your expectations out of the water. Year 9's *The Trials of Robin Hood* is one of those productions. The dynamic duo of Director Mrs Angela Newey and Assistant Director Mrs Rosanna Comastri have led a very talented cast and crew into delivering what can only be described as a jolly good night of theatre.

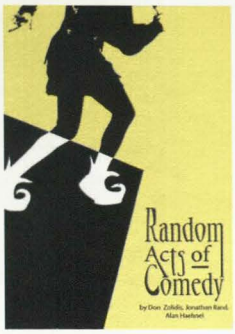
The play follows the proceedings of King Richard's court and the trial of the young Robin Hood. Hilarity ensues as everyone asks the question: Who is the real Robin Hood? Is he the lusty vigilante hero, the hopeless romantic or the bumbling village idiot? And can you really hang a man just because he likes to wear tights?

Perhaps the most impressive aspect of the show is its sheer scale, made immediately apparent by Mr Kirk Hume's grand set. Lush trees, real bales of hay and a lavish throne sitting upon multi-tiered platforms greet the audience as they enter the doors of the O'Kelly Theatre, aka Nottinghamshire. On the matter of scale, a cast of 40+ Year 9 students from Riverview, Wenona and Monte Sant' Angelo take to the stage. On paper, such a huge cast is a logistical nightmare. However, as the ensemble takes to the stage in the opening crowd scene, all uncertainty is dispelled. Let us not forget that all these actors must be costumed as well! The Riverview wardrobe shows its strength yet again, led by Madame Myriam Moysey and Mrs Kathleen Hunt, showing off Sherwood Forest's finest Lincoln greens amongst other period couture.

Will Averill's verbose script is cleverly taken advantage of throughout the show in order to allow each and every performer to shine. The aptly cast and very credible Robins (Dominic Adamo, Ned Lindsay & Matthew McElroy), the very Python-esque King Richard (Scott Newey), the sweet Maid Marion (Charlotte Head), the dastardly Sherriff of Nottingham (Arthur Gallagher) and the sleazebag Guy of Gisborne (Mark Rothery) are strong leaders for the ensemble, but everyone is noteworthy in their own right. William Blakemore's Kings Deer and Tom Osborne's side-splittingly grotesque Friar Tuck are examples of how some of the less prominent roles provide some of the biggest laughs and standout moments. The cast really gelled—characters were strong, slip-ups were handled deftly, comic timing was spot-on—no doubt thanks to the commitment of the Directors and the students.

Two thumbs up and a hearty 'Huzzah!' to the Year 9 production of *The Trials of Robin Hood.*

Year 8 Co-Curricular Drama Production



Random Acts of Comedy
Written by Don Zolidis, Jonathan Rand and Alan Haehnel
Friday 5 and Saturday 6 April
Director: Kim Elith
Assistant Directors: Angela Pollicino and David Verdejo
Director's Note: Kim Elith

This evening of comic theatre brought together a series of one-act plays to create a night of fun and hilarity. *Law and Order: Fairy Tale Unit,* directed by David Verdejo, bridged an unexpected connection between fairy tales and a television crime show favourite.*15 Reasons Not To Be in a Play*, directed by Angela Pollincino, was about not being in a play, ironically expressed through a hilarious series of monologues, duologues, and ensemble scenes. Finally the third piece was *The Brothers Grimm Spectaculathon*, directed by Kim Elith, in which two narrators attempted to recreate all 209 of the fairy tales of the Brothers Grimm in a wild, fast-paced extravaganza. To make it more difficult, they attempted to combine them into one gigantic fable using *Rapunzel, Rumpelstiltskin, Hansel and Gretel, Snow White, Sleeping Beauty, Cinderella* and other lesser-known tales. This night of theatre was certainly rollicking, action packed and a time where the familiar was rendered not so much any more!

A large and enthusiastic cast and crew participated in the production and it was wonderful to see the energy and potential such a group brought to the future of drama at Riverview. As the title suggested, the three plays shared a comic style and challenged our young actors to work on timing, variation of voice and accent and exaggerated movement in order to heighten the comic impact of their characterisation. The reflections of the three directors involved in this production are below.

Law and Order: Fairy Tale Unit: David Verdejo

In the fairy tale criminal justice system, the characters from fairy tales and nursery rhymes are represented by separate yet equally ridiculous groups: the fairy tale police who investigate the crimes and the district attorneys who prosecute. The beauty of this play was its flexibility of the characters, allowing the cast to embrace each character as their own creation. It was a hilarious journey watching the boys and girls go through different personas to come up with their final character; not to mention their ongoing input into the stage direction of how to best perform the play in the comical nature it was intended. Each student contributed something unique to the performance making it that much more special. Bo Peep, The Three Little Pigs, BB Wolf, The Evil Queen, The Little Mermaid and everyone's favourite seven dwarves came together in a warm tale of friendships and stone cold justice. We saw the audience enjoy the performance as much as we enjoyed preparing it.

15 Reasons Not to be in a Play: Angela Pollicino

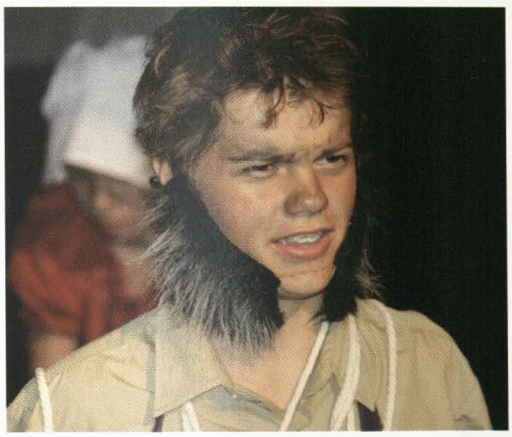
I remember the first meeting I had with the cast of *15 Reasons Not to be in a Play*, they were eager as mustard to read the script for the first time and split a gut laughing. I felt like the bearer of bad news when I told them we had the hardest play to deliver in terms of comedy. Not because it wasn't funny, but because the humour was not embedded in the script. They couldn't simply recite a line and be guaranteed a laugh. Rather, they would have to develop their acting and improvising skills as a team, in order to draw out the humour from a scene or imaginary concept. Using minimal costuming, set and prop assistance, the boys re-created memories, comments, personality types and fanciful notions that depicted a world where being part of a play was abhorrent—only to discover in the end, that being in a play made them feel alive and happy. I was immensely proud of the entire cast of this production, for their dedication, persistence and courage to tackle such a difficult play with passion.

The Brothers Grimm Spectaculathon: Kim Elith

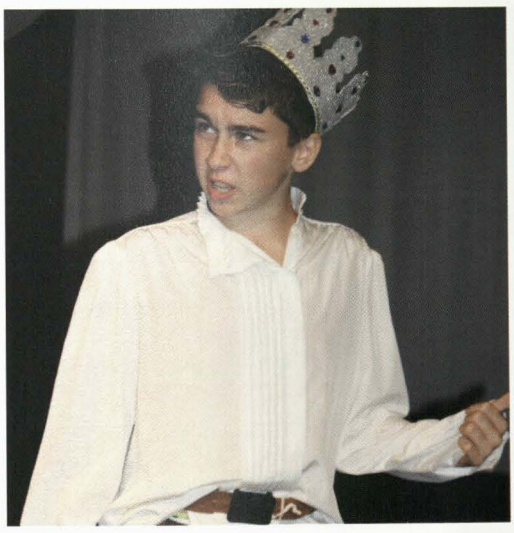
It was a great pleasure directing this one-act play with such an energetic and enthusiastic cast. From our first reading, these Year 8 students from Riverview, Monte and Loreto all brought boundless energy and positivity to every rehearsal.

There was lots of silliness in this play and the fast pace required commitment and focus. Every cast member brought their own unique approach to the range of characters portrayed and were always willing to take risks with voice and movements as they built their interpretations. More importantly everyone was incredibly supportive and respectful of each other during the tight rehearsal schedule.

The play itself squeezed as many of the original Brothers Grimm fairy tales as possible into a very short performance time. Our slightly unreliable narrators led us through these tales and added their own spin on lots of the old favourites. The audience also got a chance to be involved. The frequent laughter throughout made us realise that the audience enjoyed this action packed romp through many tales, and that they recognised quite a few of the characters, even though they may not have quite been how they remembered them from childhood!



Thomas Tiffin



Samuel Rigney

Year 7 Co-Curricular Drama Production

Mentors: Paul Bevis, Darcy Green Michael O'Sullivan, Brooklyn Newey, Sean Beamont and Michael Costi
Term 2 and 3
Coordinator's Note: Paul Bevis

For a second year running, the College offered Year 7 students the chance to join Co-curricular Drama. Last year, the College saw 40 students eager to learn the craft of performance. I never expected to see that amount of students rise to 62. It was an excellent sign of the talent and interest in the College.

Over the course of 12 weeks during Terms 2 and 3, students were taught the elements of drama including character, voice, movement, space and improvisation, and how they shape every performance. Each group of 10 students had an experienced tutor to guide them through scripts, scenes, characters and games. These tutors were Brooklyn Newey, Michael O'Sullivan (OR12), Darcy Green, Sean Beaumont (OR12), Michael Costi (OR09) and Mr Paul Bevis.

At the conclusion of Term 3, students were given the opportunity to showcase their new skills in front of an audience, their parents and friends. Each group was given a script, written by each of the tutors, and the students were asked to treat the process as professionally as possible. Each group worked very hard to learn their lines, know where to stand on stage, develop their character and put their nervous energy aside for performance night. Overall, it was a huge success, with audiences leaving happy, excellent feedback by staff and parents, and a profit for the College's Drama Program.

Director and Author of *Experience Matters*: Sean Beaumont

Being part of Co-curricular Drama was a great opportunity to see the boys grow and develop as both students and actors. It has been a challenging, exciting and highly rewarding experience. In the lead up to this play, the boys learnt to fine tune their improvisation and characterisation skills which gave them the means to shape their characters. The rehearsal time seemed to fly past as they were so eager (on most occasions) to get up and perform their roles with energy and intent. The play itself consisted of nine boys, all of whom play their characters uniquely. Ultimately, the last few weeks have been the best of the term, as many of the boys have come out of their shells, and their talents have been discovered.

Director of *Scoop*: Brooklyn Newey

It was a little daunting coming into Riverview to take a group of Year 7 Drama boys and direct them in a play part way through the season, especially after they had a very talented and experienced actor, Michael O'Sullivan, as their tutor in Term 2. However, they were all very enthusiastic and welcoming, which made my job that much easier. Every boy brought a little something of their own personality into their characters to bring them to life. It has been a joy watching the boys improve their performance skills and develop their characters. I hope they have enjoyed the class as much as I have and I encourage them all to continue and further their experience in the Performing Arts at Riverview and beyond. It is not easy getting up on a stage and saying your lines in front of 100 people. So, what an achievement boys!

Director and Author of *Birthday Jones Beats His Bully*: Michael Costi

After weeks of Space-Jump, broken umbrellas and countless renditions of singing *Happy Birthday* (enough to ruin future birthday parties for years to come) we presented our play. It's been a fun journey. The boys were very willing to learn new skills and developed some great new techniques. We would also often spend time tweaking ideas and our performances definitely showed the group's ability to work together as an ensemble and support each other on stage. After all, it takes more than one person to beat a bully (and some pirates and diligent accountants).



William Collins



Jim Roddy

Director of *The Assignment*: Paul Bevis

Having the opportunity to teach drama to such a young year group has been an eye-opening experience. It is not often, as teachers, we are able to see different students show different talents in a one-hour lesson. However, drama allows students to lose their inhibitions and 'go for it' on stage. I have had the pleasure of watching this group of actors do the very same. The commitment each week was tremendous, the skills on show were awe-inspiring, and the memories made are everlasting. The boys should be congratulated for working so hard to bring you this production.

Director and Author of *Tea?... Coffee?...*: Paul Bevis

Over the past 13 weeks I have had the joy of working with these fine, young actors. Our first term together was filled with laughter, trying new things and making a fool of ourselves. The boys completely embraced it and worked hard at their dramatic skills. Writing this one act play was so easy because of the abilities of this group. I had boys that had perfect comedic timing, boys that were brave enough to play women and boys that wanted to play strong supporting roles. I was amazed at how much they wanted to work together. There were no egos in this group, no 'superstars' wanting to take the limelight. Just ten young, talented actors that wanted to produce a great little show.

Director and Author of *The Surprise*: Darcy Green

This play demonstrates a culmination of skills that the boys have developed throughout the year. It has been fantastic to see them all develop individually and as a group. For many of the boys this is their first performance, and to see their confidence grow is a testament to their willingness to mature as performers. The characters in this play have pushed these young men to move beyond their comfort zone and they all have displayed a great deal of integrity and application when approaching these roles. I hope you enjoy the play as much as we have enjoyed putting it together.

Theatresports

School Competition: Tuesday 21 March
Mentors: Belinda Clark and Rosanna Comastri
Mentor's Note: Belinda Clark

Theatresports is an event in which teams engage in 'games' where they must create a scene out of a title or location. 100% improvised and made up on the spot, teams are judged on their ability to create interesting narratives andentertaining scenes while abiding by the specific rules in any given game.

This year over 30 boys from Years 9–12 took part in our Theatresports program. Twice a week these boys came down to the O'Kelly Theatre for technical training in how to be funny in a moment's notice about any given topic. Certainly not an easy task! All of the boys participated with great enthusiasm. This practice and instruction culminated in our Riverview Theatresports Competition held on 21 March where our teams battled it out for the Riverview Theatresports Trophy, the ultimate chance to have their names immortalised forever!

The audience witnessed hilarious and entertaining scenes plucked out of thin air. The judges looked for individuals who impressed, showed enhanced skills and worked well with their group.

We were very lucky to have three wonderfully talented judges, Michael Costi (OR09), Gillian Cooper, Drama teacher at Heathcote High School, and Debra Williams, English teacher, Riverview. We were also fortunate to secure Darcy Green, Theatresports coach and Co-curricular Drama mentor, as our host.

Winning Team and Riverview's Theatresports Champions:
Team Ajax—Henry Stack, Jock Melville, Haydn Hickson, Noah Vaz

Special Awards:
Best Line – Adam Ryan
Best Save – Declan Schillert
Best Character – Ariel del Rosario
Best Comical Moment – Mark Rothery

Our two regional teams were also selected on the night. Senior Representative Team: Haydn Hickson and Noah Vaz (Year 12), Patrick Cain, Ariel del Rosario and Henry Stack (Year 11)

Intermediate Representative Team: John Kennedy and Peter Marley (Year 10), Mark Rothery and Declan Schillert (Year 9).

Both of our regional representative teams were victors in the first round and shot straight to the semi finals. The Seniors competed at Riverview where they faced some very steep competition and unfortunately were unable to maintain their success. Our Intermediate team competed at Shore School where they narrowly missed out on a place in the grand final at the Enmore Theatre.

A special thanks to Rosanna Comastri who coached the Senior Team and to Darcy Green for his enthusiasm, energy and assistance with all of our competitors.



Team: The Unusual Suspects: Dominic Adamo, Arthur Gallagher, Mark Rothery, Edward Lindsay



Team: Ajax: Henry Stack, Jock Melville, Haydn Hickson, Noah Vaz

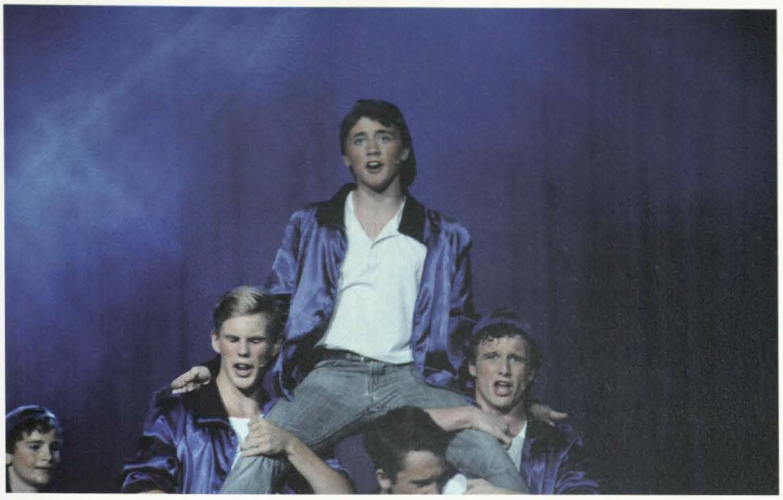


Team: Marbarkenmee: Jono Barnes, John Kennedy, Zachary McNamee, Peter Marley.



Team: #Hipstergram _YOLO: Benjamin Clarke, Adam Ryan, Patrick Cain, Ariel Del Rosario

MUSICAL DRAMA



WEST SIDE STORY

Review: Joshua De Angelis (OR2012)

This production of West Side Story was yet another outstanding achievement for Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview. The production team and students involved are to be commended for constructing a wonderful piece of theatre from this Broadway classic and bringing it to life on the Riverview stage.

Joshua McElroy played protagonist Tony proudly and marvelously, and congratulations are due for his prodigious performances. Joshua proved that he was as they say in the industry a 'triple threat', being unparalleled in his dancing, singing and acting. He was a pleasure to watch, portraying Tony with ease, poise and precision.

Gabrielle Chantiri's role as the leading lady Maria was a truly moving performance. In the final acts of the show she had many of the audience in tears. She mesmerized all who sat and listened to her distinct and beautiful voice.

Bailey Elith was perfect for the role of the young gun Riff, leader of the Jets, and held an incredible presence. Elijah Williams was a perfect casting for the role of Bernardo, the leader of the Sharks. Elijah's command of the stage was spell-binding. Veronica Costi, whose Sophia Vegara-esque accent, pitch-perfect singing and superb dancing shook me to my bones, played the role of Anita. Both Elijah and Veronica stole the show with their dancing, comic relief and singing.

The acting, right down to the very last cast-member, was impeccable under the direction of Mr Roger Wise who brought real depth to the drama on stage.

A major contribution to the success of these Riverview productions is the orchestra under the baton of Mr Gopalasamy, the show's producer and musical director. The orchestra was astounding and stayed true to the original Bernstein score with the mainly all-student 45-piece orchestra and pit-choir. It was pleasure to watch the audience being captivated by the music being played so perfectly by the orchestra.

Credit must also be given to Pamela French, the choreographer, whose dedication and vision allowed for the musical to be brought to life with the superb show of dancing and movement.

Costuming, as always, was outstanding. The always-dedicated Myriam Moysey, aided by Kathleen Hunt and a team of dedicated mothers produced exuberant and dazzling costumes that made you believe that you were witnessing the turbulent times of post-war 1950s America.

The set design was the work of Kirk Hume who, together with Riverview's always-willing parents, constructed a magnificent set. The stage crew were also faultless in the execution of their duties, and together with the brilliant sound and lights made for a night to remember.

In the past, Riverview has seen some wonderful musicals but West Side Story ranks among one of the finest productions that I have witnessed at Riverview. All praise and recognition must go to the cast, orchestra, pit-choir, stage crew and production team who made this show the success it truly was.

Accolades for the show

"We were so impressed with the musical last night. What a wonderful production. The orchestra sounded so professional. We could hardly believe it was a school orchestra. WSS is a very challenging score so we were not sure what to expect. You have done a wonderful job... again! There was so much colour, timbre and movement in the music and the rhythms were so much fun."

"Thank you for giving our son the opportunity to be a part of such a wonderful production. I'm sure he will always remember as one of the best things he did whilst at Riverview."

"I laughed, I cried and I have been singing the songs all weekend."

"Congratulations on a fabulous, fabulous show! It was so professional and seamless, I had to keep reminding myself it wasn't a professional production."

"I had to use all my powers not to get up and dance in the aisles at some points in the story and weep bitterly in others. Brilliant, amazing young people."

"Congratulations, a truly FABULOUS show! Orchestra was brilliant, particularly knowing the complexity of the music."







College Orchestra **Back Row:** Alexander Parnell, Dominic Tynan, Robert Baudish, James Anderson, Jasper Bennett, Jack Hartland **First Row:** Henri King, Zachary McNamee, Samuel Hurford, Randev Sappany, Rhys Manchester, Henry Sinclair, Joshua Grasso, Hugo Chan, John Kennedy **First Row:** Oliver Young, Max Mills, Harold Sin, Harry Mainsbridge, Liam Donohoe, Alexander McManis, Thomas Ryan, Tom Osborne, Nicholas O'Brien **Seated:** Nicholas Firth, Matthew Stow, Hugo Chan, Ms Nicole Murray-Prior, James Ephraums, Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Thomas Gray, Andrew Bouffler, Oscar Eggleton

MUSIC

College Orchestra

A major highlight of the year was the orchestra's work on the College musical *West Side Story*. The standard was exceptional and the boys sounded like a professional orchestra, receiving many written accolades for their performance.

Another highlight of the year was the rendition of excerpts from the film score of *Titanic* by James Horner at Riverview in Concert. The orchestra also worked on *Danse Infernale* from the *Firebird Suite* by Igor Stravinsky, and on the 1st Movement of *Symphony Number 9 (New World)* by Antonin Dvorak. I am delighted with the addition of the members of the Intermediate Strings into the Orchestra. These young students have been inspirational with their work ethic and dramatic progress is evident.

Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Conductor/ Coordinator

Ignatian Choir

Continuing my position as Choir Director enabled some of the initial challenges to be broadened and expanded, namely my intention of creating a culture of dedication and excellence within the choral program, while raising its profile among the school community. The cultivation of a more disciplined sound and development of sight-singing and theory skills continued to be an integral part of improving vocal technique. 2013 marked an ongoing enrolment of new members and a number of special performances. We have worked consistently on tackling a broad range of styles, building a repertoire consisting of arrangements of popular music, folk and gospel songs, and works within the classical vein including choral canon and liturgical music. Performance highlights included a breath-taking rendition of *Deep Peace* at the Riverview in Concert evening and a heartfelt interpretation of *Shenandoah* at the popular Chapel Concert.

Mr Dan Walker, Conductor/Coordinator



Ignatian Choir **Back Row:** Ariel Del Rosario, Louis Dettre, Adam Ryan, Oliver Millar **First Row:** Kristopher Silitonga, Dean Finnigan, Anthony Clifford, Hugh Raper, John Kennedy, Patrick Cain **Seated:** Eamon Bateman, Oliver Murrie, Marc Rocca, Matthew Kaye, Christian Beatty, Miles Prosser, Lachlan Healey

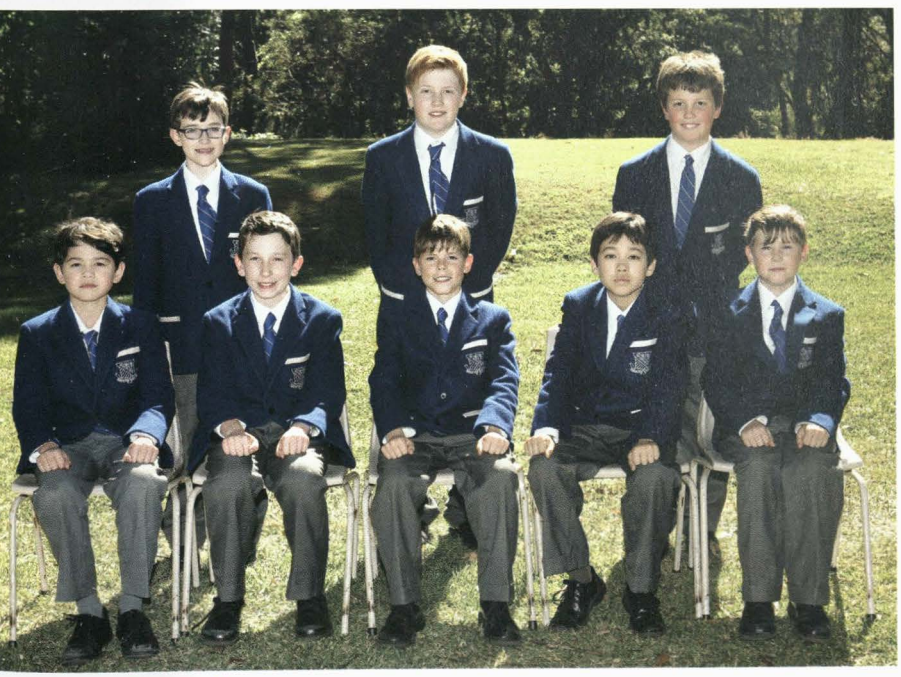


Intermediate Concert Band **Back Row:** Jasper Bennett, Thomas Beaumont, Samuel Rubino, Damian Golja **First Row:** Harrison Cook, Patrick Fuccilli, Jack McKay, Alexander Smith, Benjamin Watson, Patrick Hoffman, Nicholas Greene, Christopher Golja, Jack Baggott, Toby Tiffin **First Row:** Mr Peter Neville, Cameron Ruddick, James Sammour, Hugh O'Brien, Matthew Kaye, Patrick Clark, Alexander McManis, Luke O'Brien, Marc Rocca, Benedict Hugh, Hamish McGlinchey, Mrs Susan Thomas **Seated:** Jack Fordham, David Wilson, James Osborne, Lachlan Phillips, Ms Mirella Di Giorgio, Randev Sappany, Mr Iain Tallis, George Goodman, Jack Whelan, Sacha Sapsford, Miles Prosser

Regis Choir

Much music and song have been enjoyed each Thursday morning in 2013 with Mr Daniel Walker and the Regis Choir. Our Choir Director not only tested the choir's dexterity and flexibility in movement and rhythm, but we learnt and rehearsed a great deal of new repertoire. Many of the compositions were Mr Walker's own popular creations. The Regis Choir is a training ground for the Senior School Ignatian Choir. Musical games and choral singing are interspersed with music theory and sight-singing quizzes and competitions. Our list of repertoire included *Out There, The Captain's Tale, Ancient City*, and *Ave Verum*! 2013 has been a very good and exciting year for the Regis Choir.

Mr Dan Walker, Conductor



Regis Choir **Back Row:** Eamon Bateman, Charlie Beck, Oscar Drew **Seated:** James Casey, Oliver Murrie, Hugo Darin, Lachlan Healey, Alexander Darin

Intermediate Concert Band

This group began the year playing a couple of Andy Clark's Grade 2 pieces, *Count It* and *Sax Cymbal*. After learning a fun medley of Queen pieces the band started the hard journey of preparing for the Yamaha Band Festival. The set piece *Pilatus: Mountain of Dragons*, Grade 2.5, proved very challenging. After a few extra night rehearsals filled with pizza and general good fun, the piece was ready for performance. The next challenge was a Grade 3 chart. Their success inspired an invitation to join the Symphonic Wind Band for the performance at the Indian Bazaar.

In the words of Calvera*: If God didn't want them sheared, he would not have made them sheep.* So, my young musicians, you have no choice but to keep playing. I would like to thank Mr Peter Neville, for his assistance and expertise.

Ms Di Giorgio, Ensemble Coordinator



Regis Concert Band **Back row:** Mrs Philippa Tomkins, Matthew Valerio, Lachlan Clark, Max Pollard, Dominic Marshall, Samuel Douglass **Seated:** Thomas Gaha, Michael Norton, Myles McLaughlin, James Sammour, Thomas Sheridan, Remy Driessen, Oscar Drew

Regis Concert Band

This year the Regis Concert Band again provided the entertainment for morning tea on Grandparents' Day, performing some very well known tunes such as *Y.M.C.A*, *Star Wars*, *Man in the Mirror* and *You'll Be in My Heart* from the Disney movie, *Tarzan*. The band also performed at the Regis Co-Curricular Awards Assembly. At the end of year, Regis Music Activities Concert parents were treated to a blast from the past as the band rocked out to the theme from the popular 1970's TV show, *Hawaii Five-0*.

Ms Philippa Tomkins, Ensemble Coordinator



Stage Band 1

Back Row: Geordie Lee, Henry Sinclair, Randev Sappany **First Row:** Mr Fred Tinker, Timothy Egan, Justin Abeleda, Harrison Gard, Matthew Walker, Hugo Chan Seated: Marc Rocca, Samuel Hurford, Jasper Bennett, Martin Abeleda, Liam Donohoe, Rhys Manchester, Thomas Farinelli

Stage Band 1

This Stage Band continues to maintain quite a high standard even though seven Year 12 students have resigned. In 2013 we performed at two functions to farewell Shane Hogan, one in the Rose Garden and the other a College Assembly. The band also performed at the Sydney Eisteddfod in addition to Riverview in Concert. A smaller section from the ensemble performed at a community BBQ. and a Town and Country Mother's Lunch in the Memorial Hall. The performance at the Indian Bazaar had the boys performing Rock, Latin and Jazz music. Most of the musicians replacing our Year 12s are very capable and hence we can look forward to being able to perform a similar standard of music now and well into the future.

Mr Fred Tinker, Ensemble Coordinator

Symphonic Wind Band

During Semester One the Symphonic Wind Band performed at Riverview in Concert and the Yamaha Band Festival. Repertoire included *Mas Que Nada*, *Stevie Wonder Medley*, *Hallelujah* and *Eternal Journey*. Special thanks go to Ms Susan Thomas and Mr Peter Neville for their invaluable assistance throughout the year, and to Randev Sappany for his tireless commitment and leadership. In the absence of Michael Bellemore, the boys showed maturity and initiative. During Semester Two, the Symphonic Wind Band amalgamated with the Intermediate Concert Band and performed at the Indian Bazaar. Special thanks go to Mirella DiGiorgio for spearheading this initiative.

Mr Iain Tallis, Conductor/Coordinator

Stage Band 2

Stage Band 2, formerly called the Intermediate Stage Band is progressing well with five saxophones, three trumpets, guitar, bass and drums. The students enjoy playing Rock, Funk and Latin music. I am currently introducing some Swing and Jazz into the repertoire gradually as the students find it more difficult to develop the ability to phrase in these styles. All of the band members enjoy performing and we have performed at Riverview in Concert and at the Indian Bazaar. The band looks forward to further performances in the near future.

Mr Fred Tinker, Ensemble Coordinator



Stage Band 2

Back Row: Harrison Gard, Benjamin Leotta, Nicholas Greene, Hugo Chan, Mr F Tinker
Seated: Hamish Mcglinchey, George Goodman, Harrison Cook, Maxwell Tatham

Regis Rock Band

The Regis Rock Band is a new band this year. We have spent some time learning how to perform as a unit and to listen to the other members of the group. Some of the repertoire has been of a high standard and includes *Seven Nation Army, Viva La Vida, Can't Hold Us* and the favourite, *Highway To Hell*. The band performed admirably at the 2013 Regis Music Activities Concert.

Mr Neal Sutherland, Ensemble Coordinator



Regis Rock Band

Front row: Lachlan Healey, Nicholas Plazas, Charlie Hunter, Kieran Gates, Conor John

Therry Rock Band

The Therry Rock Band has had an excellent year with many members from the previous Regis Rock Band joining. The performance at Riverview in Concert was exceptional. The repertoire has been wide and varied and we have had the chance to rotate the guitar players. It has proven to be a great way to enhance the group and to create a solid rhythm section.

Mr Neal Sutherland, Ensemble Coordinator



Therry Rock Band

James Osborne, Thomas Altomonte, Thomas Newell, Zac Harvey, Mitchel Lumsden



Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble **Back Row:** Nicholas Firth, Thomas Wilson, Mitchell Lewis, Benjamin Nicol **Seated:** Findlay Vilo, Aidan Farmer, Mr Angelo Polatos, Dominic Edwards, Nathaniel Glasheen

Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble

The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble has performed at the Indian Bazaar, Riverview in Concert and at the Instrumental Evening. The ensemble is not restricted to age and therefore students involved range from Years 7 to 12. They play a wide range of styles ranging from Rock to Latin American music.

Mr Angelo Polatos, Ensemble Coordinator



Regis Guitar Ensemble **Front row:** Hugo Darin, Julian Edwards, Charlie Beck

Regis Guitar Ensemble

The Regis Ensemble is a great little ensemble for boys commencing at Riverview to perform as a group. It consists of boys from Years 5 and 6 and they have performed at assemblies and at the Instrumental Evening.

Mr Angelo Polatos, Ensemble Coordinator



Therry Guitar Ensemble Mr Angelo Polatos, Mitchell Elbourne, Jack Fordham, Thomas Altomonte

Therry Guitar Ensemble

The Therry Ensemble has performed at assemblies, the Indian Bazaar and at the Solo Instrumental Evening. The boys are all from Year Seven and their repertoire is selected from Blues, Latin American, Classical and Spanish genres.

Mr Angelo Polatos, Ensemble Coordinator

Regis Percussion Ensemble

The Regis Percussion Ensemble included a large number of new Year 5 students and some Year 6s, playing a range of both tuned and non-tuned percussion instruments. This year has seen many fine performances including the Sydney Eisteddfod's Primary Percussion Ensemble section, in which they received a First Place, playing *Clocks* by Coldplay. The boys then took part at the major percussion event of the year, the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod held at MLC School in Burwood, Sydney. The boys have been very enthusiastic at rehearsals and performances.

Mr Peter Neville, Ensemble Coordinator



Regis Percussion Ensemble Benjamin Rathborne, Joel Smith, Charlie Hunter, Sebastian Fabrizio, Henry Payne, Samuel Douglass, Liam Hardy

Percussion Ensemble

This year has seen another large ensemble of percussionists playing a range of tuned and non-tuned pieces. The ensemble was well received when they performed at the Riverview in Concert playing *Castlemaine Rock*. The boys then performed at the Sydney Eisteddfod's High School Percussion Ensemble section at Chatswood. In Terms 2 and 3 much preparation went into their pieces for their performance at the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod, where they performed to a high standard, receiving Highly Commended in the Junior High Percussion section.

Mr Peter Neville, Ensemble Coordinator



Percussion Ensemble **Back Row:** Mr Peter Neville, James Osborne, William Regan, Hugh Vandersee, Toby Tiffin **Seated:** Hugo Perrignon, Harrison Jones, Jonas Macken, Charlie Hoffman, Thomas Newell, Nicholas Daniel, Dominic O'Brien

Senior Percussion

The Senior Percussion Ensemble continues to be a large group comprising the Colleges' best drummers, percussionists and pianists. The ensemble has been performing some very difficult and challenging music, such as *Lime Juice,* and *New South Africa,* which they played at the Sydney Eisteddfod, receiving third place. In the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Sydney, the ensemble performed in the Chamber Ensemble section, receiving second place. We farewelled two outstanding Year 12 students, Harry Gaynor and Henry Sinclair. The ensemble continues to attempt demanding music and develop improvisational skills.

Mr Peter Neville, Ensemble Coordinator



Senior Percussion Group **Back Row:** Peter Neville, Liam Donohoe, Luke O'Brien **Seated:** Zachary McNamee, Henry Sinclair, Alexander Parnell, Tom Osborne



Drumline **Back Row:** Mr Peter Neville, Nicholas Needham, Zachary McNamee, James Osborne **Seated:** Luke O'Brien, Liam Donohoe, Henry Sinclair, Alexander Parnell, Dominic Craven



Chamber Strings **Back Row:** Ms Gabrille Johnson, Joshua Grasso, Hugo Chan, Andrew Bouffler, Harry Mainsbridge **Seated:** Nicholas O'Brien, Kieran Dale, Matthew Stow, Thomas Gray, James Ephraums, Robert Baudish, Henri King



Intermediate String Ensemble **Back Row:** Ms Gabrielle Johnson, Oliver Lenzner, Harry Duczmal, Oscar Wehbe, Hugo Heanly **Seated:** Samuel Craig, Hugh Fitzgerald, Nicholas Stejer, Finn McDonald, Joshua Bunbury, Dominic Ephraums, Zachary Ueland

Drumline

The College's Drumline has gone from strength to strength again this year: well received at Riverview in Concert and then given the opportunity to perform at the Riverview/Joeys 1st XV home game at half time. New techniques and moves learnt from the New York Sticks Drumline have been included into the line's routine to great effect. This year the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod was held in Sydney and the College Drumline outdid last year's third place, winning Best Drumline, first place for 'own choice' and third place in the 'set piece'. They received $500 worth of Evans marching drum skins as a prize. This is a great achievement as the national standard is very high, with ensembles from four states and territories.

Mr Peter Neville, Ensemble Coordinator

Chamber Strings

The Chamber Strings have had a very successful year encompassing many exceptional performances both collectively and individually. The Strings performed as they have done each year for the Nostalgia Lunch in the Memorial Hall. At Riverview in Concert, the boys performed an exceptional rendition of *Summer* from Vivaldi's Four Seasons with James Ephraums as soloist. The following week they performed at the City of Sydney Eisteddfod and at the College Assembly. The highlight of the year was a performance where James Ephraums played a solo with opera singer Amelia Farrugia.

It was a sad farewell to our Year 12 cello and violin musicians after the Indian Bazaar. I would like to thank James Ephraums, Andrew Bouffler, Matthew Stow, Joshua Grasso and Kieran Dale for their commitment and professionalism over the years in the Chamber Strings.

Ms Gabrielle Johnson, Ensemble Coordinator

Intermediate String Ensemble

The Intermediate String Ensemble is a training ground for the College Orchestra and provides an environment for string players to develop their reading and advance their ensemble skills. The young musicians in the Intermediate String Ensemble have been a very dedicated and committed group, attending each Monday morning for their weekly rehearsal. The repertoire has been varied and challenging and they gave a very exciting performance of *Knight's Quest* at Riverview in Concert in June. The boys have made such rapid advancement this year that they were all invited to join the College Orchestra for the third and fourth terms.

Ms Gabrielle Johnson, Ensemble Coordinator

Saxophone Quintet

Since re-forming the Saxophone Quintet at the end of 2012, I have been continually impressed by the standard and commitment of its players. In their concert presentations for the College Assembly, Riverview in Concert and the Chapel Concert the quintet performed a variety of Australian Contemporary Jazz and Classical repertoire to a high standard. They have shown initiative by selecting some of the pieces themselves, including the formidable *Ockham's Razor* by Paul Stanhope. Their maturity as a group is demonstrated by their ability in recent concerts to perform without a conductor. The quintet's performance at the Yamaha Band Festival earned them the highest award of Diamond. I have very much enjoyed working with this group and observing their successes during the year.

Mr Paul Cutlan, Ensemble Coordinator



Saxophone Quintet Matthew Fearnley, Joshua Grasso, Geordie Lee, Samuel Rubino, Thomas Farinelli

SPORTS



SPECIAL ACHIEVEMENT AWARDS



The Caltex All-Rounder Award: Charles McKay



Pierre de Coubertin Award: Matthew King



The College Blue for Waterpolo: Matthew King



Ian Tucker Trophy for Outstanding Sportsman of the Year: Edmond Scougall

Australian Rules Football

U13 Best and Fairest: Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins
U13 Runner-Up Best and Fairest: Thomas van Dongen
U13 Coach's Award: Robert Worner

U14 Best and Fairest: Rhys Fletcher
U14 Runner-Up Best and Fairest: Nicholas O'Sullivan
U14 Coach's Award: Harrison Gard

U16 Division 4 Best and Fairest: Zachariah Parker
U16 Division 4 Runner-Up Best and Fairest: Ned Loneragan
U16 Division 4 Coach's Award: Lochie Flagg

U16 Division 1 Best and Fairest: Darcy Baron-Hay
U16 Division 1 Runner-Up Best and Fairest: Tom Lewis
U16 Division 1 Coach's Award: Timothy Curtis

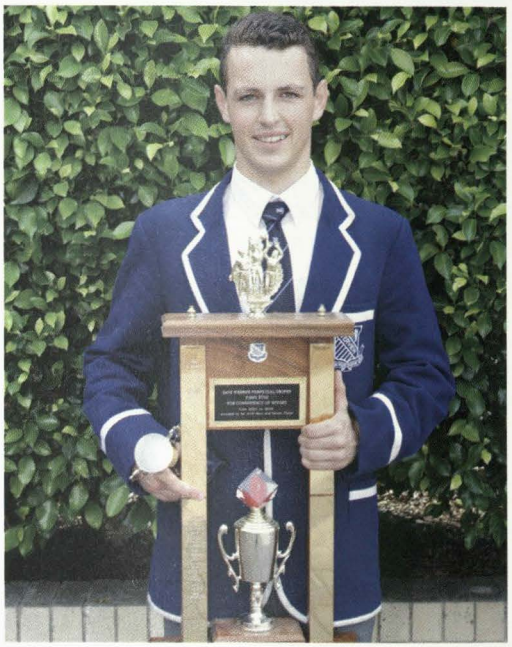
1st XVIII Best and Fairest: James McKenzie
1st XVIII Players' Player: Allex Jalloh
1st XVIII Coach's Award: Sacha Willesee
Commitment to Umpiring: Nicholas Traill
Father Davoren Medal: Thomas O'Sullivan



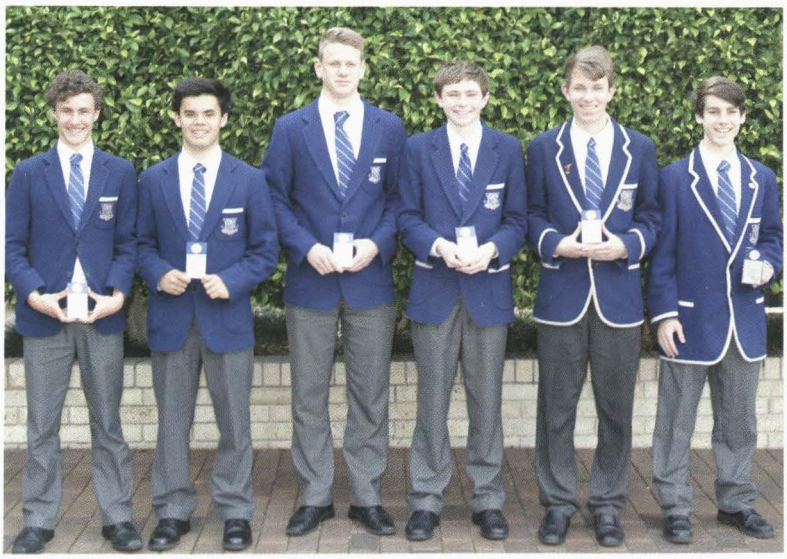
Alex Jalloh



Harrison Gard, Nicholas O'Sullivan, Rhys Fletcher, Robert Worner, Thomas Van Dongen, Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins



James McKenzie



Timothy Curtis, Tom Lewis, Darcy Baron-Hay, Lochie Flagg, Ned Loneragan, Zachariah O'Brien



Nicholas Traill, Thomas O'Sullivan

Basketball

Team	Best Offensive	MVP	Best Defensive	Most Improved
Team	Best Offensive	MVP	Best Defensive	Most Improved
13I		Patrick Flannery		Xavier Harrison
13H		Cameron Fraser		Patrick Conaghan
13G		Luke Thackray		Maksimilijan Zdrilic
13F		Thomas Ingram		Peter Nadin
13E		Joseph Walsh		Samuel Walsh
13D		Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins		Anthony Dobson
13C		Daniel Jackson		Louis Anderson
13B	Matthew Dutaillis		Joel Pettit	
13A	William Jones		Harry Zekulich	
14F		Jack Faulder		Maximilian Russell
14E		Jack Ringler		Samuel Hunter
14D		Jeb Collins-Widders		Izaak Seeto
14C		Harrison Cook		Dominic O'Brien
14B	Conal Meehan		Connor Langford	
14A	Timothy Ross		Romone Lewin	
15G		Toby King		Thomas Lake
15F		Thomas Gale		Thomas Murdoch
15E		Nikola Zdrilic		Hamish Housego
15D		Filise Freeman-Mafi		William McDermott
15C		Jiordan Tellidis		Jordan Humphrey
15B	Jonathon Crouch		Brogan Roles	
15A	Luke Mort		Logan Wilson	
16G		Harrison Reece		Lewis Hyman
16F		Liam Donohoe		Benjamin Pittorino
16E		William Hogan		Jamie McKenzie
16D		Luke Griffin		Samuel Mills
16C		William Bainou		Benjamin Taylor
16B	Rhodes Fox-Smith		Isaac Meincke	
16A	Alexander Fitzpatrick		Matthew Horsley	
13ths		Patrick Cain		Alexander Afianos
12ths		Henry Fisher		James Anderson
11ths		Michael Chau		Ariel Del Rosario
10ths		Daniel Shlager		Chris Chan
9ths		Thomas Wilson		Cormac Meehan
8ths		Marc Cunningham		Zac Meredith
7ths		Benjamin Gibson		Angus Mann
6ths		Nicholas Mackay		Jonathon Saines
5ths		Benjamin Nicol		Jack O'Reilly
4ths	Samuel Gavan		Christian Grantham	
3rds	Aden Prosser		Isaac DiStefano	
2nds	Alexander Cobb		Alexander Mort	
1sts	Matthew McElhone		Patrick Ferguson	

Undefeated Teams: 3rds. **GPS Basketball selection:** Matthew McElhone



Back Row: (l-r) Chris Chan, Henry Fisher, Thomas Wilson, Ariel Del Rosario, James Anderson, Zac Meredith **Front Row**: (l-r) Daniel Shlager, Michael Chau, Patrick Cain, Marc Cunningham



Back Row: (l-r) Isaac DiStefano, Aden Prosser, Samuel Gavan, Jack O'Reilly, Benjamin Nicol **Front Row:** (l-r) Angus Mann, Jonathon Saines, Christian Grantham, Benjamin Gibson

Cricket

Team	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Fielding Award
13E	William Pearsall	Robert Worner	Charles Noonan
13D	Thomas Mansour	Harrison Jones	Daniel Sykes
13C	Samuel Bignold	Hunter Graham	Thomas Gordon
13B	Benjamin Rae	Ernest Pagliaro	Mitchel Lumsden
13A	Max Moore	Oliver Seymour	Henry Chapman
14C	Myles Halse	Mark Granata	Oliver Lee-Young
14B	Angus Clarebrough	Jack McKay	Declan Bateman
14A	Andrew Dupont	Charlie Hoffman	Samuel Braham
15B	Andrew Kernahan	Alexander Chisholm	Gennaro Abignano
15A	Oliver Zannino	Elijah Eales	Thomas Flynn
16C	Matthew Fitzgerald	Alexander Fry	William Lembke
16A	James Eather	Jock Windsor	Jesse Kehoe
7ths (16Bs)	Joseph Turner	William Lindsay	Michael McManus
6ths	Thomas Molloy	Martin Colacicco	Patrick d'Arbon
5ths	Timothy Bullock	Joshua Howie	Bill Freeman
4ths	Darcy Barlow	Hamish Rose	Jonathon Cain
3rds	Bradley Finnigan	Mitchell Staniforth	James Flynn
2nds	Bennett Walsh	Christopher Brown	Louis Anderson
1sts	Jordan Farrell	Lachlan Borg	William Daly

Undefeated Teams: 3rds, 6ths, 7ths, 16A,



Lachlan Borg, Jordan Farrell



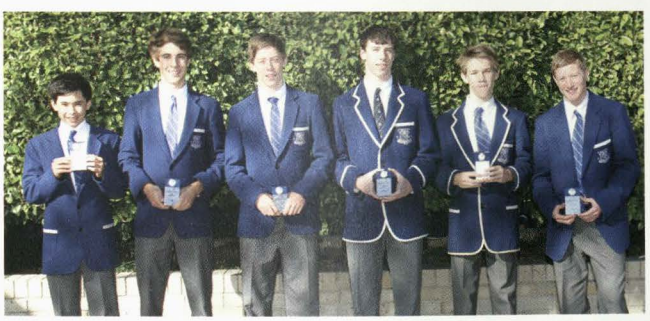
Back Row: Oliver Seymour, Mitchel Lumsden, Hunter Graham, Harrison Jones, Daniel Sykes, Charles Noonan, William Pearsall **Front Row:** Max Moore, Ernest Pagliaro, Benjamin Rae, Thomas Gordon, Henry Chapman, Samuel Bignold, Thomas Mansour



Back Row: Andrew Dupont, Declan Bateman, Mark Granata, Charlie Hoffman, Samuel Braham **Front Row:** Jack McKay, Angus Clarebrough, Oliver Lee-Young, Myles Halse



Thomas Flynn, Andrew Kernahan, Gennaro Abignano, Elijah Eales, Oliver Zannino



James Eather, Jesse Kehoe, Jock Windsor, Matthew Fitzgerald, William Lembke, Alexander Fry



Back Row: Joseph Turner, Hamish Rose, Darcy Barlow, Bill Feeman, Tim Bullock, Joshua Howie **Front Row:** Jonathon Cain, Martin Colacicco, Patrick d'Arbon, Michael McManus, William Lindsay, Thomas Molloy



Back Row: Jack Fleming, Mitchell Staniforth, Oliver Gillespie, Lachlan Borg, Jordan Farrell, Bennett Walsh **Front Row:** Jake Meincke, Christopher Brown, William Monie, Alexander Chisholm

Cross Country

14 Division
Division Champion: Charles Doherty
Passion and Commitment: Monte Prendiville

16s Division
Division Champion: Benjamin Johnston
Passion and Commitment: Dominic Adamo

Opens Division
Passion and Commitment: Christian Beatty
Runner Up: Alexander Cobb

College Champion: Matthew Dempsey



Matthew Dempsey, Alexander Cobb, Christian Beatty, Benjamin Johnston, Monte Prendiville, Charles Doherty

Fencing

Most improved Senior: Christian Damiano

Silver medal in NSW fencing competition U/13 Division: Joshua Bennett

Junior Point Score: Matthew Goodson

Most improved Junior: Joshua Bennett



Joshua Bennett, Christian Damiano, Matthew Goodson

Football

Team	Best and Fairest	Most Consistent or Most Improved
13E	Finn Stannard	Daniel Macey
13D	Zachary Grist	David Wilson
13C	Timothy Lee	Thomas Hughes
13B	Harry Zekulich	Connor O'Brien
13A	Ryan McElduff	Jack Bickersteth
14D	Jasper Goodrich	Jake Pollard
14C	Luke Weber	Aiden Byrne
14B	Samuel Braham	Blaise Di Mento
14A	Angus Pugh	Lachlan Hayworth
15B	Gennaro Abignano	Harrison Mackay
15A	Fraser Brooks	Jack O'Leary
16D	Harry Ryan	Joseph Schirato
16C	Henry Hughes	Thomas Worner
16B	David Bartlett-Vowles	George O'Connell William Cronin
16A		Joshua Martin Perry Fisher
10th XI	Patrick Cain	Harold Sin
9th XI	Lawrence Scremin	Luke Murray
8th XI	Liam Ahern	Benjamin Watson
7th XI	Angus McCowage	Hugh Raper
6th XI	Hamish Rose	Anthony Clifford Matthew Scully
5th XI	Alexander Fornasier	William McGrane
4th XI	William Lenehan	Lee-Roy Chitambira
3rd XI	Brandon Ryan	Mitchell Wehbe
2nd XI	Joshua Howie	Harry O'Connell
1st XI	Edmond Scougall	Sam Howard Hugo MacDonagh

Undefeated Teams: 1st, 5ths, 7ths, 15A, 14A
Football Referee Award: D



Back row: Blaise Di Mento, Aiden Byrne, Luke Weber, Jake Pollard, Jasper Goodrich **Front row:** Angus Pugh, Lachlan Heyworth, Samuel Braham



Back row: Angus McCowage, Hugh Raper, Benjamin Watson, Liam Ahern, Luke Murray, Lawrence Scremin, Harold Sin, Patrick Cain **Front row:** Mitchell Wehbe, Brandon Ryan, Lee-Roy Chitambira, Alexander Fornasier, William McGrane, Matthew Scully, Anthony Clifford, Hamish Rose

GPS 1st XI Football Representatives: Billy Bellew, Daniel Drakopoulos **CIS 1st XI Football Representatives:** Thomas Keenan, Neil McCraith, Caleb Russell, Edmond Scougall, Daniel Stuart



Back Row: Michael Kennedy, Alec Hope, Robert Carollo, James Bastianon, James Flynn, Henry Fisher **Front Row:** Julian Robertson, Xavier Costa, Michael Chau, Tristen Russell, James Law, Christopher Chung

Futsal

Riverview Juniors (Year 9)
Best Player: Christopher Chung
Most Improved: James Law

Riverview White (Year 10)
Best Player: Nicholas Kalogerou
Most Improved: Tristen Russell

Riverview Boarders (Year 11)
Coach's Award: Henry Fisher
Coach's Award: James Flynn
Most Improved: Michael Chau

Riverview Blue (Year 11)
Best Player: Xavier Costa
Most Improved: Julian Robertson

Views Blues (Year 12)
Best Player: Robert Carollo
Most Improved: Michael Kennedy

Riverview Wolves (Year 12)
Best Player: Alec Hope
Most Improved: James Bastianon



Michael Collins, Nicholas Holgate, Kristopher Silitonga, Simon Chapman

Golf

Golf Champion 2013: Harry Carr

Most Improved Player Award: Nicholas Holgate

'Best Net Score' in College Championships: Kristopher Silitonga

Inter-School Match Play: Michael Collins

Outstanding contribution to the Golf team: Simon Chapman



Back Row: Timothy Egger, Nicholas Lucchese, Nicholas Bosworth, Carlos Toda, Michael Rodgers **Front Row:** Matthew Stow, Jonathon Barnes, Simon Lee

Martial Arts- Tae Kwon Do

Gold Medal & Pursuit of Excellence:
Michael Rodgers, Carlos Toda

Silver Medal & Pursuit of Excellence:
Nicholas Bosworth, Nicholas Lucchese, Timothy Egger, Euan Smith, Jesse Smith

Bronze Medal & Pursuit of Excellence:
Simon Lee, Jonathon Barnes

Award for Constant Dedication:
Michael Rodgers

Leadership Award: Matthew Stow



Matthew Stow, Michael Rodgers

Mountain Bike Cycling

Award for Commitment and leadership: Andrew Mitchell, Samuel Stockwell

Award for Encouragement and Perseverance: Jack Calderan, Angus Frawley

Cross Country Champion: Lyndon Collins

2013 Australian Mountain Bike Interschools Cross Country Division 2 - 2nd place: Lyndon Collins

Most Improved Cyclist: Bill Chan



Back Row: Patrick Crossing, Angus Frawley, Samuel Stockwell, Andrew Mitchell
Front Row: Lyndon Collins, Jack Calderan, Bill Chan

Rowing

Individual Awards

Year 8 Best Rower: Luke Rossi
Year 8 Most Improved Rower: Angus Garraway
Year 8 Squad Manager's Award: Rohan Costello
Year 8 Best Coxswain: Nicholas Stack
Year 8 Spirit Award: Nicholas Greene
Year 8 Clubman: Thomas Traill
Year 9 Best Ergometer: Jake Pirina
Year 9 Coach's Encouragement: Saul McCredie
Year 9 Coach's Encouragement: Nathaniel Glasheen
Year 9 Most Improved Coxswain: Marc Rocca
Year 9 Clubman: Jake Pirina
Year 9 Most Improved Rower: Michael Fenn
Year 9 Outstanding progress for a new rower: Niall Herron
Year 10 Sculling: Callum Moran
Year 10 Best Ergometer: Marcus Greene
Year 10 Most Improved Rower: Bayley Faull
Year 10 Spirit Award: Thomas Marshall
Year 10 Clubman: Dermot Murray
Year 11 Sculling Award: Jack Hayson
Year 11 Best Ergometer: Michael Ritchie
Year 11 Most Improved: Louis Hugh-Jones
Year 11 Best Coxswain: Thomas Morgan
Year 12 Sculling Award: Jacob Bicknell
Year 12 Best Ergometer: Jacob Bicknell
Year 12 Most Improved: Matthew Brooks
Clubman of the Year: James Harrington
GPS Rowing Spirit Award: Hugh McKinn

Oustanding Season

Year 8.1 Quadruple Scull, Unbeaten in all GPS regattas: Luke Rossi, Douglas Bolger, Angus Pugh, Charles Rorke, Nicholas Stack
Year 8.2 Quadruple Scull, Unbeaten in all GPS regattas: Robbie Zammit, William Johnson, Christopher Scott, Michael Watt/ Daniel Fish, Dominic Adamo

The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy for the Outstanding Coxswain: Henry Gallagher
Selection to GPS Rowing: Jacob Bicknell
Sean Drennan



Henry Gallagher



Sean Drennan, Jacob Bicknell



James Harrington, Matthew Brooks, Hugh McKinn, Jacob Bicknell



Thomas Morgan, Michael Ritchie, Louis Hugh-Jones, Jack Hayson



Jack Hayson, Henry Hutchison, Nathan Kelly



Joshua Mackaness, Jim Lance, Tom Spill



Back Row: Patrick d'Arbon, Hamish Mort, Lachlan Woods, Bradley Finnigan, Matthew Millikin, Brendan Murray **Front Row:** Jack Fleming, Jack Jamieson, Jonathan Harvey, Nicholas Needham, Matthew Strain, Thomas Richards, Andrew Johnston



Back Row: William Hartwig, Harry Baldry, Jack Carlson, Samuel Williams, Elijah Eales, James Connolly, Thomas Lenehan, Christopher Scott **Front Row:** Connor Clarke, Oliver Stack, Thomas Meagher, Thomas Boyd, Conor Fahy, Joshua Hardy, Liam Murphy, Myles Halse

Winner of the Joe Welch Medal: Henry Hutchison

2nd XV Best and Fairest: Joshua Mackaness
2nd XV Best Forward: Tom Spill
2nd XV Best Back: Jim Lance

1st XV Best Back (JE Hayes Trophy): Henry Hutchison
1st XV Best Forward (JE Hayes Trophy): Nathan Kelly
1st XV Best and Fairest: Jack Hayson
1st XV Players' Player (Dempsey Trophy): Jack Hayson

Rugby

Team	Best Forward	Best Back
13A	Nicholas Jones	Angus Bell
13B	Connor Langford	Liam Menzies
13C	Patrick Brady	Lachlan Cubis
13D	Daniel Sykes	Samuel Minton
13E	James McLaughlin	Jack Seymour
13F	Edward Thompson	Mitchel Lumsden
13G	Luke Newey	Carter Pisani
13H	Patrick Fuccilli	Benjamin Kirkby
14A	Michael Fenn Charles Rorke	Oliver Zannino
14B	Angus Garraway	Lachlan Thomas
14C	Benjamin Sullivan	Rhys Hope
14D	Oliver Harris	Timothy Ross
14E	Anton Jokovic	Aiden Farmer
14F	Charles Gill	Declan Stack
14G	Joseph D'Arcy	Douglas Bolger
14H	Nicholas Stillone	Xavier Horsley
15A	Christopher Scott	Thomas Lenehan
15B	James Connolly	Elijah Eales
15C	Samuel Williams	Jack Carlson
15D	Harry Baldry	William Hartwig
15E	Myles Halse	Liam Murphy
15F	Joshua Hardy	Conor Fahy
15G	Thomas Meagher	Thomas Boyd
15H	Oliver Stack	Connor Clarke
16A	Edward Maxwell	Ned Croston
16B	Hugh Gallagher	Jesse Kehoe
16C	Lachlan Buttenshaw	James Eather
16D	Alexander Fry	Jamie McKenzie
16E	Louis McGuire	Jonathan Cowley
16F	Jack MacDonagh	Aiden McCabe
3rd XV	Brendan Murray	Lachlan Condon
4th XV	Matthew Millikin	Bradley Finnigan
5th XV	Lachlan Woods	Matthew Garrow
6th XV	Hamish Mort	Patrick d'Arbon
7th XV	Andrew Johnston	Thomas Richards
8th XV	Matthew Strain	Xavier Molyneux
9th XV	Nicholas Needham	Jonathan Harvey
10th XV	Jack Jamieson	Jack Fleming

Undefeated Teams: 14A, 14F, 14G

Outstanding Commitment to Sustained Refereeing: Lachlan Minogue, Benjamin Cobb, Harrison Wakeling, Thomas Marshall, Jamie Szabo, Thomas Morgan, Lachlan Condon

Under-age Assistant Coach - Outstanding Commitment to sustained coaching for the whole season: Michael Roche (13F), William McGrane (13F), Lachlan Woods (13G)

Outstanding Commitment to sustained Manager Duties for whole season (Year 12): Timothy Moore, Denzel Tighe, Ben Condon, Nicholas Cameron

NSW Representatives: Henry Hutchison, Michael Kennedy, Nathan Kelly, Hosea Fotukava. **Australian Representatives:** Henry Hutchison, Hosea Fotukava,

Sailing

Best Novice: Patrick Hoffman (Year 7 Optimist), Matthew Nixon (Year 8 Optimist), Harris Pisani (Lasers)
Most Improved Sailor: David Wilson (Year 7 Optimist), Benjamin Short (Year 8 Optimist)
Most Consistent Sailor: Finnian Alexander
Outstanding Team Member Award: Finnian Alexander, Conor Campbell, Harris Pisani
Outstanding Leadership and Contribution Award: Cameron Gundy
The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper): Xavier Winston-Smith



Back Row: Harris Pisani, Conor Campbell, Cameron Gundy, Xavier Winston-Smith, Finnian Alexander **Front Row:** Benjamin Short, Matthew Nixon, David Wilson, Patrick Hoffman

Snowsports

Division 3
Alpine: Thomas van Dongen
Moguls: Thomas van Dongen
Skier X: Harry Zekulich
Snowboard GS: Jack Fordham
Snowboard X: Jack Fordham

Division 2
Alpine GS: Matthew Weeks
Skier X: Matthew Weeks
Moguls: Thomas Lo
Snowboard GS: Max Evans
Snowboard X: Max Evans

Division 1
Alpine GS: Jake Perko-Bennett
Skier X: Jake Perko Bennett
Snowboard GS: Nicholas Mayer
Snowboard X: Nicholas Mayer



Back Row: Thomas Lo, Matthew Weeks, Jack Fordham, Harry Zekulich, Thomas van Dongen
Front Row: Jake Perko-Bennett, Nicholas Mayer, Max Evans

Surf Life Saving

Year 8 SLS Champions:
1st Year 8 Beach Events: Aubrey Faull
1st Year 8 Water Events: Jackson Twomey
1st Year 8 Team Champion: Jackson Twomey

Year 9 SLS Champions:
1st Year 9 Beach Events: Edward Lindsay
1st Year 9 Water Events: Joseph Gillespie
1st Year 9 Team Champion: Joseph Gillespie

Year 11 SLS Champions:
1st Year 11 Beach Events: William Lawless
1st Year 11 Water Events: Jeremy English
1st Year 11 Team Champion: Jeremy English

Year 12 SLS Champions:
1st Year 12 Beach Events: Oliver Wetzlar
1st Year 12 Water Events: Oliver Wetzlar
1st Year 12 Team Champion: Oliver Wetzlar

Senior Iron Man Champion: Jeremy English
Award for contribution to Surf Life Saving Team: James Tracey



Back Row: William Lawless, Oliver Wetzlar, Jeremy English, James Tracey **Front Row:** Aubrey Faull, Jackson Twomey, Edward Lindsay



Matthew King, Angus Hannan, Lincoln Whiteley, Matthew Millikin



Back Row: Samuel Fitzgerald, Angus Brassel, Laurence Shaw, Benjamin Leotta **Front Row:** Joseph Walsh, Thomas Hughes, Jacob Taranto

Swimming

13 Years Age Champion	Jacob Taranto
13 Years Award for GPS Representation	Thomas Hughes
13 Years Award for GPS Representation	Joseph Walsh
14 Years Age Champion	Benjamin Leotta
14 Years Award for GPS Representation	Laurence Shaw
15 Years Age Champion	Angus Brassel
15 Years Award for GPS Representation	Samuel Fitzgerald
16 Years Age Champion	Christopher Dwyer
16 Years Award for GPS Representation	Christopher Dwyer
16 Years Award for GPS Representation	Charles Vaux
16 Years Award for GPS Representation	Gianluca Taranto
16 Years Award for GPS Representation	Jock Windsor
16 Years Award for GPS Representation	Thomas O'Reilly
16 Years Award for GPS Representation	Peter Marley
17 Years Age Champion	Angus Hannan
17 Years Award for GPS Representation	Angus Hannan
17 Years Award for GPS Representation	Matthew Millikin
17 Years Award for GPS Representation	Lincoln Whiteley
17 Years Award for GPS Representation	Jesse Dibley
17 Years Award for GPS Representation	Matthew King
18 Years Age Champion	Angus Callister
18 Years Award for GPS Representation	Angus Callister
18 Years Award for GPS Representation	Oscar Dean
18 Years Award for Vice Captain of Swimming for 2012	Oscar Dean
18 Years Award for Captain of Swimming 2012	Matthew King
Recipient of the Delany Trophy for Outstanding Service to Swimming	Matthew King



Back Row: Andrew Johnston, Harrison Back, Christopher Preddy , Samuel Hurford, Patrick Clark **Front Row:** Angus Raisin, Lachlan O'Hare, Henri King



Back Row: Felix Chan, Luke Murray, Andrew Gatty, Benjamin Wallis
Front Row: Thomas Tennyson, Harrison Brogan, Nicholas Daniel

Tennis

Teams	Best & Fairest	Most Improved
U13D	Sean Walton	Ned Bull
U13C	Harry Dillon	Cameron Ruddick
U13B	Richard Rutherford	Augustus Stone-Heesh
U13A	Hugo La Hei	Samuel Johnston
U14D	Declan Stack	Jake Pollard
U14C	Lachlan Heyworth	Harrison Boyle
U14B	Aidan O'Driscott	Dominic Edwards
U14A	Joshua Muzik	Marcel Scougall
U15D	Matthew McElroy	Jack Winterbottom
U15C	Alec Guirguis	Zac Roddy
U15B	Jerome Dardis	Richard Murray
U15A	William Schembri	Oliver Young
U16D	Jack Stokes	Patrick Hayes-Brown
U16C	James Middleton	Perry Fisher
U16B	Nicholas Kalogerou	Adam Robinson
U16A	Perry Drakopoulos	Benjamin Gavazzi
Sixths	Patrick Clark	Christopher Preddy
Fifths	Harrison Back	Andrew Johnston
Fourths	Angus Raisin	Lachlan O'Hare
Thirds	Henri King	Samuel Hurford
Seconds	Nicholas Middleton	Samuel Stalley
Firsts	Jonathan Harvey	Donal O'Driscoll

Teams	Most Valuable Player	Most Improved
RIV 4	Nicholas Daniel	Benjamin Wallis
RIV 3	Patrick Sheridan	Felix Chan
RIV 2	Thomas Tennyson	Harrison Brogan
RIV 1	Andrew Gatty	Luke Murray

Track and Field

Effort & Consistency Awards

13s: Zachary Marshall, Cedric Danso-Boame
14s: Max Mills, Monte Prendiville
15s: Louis Stenmark, Alexander Fitzpatrick
16s: Henry Hutchison, Martin Wood
17s: Matthew Dempsey, Jack Bowditch
Opens: Thomas Keenan, Sam Howard

GPS Division Winners

14s 800m: Lachlan Thomas
15s 100m: Alexander Fitzpatrick
16s 100m: Conor Hurley
16s 800m: Martin Wood
16s Hurdles: Dominic Mete
17s Shot put: Patrick Weston
Opens Hurdles: Samuel Mete

GPS Championship Winners

13s 800m: Thomas Glascott
13s Long Jump: Romone Lewin
15s Champion 100m, 200m, 400m: Louis Stenmark
16s 400m: Alexander Fitzpatrick
16s 100m: Henry Hutchison
16s Long Jump: Jack McGregor
16s High Jump: Christopher Dwyer
17s Shot put: Jack Bowditch
17s High jump: Lachlan Woodhill

Jr 4x400m Relay: Monte Prendiville, Lachlan Thomas, Max Mills, Lachlan Raper
Intermediate 4 x 400m Relay: Paul Salem, Lachlan Archer, Ned Croston, Henry Hutchison
15s 4x100m Relay: Jack Hartland, Alexander Fitzpatrick, William Terry, Louis Stenmark.
16s 4x100m Relay: Dominic Mete, Conor Hurley, Jack McGregor, Henry Hutchison
Track & Field College Champion: Alex Jalloh.



Back Row: Elijah Williams, Conor Menzies, Alex Jalloh, Martin Wood
Front Row: Thomas Glascott, Charles Doherty, Henry Hutchison



Alex Jalloh



Back Row: Martin Wood, Henry Hutchison, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Louis Stenmark, Monte Prendiville, Max Mills Front Row: Sam Howard, Thomas Keenan, Jack Bowditch, Matthew Dempsey

Volleyball

U16s	**Best and Fairest:**	Rhodes Fox-Smith
	Coach's Award:	Charlie Vaux
2nds	**Best and Fairest:**	Andrew Wewege
	Coach's Award:	Vincent Woodward
1sts	**Best and Fairest:**	Kristopher Silitonga
	Coach's Award:	Donal O'Driscoll



Charlie Vaux, Donal O'Driscoll, Rhodes Fox-Smith, Kristopher Silitonga, Andrew Wewege, Vincent Woodward

Waterpolo

Team	Most Improved	Best and Fairest
14As	Jack Rector	Simon Tooth
14Bs	Hugo Hosie	William Dougall
16As	Xavier Winston-Smith	Paul McCaffrey
16Bs	Patrick Carter	Dominic Codsi
2nds	Nicholas Needham	Thomas O'Brien
1sts	Thomas O'Reilly	Christopher Dwyer

Best Clubman: Sinclair Clinton



Back Row: Jack O'Reilly, Jack Rector, Christopher Dwyer, Thomas O'Brien, Thomas O'Reilly, Sinclair Clinton **Front Row:** Xavier Winston-Smith, Dominic Codsi, Nicholas Needham, William Dougall, Hugo Hosie, Simon Tooth

AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL

Master in Charge: Mr Matthew Robertson

2013 was an exciting year for the AFL community with our first foray into the Independent Schools Competition for Years 5 and 6. We also fielded teams in the Sydney Junior Club competition in Under 13s, 14s, and two teams in Under 16s, as well as a team in the Senior Under 18s Division 1 competition.

The season began with a launch night in Regis Hall. We were very fortunate to have Tom Harley join us (Geelong Premiership Captain and current CEO of NSW/ACT AFL) alongside Craig and Jude Bolton, both premiership-winning players for Sydney. All three players spoke on the night, reinforcing the important values of a good education, a strong spirit and the rewards yielded from hard work.

It was also stressed to the boys that our culture in 2013 should revolve around the core values of the school. At all times we should remain men for others, men of discernment, conscience and courage. In having these values at our core, the boys were asked to have respect for the jumper at all times, to enjoy the game and reflect on performance, and make an effort to grow and become better team players.

Throughout the season there were many notable achievements from players deserving special mention. They are as follows:

Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins: awarded third in the Association best and fairest in U13 Division 2

Ethan Harvey: awarded third in the Association best and fairest in U16 Division 1

James McKenzie: awarded fourth in the Association Keeley Medal (best and fairest) in U18 Division 1

James Loneragan and Luke Robertson were selected in the undefeated CIS U15 team that went on to win the State Carnival. James was chosen in the NSW All Schools team to contest the National Championships in Darwin and in August Ethan Harvey, James Cubis and Andrew Sierakowski were selected in the U16 NSW team to contest the National Championships. Alex Chisholm was selected to umpire in the U16 Australian Championships held in the July holidays and is the only umpire from NSWIn ex-player news, Will Sierakowski (OR2008) the brother of Andrew in Year 10 (U16 Division 1) was selected to play for North Melbourne and made his debut against Port Adelaide on Saturday, 4 May.

The teams performed and trained very well throughout the year with some great outcomes, most notably for our U16 Division 4 team who won their grand final on Sunday, 1 September.

I would like to acknowledge and thank the coaching staff, managers and parents all who have been fantastic support throughout the season. Without the help of these wonderful people the sport would simply not run. Particular appreciation goes to our managers, all who are volunteers, who did a great job and ensured that the boys were dressed, had numbers on jerseys and knew where and when they played each week.

In total our teams played 86 games with 49 victories and 37 losses.

Team	Games Played	Wins	Losses	Position on Ladder
1st XVIII	17	6	11	8th
U16 Division 1	15	9	6	3rd
U16 Division 4	16	11	5	1st
U14 Division 3	16	9	7	2nd
U13 Division 2	12	6	6	5th
Years 5 & 6 Comp	10	8	2	2nd

The 2014 AFL season will bring more challenges to our program as we further our migration into a schools based competition and out of the Sunday club competition. It is anticipated that we will field teams in Year 5/6, Year 7/8 and in Year 9/10 on Saturdays in the school competition. Additionally we will field an U15 and two U17 teams in the junior club competition but will exit the Senior competition as it is now an Under 19s competition. In a few years we would hope to be based solely in the schools competition which should grow and become stronger as more schools see the benefit of a diversified sporting program.

1st XVIII

The tone was set for a *very* different year of 1st XVIII AFL at a high quality season launch. Responding positively to feedback about the need to inject leadership and vision to ensure AFL is re-established as a respected and vital place in Co-Curriculum after a difficult 2012 season, Director of Co-Curriculum John Frare and AFL Master in Charge Matt Robertson stepped in. With mothers swooning at the pearls of wisdom dropped by dual AFL Premiership Captain Tom Harley, ably supported by Swans Premiership pair Jude and Craig Bolton, the boys left the jersey presentation suitably inspired.

The inspiration was backed by substance. Swans legend David Murphy and former Richmond and Swans player Tim Barling were appointed as coaches, bringing a combined 240 games of experience and a deep and complementary tactical nous between them to the team. While the scoreboard will reflect a season of significant turnaround from last year when the boys won six and lost 11 games in a high quality competition, it won't necessarily paint a picture of a roller coaster year of progress and success. The best games (including some close losses to the top level teams) were underpinned by examples of outstanding work ethic and team play, while the tougher results invariably reflected not lack of effort from those playing, but inconsistent commitment across the course of a challenging and long season from the team as a whole. If the true Jesuit spirit of leadership is to emphasise the value of learning through a range of life experiences, with emphasis on the more humbling experiences, alongside the triumphant, the 1st XVIII experienced a very Jesuit season indeed! The optimism of the season launch was backed by early wins against Southern Power and Western Suburbs. The early application of strongly reinforced team rules about the team 'one percenters' showed that when it clicked, the Riverview boys could play serious, quality football. A heavy round four loss to crosstown rivals North Shore, who weren't shy in letting the boys know how far off pace they were, was a wake up call to what was required to match it against the better quality sides.

There were plenty of highlights during the year:

Memorable matches against the highly ranked teams Pennant Hills, St George and Sydney Uni in which Riverview played tough, hard contested footy demonstrating the coaches' instructions about team rules, resulting in epic contests. Very narrow losses in these latter two games reflected long periods of the match where the Boys in Blue outplayed very well credentialed opposition.

The leadership of inspirational captain James McKenzie, who consistently pushed the team on and off the field and whose stats told a



Opens AFL **Back Row:** Seamus Frawley, Max Winterbottom, Zachary Woodward, Samuel Gleeson, Patrick Neary, Stuart Bull **First Row:** Endak Hudson, Zac Gleeson, Lachlan Borg, Sean Knight, Patrick Frawley, Liam Woods, Jack Gaudion, Daniel Shlager **Seated:** Nicholas Traill, Sacha Willesee, Zac Meredith, Thomas O'Sullivan, James McKenzie, Oliver Wetzlar, David Cistulli, Kieran Dale, Alex Jalloh

story of leading from the front. When backed by the presence of barging Lachlan Borg, the dominant ruck play of Sam Gleeson at his best, and the fast and feisty Alex Jalloh out of the centre, the team was capable of taking games by storm.

A reliable and consistent backline, led by the dashing Kieran Dale, supported by Pat Neary who had an outstanding year at full back, the reliable Stewart Bull and the mobile and athletic David Cistulli never let the side down even in those games where the scoreboard was looking ugly

Consistent and tenacious contribution from a group of improvers who showed the benefits of regular training attendance, fitness and the value of listening to the coaches during the year included Daniel Schlager, Tom O'Sullivan, Sacha Willesee and Nick Traill.

A team commitment to 'cold tub' and have recovery ice baths in the midst of an intensive period of five games in two weeks due to wet weather make-up games (saying as much about the leadership and persuasive power of the coaches!).

And the match of the year: a remarkable 20 goal turnaround against North Shore in round two which featured a thumping 6 goal effort from Ollie Wetzlar. The eight goal win also had terrific contributions from some of the talented Under 16s—a great omen for the future.

A group of engaged and supportive parents was a feature of the year, who sometimes needed little coaxing on match days from the very committed team managers Jenny Gage Traill and Damien Meredith.

The boys and parents owe a big thanks to the super coach duo of Murph and Tim. The boys (and parents) had the privilege of learning from two passionate, committed and deeply experienced AFL minds. The boys will have learned much about what it takes to give 100%, to be part of a team and to enjoy the progress from their 2013 AFL year.



16A AFL Back Row: Marcus Greene, Lachlan Williams, Darcy Baron-Hay, Luke Robertson, James Loneragan **Middle Row:** James Benso, Thomas Garraway, Liam Murphy, Henry Swan, Matthew Drew, Nicholas Mayer **Seated:** Timothy Curtis, Ethan Harvey, Tom Lewis, Mr Jack Howard (Coach), Andrew Sierakowski, Charles Howard, Samuel Barkley



16B AFL Back Row: Samuel Hurford, Mark Granata, Jack Boutchard, Thomas Lake, Lochie Flagg **Middle Row:** Conor Fahy, William Blakemore, Mitchell Marks, Edward Swan, Samuel Martin, Henry Swan **Seated:** Alec Guirguis, Nicholas Spanner, Mr Alex Hawtin (Coach), Ned Loneragan, Mr Tate Meredith, Alexander Chisholm, Thomas Flynn

U16 Division 4 AFL

Our Under 16 team enjoyed the best of seasons in Division 4, winning the ultimate prize—grand final victory against a very competitive St Ives.

The season was very pleasing for the boys and coaches. There was a strong spirit among the boys, despite the team coming from three different year groups. Many of these boys in fact should have aspirations for higher honours and challenge themselves to play a better level of footy next season.

There were some grand highlights during the season.

Obviously the grand final victory by 20 points with Bennett Walsh just edging out Henry Fisher to be named player of the match. The grand performances all season long from boys like Ned Loneragan, Mitchell Marks, Sam Martin, Ed Swan, Zac Parker, Jasper Bennett, Conor Fahy and Sam Hurford. The unerring spirit of Alex Chisholm, Alec Guirguis, Henry Swan, Jack Boutchard and Lochie Flagg The huge improvement in the games of Nick Spanner, Gennaro Abignano, Jordan Humphrey, James Gunning, Alex Fry, Tom Lake, Mark Granata, Will Blakemore and Joe Althouse. Special mention to Tom Flynn who was injured early but still was there to see the boys win on grand final day and also to Conor Campbell who played when he could despite sailing commitments

Under 14's AFL

Ken Fletcher – Coach
Jack Gale – Manager

We welcomed many boys to the group who were playing their first season of AFL. Results in our early games provided us with opportunities for improvement. Excellent attendance and plenty of enthusiasm at our Monday and Wednesday training sessions started to show with some tremendous improvements in skills, game awareness and teamwork.

With this continued improvement throughout the season, the boys competing in the Sydney Harbour U14 Division won the last five games of the normal season to end up in third place with seven wins from 13 games, making it into the finals.

In the first semi-final, with some fantastic support coming from the hill at Gore Hill Oval, the boys were fired up and attacking the ball hard, playing some very exciting football to come out comfortable winners against Willoughby/Mosman Swans 12.9-81 to 4.4-28.

In the preliminary final up against Kellyville/ Rouse Hill we had to cope with a few late withdrawals due to injury and illness. Starting strongly again the boys showed plenty of confidence with their teamwork, running hard and applying pressure all over the ground especially in defence, winning comfortably 8.10-58 to 3.4-22 to book a place in the grand final.

In the early stages of the season a grand final appearance seemed unlikely, but on the back of plenty of hard work on the training track and loads of enthusiasm here we were at Macquarie Uni raring to take on the top team Baulkham Hills. In a high standard and very exciting game of footy Baulkham Hills just pipped us to the post 5.4.34 to 4.12.36. The boys gave it their all and while disappointed not to win we all were very proud of their performance on the day. Well done to Rhys Fletcher who was awarded best player.

Congratulations to the award winners for the 2013 season:

Best and Fairest: Rhys Fletcher
Runner-Up Best and Fairest: Nicholas O'Sullivan
Coach's Award: Harrison Gard

Nicholas O'Sullivan was captain of the side and he was also selected in the North Shore Representative side that was placed second in the Carnival. Rhys Fletcher was vice-captain.

Throughout the season we were very fortunate to always have plenty of support from our parents with the goal umpiring, boundary umpiring, running water, voting cards for the Best and Fairest, supplying oranges and lollies, and providing plenty of encouragement and

support. We were also very fortunate to have Hugh Greenwood assisting with the coaching and runners duties each week.

It has been exciting to watch the improvements of all the boys throughout the season and we look forward to the boys continuing on next season.

"Carn the View Boys"

U13 Season report – AFL

Mr Matthew Robertson – MIC AFL

The Uunder 13s enjoyed a great year despite some challenges during the season. The boys were a mixture of ages from U12 and U13. They also struggled to get numbers to training due to clashes with other team trainings which meant it was difficult to gain cohesion and they lost players each holiday period due to family commitments.

Despite the challenges thrown at them, the boys managed to play some terrific footy and were competitive throughout the season recording six wins and six losses, but importantly winning their final three games of the season against clubs such as Mosman and Pennant Hills.

The boys were admirably led by Tom Van Dongen, tackling boys far bigger than him each week, and the Luvio twins who all played both above their age,. In addition the find of the year was Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins who was third runner up in the Association awards. Boys such as Henry Kirk dominated at times while Geordie Brunton, Matt Sheridan, Rob Worner and Taffy Jackson worked tirelessly as did Sacha Sapsford. In fact, all boys deserve congratulations for demonstrating their love of the game and never giving up, even in games against the top sides where they were outclassed they remained competitive and kicked some spectacular goals.

We look forward to seeing all the boys turn out again next season and thank the coaches, Mr Peter Van Dongen, Zac Salter and James Cistulli and the managers, Mrs Lori Brunton and Lisa Maddocks.

Alma Report U12 AFL 2013

What a fantastic season the boys had on and off the field. Their commitment and dedication during training sessions and Saturday's games were the highlights of the season. The theme for the season was 'a team is as strong as its backline' and we focused on that for the whole season, which ended up becoming a successful game plan. The boys only lost to one other team in the competition.

The backline, which consisted of Dominic Marshall, James Sammour, Nicolas Robertson, and Eduardo Taranto, spearheaded our defence and were simply outstanding and a vital part of a successful season.



14 AFL Back Row: Thomas Gale, Jack Anderson, William Taylor, Harrison Gard, Max Curtis, Thomas Wardle, Charlie Hoffman **Middle Row:** William Garing, Adam Raggett, Sean Manchester, Maxim Stephens, Rory Williams, Nicholas Bogard, Hugo Hosie, James Day, Jack Whelan **Seated:** Mr Hugh Greenwood (Coach), Nicholas Greenwood, Rhys Fletcher, Nicholas O'Sullivan, Mr Ken Fletcher (Coach), Jack Faulder, Max Rodgers, Angus Clarebrough, Mr Jack Gale(Coach)



13A AFL Back Row: Tyler Corke, Robert Worner, Henry Kirk, Matthew Luvio, Lachlan Anderson, Nicholas Luvio, Jack Baggott, Anthony Dobson **Front Row:** Sacha Sappsford, Lachlan Collins, Geordie Brunton, Matthew Sheridan, Aiden Marley, Jack Fordham, Timothy Lee

The large variety of skills displayed by Christian Taylor and Harry Duffy provided a solid foundation for the team, setting the pace and tone of each game. Hugo Darin and Joe Waterson were always hungry for goals and always kept the opposition on their toes. Ky Williamson and Oscar Drew also played crucial roles in the forward line, constantly kicking goals from week to week. Sam Marshall, Charlie Rossi, Edward Fleming, and the most cooperative Harry Martin, all worked hard from week to week with a consistent positive attitude and admirable application. Unfortunately Henry Davis was out for most of the season and only played a handful of games. Despite this he was always very supportive and showed excellent skills when he was able to participate.

All the boys worked well as a team throughout the season without a single complaint. They followed instructions to a tee, consistently supporting each other even when things didn't go their way, and very importantly always played with the true spirit of sportsmanship.

I was very fortunate this season to work with this bunch of inspiring boys as well as having their parents' support. A brilliant season!

The Awards for the season are as follows:

Year 6 Best & Fairest: Harry Duffy

Year 5 Best & Fairest: Christian Taylor

Coach's Award: James Sammour

Players' Award: Ky Williamson and Eduardo Taranto (boys voted on this but could not separate the two).

BASKETBALL

Master in Charge: Mr Chris Baxter
Captain of Basketball: Matthew McElhone

Forty two teams, 14 rounds, 446 games. Add a bit of wet weather, and that was the 2012–13 season.

Played on our home court in the Gartlan, with our premiership-winning team from 1978 in attendance, the 14th and final round of the season culminated in thrilling wins for the 1sts, 2nds and 3rds. In an historic touch, our opponent in Round 14 was Shore School, our co-premiers in 1978. The wins resulted in an undefeated season for the 3rds, ensured a second place finish for the 2nds behind Sydney High School, and secured a share of third place with Shore, behind the second-placed Newington, and the undefeated GPS Champions, Scots, for the 1sts.



Patrick Ferguson

Our 13 Opens teams won 80/124 games (65%). I would like to thank both the players and the coaches for their understanding, and for their sense of fair play and sportsmanship in ensuring that all had an equal chance on the court. I would also like to congratulate the 3rd V on their undefeated season. Coached by Michael Golding (OR2010), the 3rds were, apart from teams in the Under 13s age group, our only undefeated team this season.

The Under 16s found the competition a little tougher, although they still managed to win 51% of games. Clearly their highlight of the season was the performance against Newington College, where they won all games against them. It was a great season for the Under 15s who won 70% of their games. The Under 14s, however, had a tough season, failing to win a game against Scots or Shore. Overall, they won just over 40% of their games. There was some bright news—across the season they won six of the eight games played with both Saint Joseph's, and Sydney High. After three consecutive losses to start the season, the 14As displayed considerable improvement, winning eight of their next 11 games.

In a short five-round season, our Under 13s were clearly the superstar age group. The 13As, Bs, Cs, Es, Fs and Gs all had an undefeated season, while the Ds, Hs and Is all lost one game each. All up, the age group won 34/37 games played with GPS and CAS schools, with 29/30 GPS games won. The single loss belonged to the 13Ds, who went down by two points to Newington College. Without question, it was a magnificent performance by Year 7, and bodes well for the continued success of basketball at the College.

Congratulations to the Captain of Basketball, Matthew McElhone, on his selection in the GPS 1stV, and to Sam Neal on his selection in the GPS 2ndV.

And as is always the case, school sports, particularly one as big as this, do not run themselves. Without the help of so many parents, often unsolicited, the season would never have been the success it was. It is not possible to thank all those parents involved, but I am most appreciative of your help. I would like to thank the 1sts and 2nds parent group for making our home game functions the success they were. Again I would like to express my sincere thanks to Melissa McElhone, who for the second year, 'captained' the parent support group. Melissa finishes her time at the College with the rare distinction of having had all three sons play in the 1stV. Jack in 2010, and then in successive years, Patrick and Matthew, both playing in their final season as Captain of Basketball.



Lachlan Woodhill



Basketball 1st V **Back Row:** Mr Daniel Kovacic (Coach), Jake Gee, Nathan Kelly, Lachlan Woodhill, Jordan Sintras, Jordan Cook, Mr Josh Chapman (Coach
Seated: Lachlan Estok, Sam Neal, Matthew McElhone, Patrick Ferguson, Daniel Baxter

1st V

Coaches: Mr Daniel Kovacic and Mr Josh Chapman

The 2012/13 Basketball season comprised the Sydney Shootout in early October, eight rounds of GPS competition, the Trinity Challenge in the last week of January, another six rounds of GPS competition and the Raschke Cup in the middle of Term 1.

The College 1st V was a good team. A very good team in fact, with some of the best players we had developed over eight years. Six of the boys had commenced at the College in Year 5: Captain of Basketball, Matthew McElhone; Daniel Baxter; Jake Gee; Lachlan Estok; Lachlan Woodhill and Jordan Sintras. Sam Neal started in Year 6. Jordan Cook and Paddy Ferguson arrived in Year 7, and finally Nathan Kelly arrived in Year 8. Most of the boys had played in A teams throughout their College career, excepting Jake Gee who worked hard to play in the 1st V in his final season after having played in the 12Fs in his very first season in 2006.

It was a difficult start to the season. Quite a number of our Senior players had elected to travel to the USA on the College's Business Studies Tour, while some headed overseas on Immersions. This left us with quite a patchwork team to contest the major pre-season tournament, The Sydney Shootout, and we headed to The King's School with just seven players. It didn't help that we played four games on the first day of the tournament, all in appalling heat. Daniel Baxter played every minute of every game. Two wins followed by two losses was understandable, but it meant that we failed to qualify and left us with a number of selection issues, as well as a team that played its very first game together just one week later in the opening game of the GPS season.

What an eye opener it was, being defeated by 60 points by The Scots College, in the opening round of the season. Clearly, the 1st V was our least prepared team in recent history, and the boys had to face the eventual undefeated GPS Premiers in the opening round. Things improved in our Round 2 clash with The King's School, but it was not a game we expected to lose, and we lost by 14 points. Our Round 3 game with Shore School was a far more positive performance, with the boys staging a major comeback in the final term after having given Shore a substantial early lead. In the end, it was a loss by six, but there were clear signs that we were getting it together.

After starting the season with three losses, we finally won in Round 4, though it came at the expense of St Joseph's College. All ten players scored, and we led from the opening seconds to win by 11. The following weekend we faced Sydney High School and made it consectutive wins. High led by one at the first break, by three at the half, and then by one at the end of the third, 48–47. We dominated the final period, winning by seven points against the defending co-Premiers.

Round 6 saw us host Newington College, a team with genuine title aspirations. Unfortunately, we posted our second 60-point loss for the season, Newington proving too big and too strong. Matt McElhone was our saving grace, hitting 12 points.

After a 60-point loss, Round 7 provided a good indication of the inequity in the competition as we posted a 32-point win over Sydney Grammar School. This game saw us reach the half-way mark in the season, and we turned the corner with a record of three wins and four losses.

The Round 8 return clash with The Scots College was held on the final weekend of the school year. We showed vast improvement from Round 1, winning the fourth quarter by one point and losing by 33 points. We contested the Trinity Challenge in the final week of January, and as luck would have it, The Scots College were placed in our pool. We opened with a solid performance against Waverley College, leading from the tip-off to win by 27 points. Then followed what was possibly our game of the season, as we defeated by 25 points the eventual CAS Premiers, Trinity Grammar School, on their home court. Clearly, they were not expecting to lose, and this result provided quite an insight into the machinations of schoolboy basketball. We continued to improve against Scots, this time losing by 15 points in our third pool game. Our quarter-final match up was a game against Newington College, where again we continued to improve, this time losing by 36.

The opening round of the year saw the return clash with Sydney High on their home court. The first half was simply horrendous, with Riverview shooting a miserable 9%. Fortunately, we could shoot from the line, with the boys hitting 10 from 14. Then came the most amazing turnaround, certainly one that surprised Sydney High, as the boys came from nowhere to shoot 75% in the second half and steal the game by three points. It was one of the most amazing comebacks I have witnessed in a game of basketball.

The up and down season continued though, as a week later we were again beaten by The King's School, but this time on our home court. It was a three-point loss, and once again it was a surprise. One week later in Round 11, we had our biggest win of the season against Sydney Grammar School, hitting 100 points and winning by 61. Matt McElhone was at his best, hitting 29 points.

Round 12 had us playing the return clash with Newington on their home court. After our 60-point loss in Round 6, this game could not have been more different. Indeed, we almost won it. We held the lead the entire first half, at one stage leading by eight points. But a massive three-pointer from Chiir Maker levelled the score at 38-all right on the half time buzzer. Newington were forced to dig very deep in the second half, and eventually won by 12, but not before the lead had changed 13 times in the game. It was an amazing performance from the boys, and a massive turnaround after losing by 60 in the previous clash.

The penultimate round saw us in the return clash with St Joseph's. We had seen the boys dig themselves out of a massive hole to defeat Sydney High, and on this day the comeback kids were at it again. St Joseph's led at every change, and by 12 points at quarter time, by 13 points at half time, and then by five points at the end of the third. At one stage they held a 21-point lead. It was the final two minutes, and we won a cliffhanger by two as we took the final term by nine points.

Round 14 at home was always going to be tough. It was the local derby with Shore School, who had beaten us by six points back in Round 3. We led by two at the end of the first term, but a dismal second quarter saw Shore outscore us 21–9 to lead by 10 at half time. The margin was still 10 points at three-quarter time, but this was a team that had come back from impossible positions twice this season, and they were about to do it for a third time as they won the fourth quarter 18–6. In a finish made for Hollywood, the winning basket came after Riverview took an offensive rebound off a missed free throw and put in a short range two-pointer on the buzzer.

It was an emotional finish to the game and the season, and quite a fitting finale for a group of boys who had given so much to basketball, and to their school. In the end we finished with a record of seven wins and seven losses, and finished in a tie with Shore for third place. There were some amazing highs, and some pretty deep lows; a win by 61 and two losses of 60 points. Three times we managed to stage the most amazing comebacks. After what had been a pretty ordinary start to the season, the boys displayed an amazing tenacity and will to win. Let's not forget that tremendous 25-point win over the CAS Premiers, Trinity Grammar School, on their home court.

Mr Josh Chapman



Jordon Cook



Basketball 2nd V **Back Row:** Mr Daniel Kovacic (Coach), Patrick Frawley, Jordan Hunter, Louis Stenmark, Mitchell Howden, Mr Josh Chapman (Coach)
Seated: Patrick Hughes, William Kovacs, Marc Knight, Alexander Cobb, William Dutaillis, Alexander Mort, Jamie Szabo

Coaches: Mr Damian Thompson, Mr Josh Chapman, Mr Daniel Kovacic

The season began with Josh Chapman and Damian Thompson running the team together. The boys got off to a great start great with a solid win against The Scots College who always prove to be a tough side. We then took the momentum of the previous week and won a hard-fought battle against The King's School 59–52 with an even spread of scoring across the team. Having played some great basketball, we took on another tough opponent in Shore and after some early struggles we came on strong down the home stretch to eventually win the game 48–38. The team was full of confidence and playing well, and this continued when the school defeated St. Joseph's by 66–44. Alex Cobb came up big in this game with 19 points. In Round 5 we played against Sydney High who had also had a great start to the season. This game was an arm wrestle throughout and towards the end Sydney High made some crucial baskets that earned them a deserved five-point win and inflicted our first loss of the season. After this disappointing loss the boys looked to get back on track in their next game, against Newington College, and did so with a 64–33 win. The second last round of Term 4 saw Riverview come up against a well-prepared Sydney Grammar. With Grammar playing at a very high level it was hard for our boys to close the game out, but we won 66–50 with some



great scoring displays from Alex Cobb, Jamie Szabo and Mitch Howden. We played Scots again in the last game of Term 4. The boys put in a lot of work into their defence and it paid off for them big time, winning 61–20.

Damian Thompson moved on from Riverview at the end of 2012 and so Daniel Kovacic returned in 2013 after year-long hiatus in the Northern Territory. The first round in Term 1 saw us face Sydney High, who had been undefeated so far. This changed after some great acts of courage led us to defeat High by two points and join them at the top of the ladder. With a newfound belief in the team we came up against King's and put on a fantastic display, running away with a resounding 74–40 victory, with Marc Knight and Alex Cobb scoring half the team's points. Our game against Grammar was postponed due to a roof leak, however a new mid-week game posed no problem. Our desire to win showed in a 65–35 victory.

With only three games remaining in the season it was vital for the boys to win all of their remaining games to have a chance to win the premiership. The 60–40 win against Newington was the perfect example of the focus the boys had, with Alex Cobb having a huge game. The following round saw the boys come up against St Joseph's, who we had beaten by 30 points in a pre-season tournament. This proved to be a disadvantage for us as Joeys came flying out of the gates and got out to a quick lead that they maintained for the entire game, inflicting the second defeat for the season. With a win vital to keep our championship hopes alive, the boys came out fighting against a determined Shore side. With the lead changing on numerous occasions it took the half-time break for the boys to gather themselves and refocus. With this in check the boys finished off the game in style, winning 54–34. Unfortunately Sydney High had won their last game, making them sole premiers for the season.

A special thanks must go to Damian Thompson for all of his efforts in Term 4, to Josh Chapman for all of his support throughout the season, to Mr Chris Baxter, Mr Andrew Szabo and Mr John Frare for all their continued support and hard work behind the scenes. A big thank you must go to the 2nds team itself. This was a great bunch of guys to coach and watch develop throughout the season. Finally many thanks go to all the family and friends who came and supported us each week. See you all next season.

Mr Daniel Kovacic



William Kovacs



Basketball 3rd V **Back Row:** Aden Prosser, Lachlan Williams, Johannes Greimer, Zachary Wilkinson, Sean Knight **Seated:** Nicholas Skerritt, Liam Hall, Michael Golding (Coach), Jack Bowditch, Isaac DiStefano



Basketball 4th V **Back Row:** Mr Peter Wakeling (Coach), Henry Crossing, Joshua Buttenshaw, Samuel Zimbulis, Luca Casgrain, William Bundey. **Seated:** Samuel Gavan, Christian Grantham, Adam Ryan, Albert De Bruyn, Hugo MacDonagh



Basketball 5th V **Back Row:** Mr Brian Piper (Coach), Patrick Thackray, William Freeborn **Seated:** John Dawoud, Brandon Ryan, Benjamin Nicol, Lee-Roy Chitambira, Liam McGlinchey

Opens

Co-ordinator: Mr Peter Kovacs

The Opens age group began the season with 12 teams and from the 4ths and below most teams had 12 or more players. In order to allow more court time it was decided to expand this to 13 teams, and on just about every week all teams had matches—even if this meant that at times the 12ths and 13ths faced the difficult task of fronting up against another school's 9ths or 10ths team. Regardless of the opposition it was pleasing to see that the boys always gave their best.

With great numbers of boys playing we produced great results—most teams won the majority of their matches. The mighty 3rds managed an undefeated season, playing some well disciplined and well structured basketball under the astute direction of coach Michael Golding, with all 10 players working together effectively in the close matches and maintaining the effort right through 'easier' games. Not far behind was the 8ths team which lost one game, much to the chagrin of their excitable and enthusiastic coach Ms Natalie Baines. The boys in the 4ths, who lost a match early on, were expertly molded by Mr Peter Wakeling into a well-drilled unit that dominated until a close encounter in their last match saw them lose by a single point. Others teams battled out a mixed bag of results but all had a positive ledger sheet. It was the 5ths team that, despite having much talent, was unable to be guided to the results it deserved and after a bright start unfortunately lacked the direction to finish with more losses than wins. Our gallant 12ths and 13ths were the most well-travelled, often playing higher graded teams at other schools, but always with a smile and considerable effort.

In an age group where for the first time teams contained a real mix of age groups, it was pleasing to see how the boys mixed in together and created a great bond with each other. They trained well, played hard and there was a great sense of enjoyment among all. The coaches generally contributed to a sense of fun but also dedication to playing the game well and learning along the way. The 4ths clearly benefitted from the expert tutelage of Mr Peter Wakeling. The younger boys in this team have had great development as they look to potentially make higher teams next season. 1sts coach Josh Chapman received invitations from some coaches to assist, and he provided valuable input and useful coaching tips for other teams. Huge thanks once again our Old Boys, Damien O'Brien (OR2005) and Matt Conlon (OR2005) who were very committed to coaching the boys and developed a strong bond with their teams. Due to the fact that our 12ths and 13ths teams often had to play against various schools at different locations we are most appreciative of



Basketball 6th V **Back Row:** Mrs Louwana Saba (Coach), Nicholas Mackay, Joshua Mcenallay, Samuel Rubino, Joseph Daniel, Ms Maria Skouras **Seated:** Jonathon Saines, Philip Wade, Zachary Woodward, Mitchell Wehbe, Nicholas O'brien



Basketball 9th V **Back Row:** Thomas Wilson, Langley Ammit, Cormac Meehan, Mathew Leslie, Mr Robert Maxwell (Coach) **Seated:** Lachlan Woods, Joseph Stageman, Timothy Egan, Hugh Walker, Joshua Mckeown



Basketball 7th V **Back Row:** Alexander Parnell, Liam Ryan, Lachlan Cahill, Thomas Lowrey **Seated:** Andrew Bouffler, Angus Mann, Benjamin Gibson, Alec Henry, Jonathan Cowley



Basketball 10th V **Back Row:** Alan Rogulj, Matteo Bianchino, Haydn Hickson **Seated:** Chris Chan, Adriano de Lorenzo, Alexander Hutchinson, Christopher Rothery, Daniel Shlager



Basketball 8th V **Back Row:** Ms Natalie Baines (Coach), Maxwell Boyd, James Nadin **Seated:** Marc Cunningham, Jake Perko-Bennett, Charlie Reneker, Zac Meredith



Basketball 11th V **Back Row:** Mr Paul Achmar (Coach), Daniel Barnes, Benjamin Watson, James Anderson, Martin Baker, Ariel Del Rosario, Henry Stack, Nathan Collins **Seated:** Harold Sin, Joshua D'Silva, Matthew Boyd, Matthew Kaye, Matthew Fearnley, Patrick Cain, Maxwell Turner



Basketball 16A **Back Row:** Mr Shant Ashjian (Coach), Paul Salem, Jack Boutchard, Callum Baggott, Matthew Horsley, Nathan Novacek, Felix Rose, Christopher Brocklehurst **Seated:** Anthony Treacy, James Connolly, Maximilian Zekulich, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Joseph Althouse



Basketball 16B **Back Row:** Mr Toby Von Sperl (Coach), Louis McGuire, Jack Todhunter, James Lott, Mr Shant Ashjian (Coach), Elliot Gehrig, Owen Thomas, Mr Pat Izzo (Coach) **Seated:** Edward Turner, Isaac Meincke, Daniel Tilyard, Rhodes Fox-Smith, Joshua Stevens, Lachlan Ryan, Tom Lewis



Basketball 16C **Back Row:** Lewis Deverall, Robert Reilly, Samuel Mills **Seated:** Luke Griffin, Tristen Russell, Lachlan O'Meara, James Freidman, Tennessee Dee

the efforts of Damien and Matt who would travel great distances on Saturday mornings to ensure the teams always took the court and were encouraged and directed throughout.

With the influx of boys from the previous year's very successful 16s teams, the Opens was a strong age group. As always there were many talking points and memorable moments: Natalie Baines helped her 8ths team to a 103–0 win over Grammar; On the same day the 9ths won 71–0 and seemed almost unable to miss a shot with Matt Scully and Langley Ammit both hitting 18 points each; Matteo Bianchino came alive in the second half of a 9ths game against Joeys, where he scored 16 points in rapid succession to nearly the steal the game when the opposition thought they had it wrapped up; The 6ths managed a minor record in being able to get an exact repeat score two weeks in a row at 17– 14; The final match of the season for the 4ths proved to be one of the best, with a tremendous back and forth struggle against Shore.

While I could write pages on the efforts of boys from all teams, suffice to say that week after week all the boys put in committed efforts and made it difficult once again for their coaches to choose award recipients. Watching matches and listening to coaches there are some individuals who are worthy of mention. Pat Cain gave his all every week in the 13ths and sometimes for the 12ths as well. Jack Rogerson, likewise, was a mainstay of the 13ths and deserves praise for the way in which he contributed to the team effort. Dan Barnes and Henry Fisher will perhaps never get their names in lights for basketball but regularly helped the scoreboard tick over for the 12ths. Charles Pegum regularly assisted in some or all of the 11ths, 12ths and 13ths games on a weekly basis. Charlie Reneker, Zac Meredith and Langley Ammit were the 'go to' men for their teams, regularly featuring on the list of top scorers.

The 2012/13 season can be judged a great success not only from the results but from the commitment, enthusiasm, pride and sportsmanship exhibited by all teams. Thanks to all players and coaches for being part of this.

Under 16

Co-ordinator: Mr David Verdejo

It was a season of highs and lows for the Under 16s age group: good weekends, not-so-good weekends, but ultimately they just managed to sneak in a winning percentage, winning 56% of games this season.

Clearly, the season highlight was the boys' performance against Newington College, winning all games across the two rounds—quite an incredible performance. The boys were almost as good against The Scot's College, winning two from two in Round 1, three from four in Round 2. Winning percentages were achieved against the Shore School (58%) and St Joseph's College (64%), but the going was considerably tougher against The King's School (4/12 games won), Sydney Grammar School (4/10 games won) and Sydney Boys High (3/8 games won).

This age group has come a long way, particularly in the last two seasons. Solid A and B squads have worked incredibly hard to cover the early loss of two bright stars who were selected in the College 2nd V in Year 8. I would like to thank the age group coaches: Mr Sean Bowmaker, Miss Angela Pollicino, and Mr Tim Lee; gap student, Joe Gilligan; Old Boys Tobi Von Sperl (OR2009) and Pat Izzo (OR2009); and finally, the coach of the 16As, Mr Shant Ashjian. The As commenced the season with a trial against SCECGS Redlands in the October school holidays, and together with the Senior teams played across what amounted to an eight month period.

Thanks for the season boys, I look forward to your progression to the senior ranks. There have been many hard working, talented players this year, and their commitment will not go unrewarded.



Basketball 16D **Back Row:** William Bainou, Matthew Bowers, Joseph Bricknell, Thomas Garraway, Benjamin Taylor, Toby Moore **Seated:** Jack MacDonagh, Hugh Weber, Alexander Murphy, Jonah Johnson, Alexander McGuire



Basketball 16E **Back Row:** Adam Saar, Louis San Miguel, William Cooper **Seated:** William Hogan, Carlos Toda, Grayson McCarthy-Grogan, Samuel Smith, Harry Baldry



Basketball 16F Dominic Rocks, Benjamin Pittorino, Benjamin O'Dea, Joseph Gavan, Alexander Lan, Isaac Falvey



Basketball 16G Patrick Cuda, Joseph Gavan, Lewis Hyman, Isaac Eussen, Crawford Elias, Mr Toby Von Sperl (Coach)



Basketball 15A **Back Row:** Sean Slocombe, Andrew Cheok, Logan Wilson, William Terry, Oliver Smeallie **Seated:** Luke Mort, Thomas Ballhausen, Mr Nathan Cassar (Coach), Angus Newell, Christopher Scott



Basketball 15B **Back Row:** Thomas Lenehan, Jack Hartland, Benjamin Cobb, Murray Graham, Michael Crouch, Jonathon Crouch, Brogan Roles **Seated:** Andrew Camilleri, Samuel Carroll, Mr Nathan Cassar (Coach), Adam Raggett, Maxwell Tatham



Basketball 15C **Back Row:** Oliver Stack, Jordan Humphrey, Trey Petterson, Henry Bonnefin, Harrison Mackay **Seated:** Joshua Lo, Hamish Thompson, Mr Chester Salter (Coach), Liam Jordan, Mrs Maryanne Humphrey, Jiordan Tellidis, Conor Fahy

Under 15s

Co-ordinator: Mr David Johnson

As always, the depth of the basketball squads at Riverview provided another fantastic season of games each weekend and saw a record number of students take the courts to play for the Under 15 squads.

The 15A team struggled to find the basket in their first game against The Scots College. Losing by 16 points, the team made a concerted and consistent effort in subsequent games. Under the direction of coach Mr Nathan Cassar the boys went on to win the remaining 11 games over the season. Court leader Thomas Ballhausen motivated during both training and games. Luke Mort showed excellent ball handling skills and a great awareness as point guard. Andrew Cheok, William Terry and Logan Wilson provided strong defence and hit up on the boards for offensive rebounds and tip-ins on missed shots.

Mr Nathan Cassar also coached the 15Bs. Over the season they won 11 of the 12 games they played. Each player gave his best in every game with diligence and eagerness to continually improve gameplay. Jonathon and Michael Crouch proved a devastating combination on the court all season. Efficient and confident, they worked both ends of the court capably, often making a combined score of over 20 points each game. Brogan Roles and Benjamin Cobb were both effective in their use of their height and reach to the greatest advantage and together made a strong defensive combination.

The 15Cs had some strong wins and close losses over the summer. Strong teamwork and solid defence were the hallmarks of the season for this squad.

The season was successful on many levels for the 15Ds and coach Mr Peter McNamara. After a slow start to the season the team moulded and gelled to be one of the strongest in our division. The players showed a flair for entertaining the crowd on offense and on the defensive end were resolute and disciplined. In the home and away season we had a victory over each team we played, which is a testament to the boys' commitment and determination. The most pleasing aspect of the season was watching individual players improve their skills and celebrate individual and team success.

The 15E boys worked hard over the season to build some momentum in their games after some tough early losses. Solid work on the court and in practice helped build a better sense of teamwork and consistency as the team proved their mettle and secured some very strong wins against their opponents. The Most Valuable Player for the team was Nikola Zdrilic and the Most Improved Player over the season was Hamish Housego.

The boys in the 15Fs had a tough season. Solid wins against Sydney Grammar and Scots showed what the team was capable of on the court. The game of the season was a one-point loss to Newington College in which every player shone. James Armstrong was solid in defence; Hugh Flannery showed his shooting and passing skills assisting others to score when he could not get a shot off. Jamie Bell used his devastating court speed to chase down opponents and make some timely steals. Harrison Gulliver proved an accurate shot to nail regular baskets and Harrison Keefe provided determined defence and strong attacking play. Thomas Gale ran both ends of the court well and Timothy Jarrett proved to be strong under the basket, dragging in rebounds at both ends. Thomas Murdoch also showed a good understanding of setting up plays and helping others get in to scoring positions. New squad members joined partway through the season. William Bowie provided excellent support play and helped get the ball down to the scoring end of the court regularly. Edward Collins provided some strength in defence and Liam Murphy proved to be a strong and reliable guard, driving capably for the basket and scoring capably.

The success of the season for the 15Gs can be measured by the improved skill level of the players as the season progressed. Playing against opposition that are grade higher is always going to be difficult. Full credit goes to all players and their ability to stay motivated and play hard and with confidence until the final buzzer sounded at the end of each game. It is a true sign of great sportsman that even after being defeated by a great margin, to not lose heart or enthusiasm. Under the guidance of coach Mr Daniel Hyde the 15H squad provided a season of engaging basketball and steady improvement in all aspects of their gameplay making it a pleasure for him to work with them.





Basketball 15D **Back Row:** Matthew Walker, James Hewat, Lochlan Ireson, Samuel Barkley **Seated:** Cameron Gonzalez, Declan Sinfield, Filise Freeman-Mafi, William Hartwig, Thomas Doust



Basketball 15E **Back Row:** Mr Alex Hawtin (Coach), Nikola Zdrilic, James Cohen, Noah Landels **Seated:** Declan Beatty, Edward McGeoch, Max Evans, James Rennie, Nicholas Mitchell



Basketball 15F **Back Row:** Mr David Johnson (Coach), Hughie Flannery, Liam Murphy, Timothy Jarrett, Thomas Murdoch, Edward Collins **Seated:** Harrison Gulliver, James Bell, Thomas Gale, James Armstrong, Harrison Keefe



Basketball 15G **Back Row:** Mr Daniel Hyde (Coach), Daniel O'Dea, Thomas Lake, Charles Oates, Tom Waldren **Seated:** Fergus Ewington, Mark Rothery, Toby King, Matthew Barrett, William Noonan, Joshua Carroll, Dominic Quinn



Basketball 14A **Back Row:** Mr Alexander Scardino (Coach), Thomas Glascott, Liam Humphrey, Thomas Beaumont, Polain Byimira, Matthew Simpson, Romone Lewin, Mr Simon Parsons (Coach) **Seated:** Harry Barnett, Oscar Gee, Timothy Ross, William Mulhearn, Jack Pedersen



Basketball 14B **Back Row:** Mr James Pascoe (Coach), Lachlan Cubis, Tom Tiffin, James Day, Conal Meehan, Connor Langford, William Garing, Mr Bernie Winters (Coach) **Seated:** Xavier Pegum, Harry McCann, Xavier Wilson, Jack Whelan, Timothy Welsh



Basketball 14C **Back Row:** Miss Rebecca Scardino (Coach), Charles Gill, Aiden Byrne, Monte Prendiville, Hugh Vandersee, Nicholas Bogard, Mr James Pascoe (Coach) **Seated:** Dominic O'Brien, Max Rodgers, Harrison Cook, John-Paul Masson, Maxim Stephens

Under 14

Co-ordinator: Miss Rebecca Scardino

The Under 14s age group had a season of mixed results. All teams had a full complement of players with enough reserves to ensure boys had ample game time. The boys' spirit, demonstrated on the court with skill and teamwork, is a credit to them and their coaches.

Numerous training sessions were held during the week with pleasing attendance and lots of enthusiasm, which translated to the court on match day. Thank you to coaches Josh Chapman, coach of the 1sts, and Nathan Cassar for the Tuesday morning skills sessions where boys learnt new drills that helped build their level of ball techniques.

A special thanks to our Old Boys Simon Parsons (OR2009), Alexander Scardino (OR2009), Jonathan Scardino (OR2009) and James Pascoe (OR2011) who all played an important role as coaches in developing tactics and introducing new skills to their respective teams. Special thanks also to our teachers Mr Bernie Winters, Ms Bronwyn Taylor, Ms Deborah Williams and Ms Bryana Neale.

The team spirit in this age group was evident in the large number of players who supported their teammates in other games.

Special mention of the great sportsmanship demonstrated by all of our players on the court was received on numerous occasions from the opposing teams and referees.

The following boys played a key role in creating attacking moves and regularly helped their respective teams with scoring opportunities: Timothy Ross, Conal Meehan, Dominic O'Brien, Jeb Collins-Widders,



Basketball 14D **Back Row:** Hamish Williams, Harold Hawthorne, Angus Ohlin, Thomas Williamson, Jonas Macken, Joshua Pulvirenti **Seated:** Izaak Seeto, Luke Weber, Jeb Collins-Widders, Oliver Toon, Charles Robertson

Samuel Hunter and Jack Faulder. Our defensive players were always ready to put in the extra work in rebounding and intercepting the ball. The 14Fs put in an outstanding performance against a hard working King's squad (33–21). Matthew Pittorino and Jack Faulder were hard working, scoring the majority of the baskets for the team. The 14As showed great teamwork, communication and shooting skills when they defeated a strong St Joseph's College squad 45–25, with Thomas Beaumont, Timothy Ross and William Mulhearn scoring the majority baskets.

I would like to congratulate all players and coaches for being part of a successful season. The boys' keen dedication, commitment and determination to improve will only help with their future endeavors in basketball.



Basketball 14E **Back Row:** Ms Debra Williams, William Hancock, James Whitaker, Samuel Hunter, Maximillian Booth, Anthony Corcoran **Seated:** Jack Ringler, Ryan Sheridan, Benjamin Peppitt, Jasper Goodrich, Benjamin Saines





Basketball 14F **Back Row:** Miss Bryana Neale (Coach), Benjamin Young, Rory Donnelly, Jesse Scott, Angus McGrath **Seated:** Maximilian Russell, Luke Helmich, Henry O'Sullivan, Jack Faulder, Matthew Pittorino



Basketball 13A **Back Row:** Mr Zac Salter (Coach), Zac Harvey, Nicholas Jones, William Jones, William McLennan, Declan Woodward **Seated:** Daniel Carr, Hugh O'Brien, Alexander Hooper, Harry Zekulich, William Smeallie



Basketball 13B **Back Row:** Mr Zac Salter (Coach), Thomas Newell, Matthew Dutaillis, Cameron Fish, Nils Gaha, Miles Prosser **Seated:** Thomas van Dongen, Louis Hargreaves, Hamish McGlinchey, Joel Pettit, Luc McDonald



Basketball 13C **Back Row:** Louis Anderson, Thomas Hughes, Jesse Herro, William McBean, Liam Menzies, Daniel Jackson **Seated:** Hugh Henry, Edward Rennie, Connor O'Brien, Miles Crowe, Jack Arve

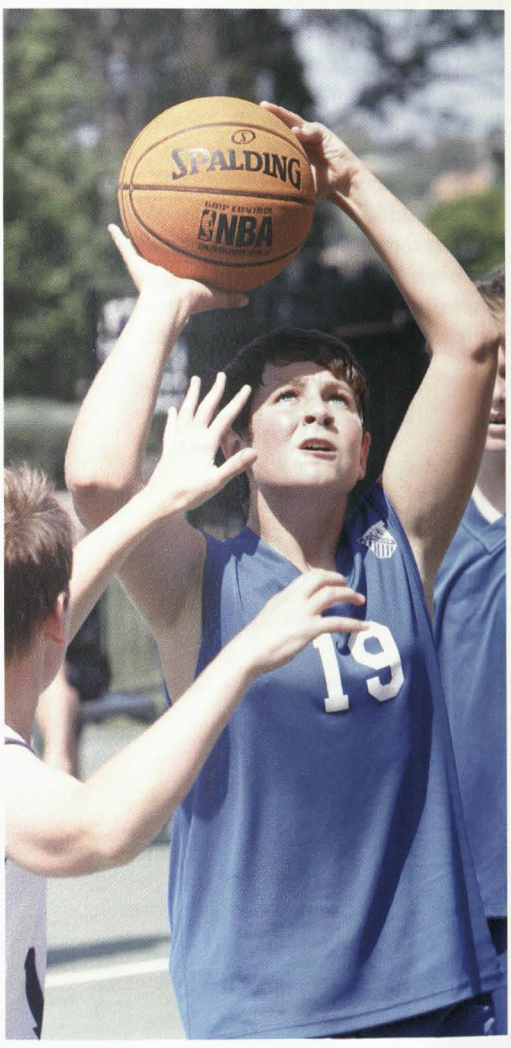
Under 13s

Co-ordinator: Mrs Cassandra Winfield

The season may have been short, but it was oh so sweet: nine teams, five rounds, 37 games, and a magnificent 34 wins. We won 29/30 GPS games.

Six teams were undefeated, including the top three in this age group. The Ds, Hs Is lost just one game each. There were undefeated rounds against The King's School, Sydney Grammar School, St Joseph's College, and the Shore School. The E and F teams regularly hit 60, 70 and 80 points a game. An F team that can score 80 points in a 40-minute game. That's some shooting!

I would like to express my sincere thanks to the age group co-ordinator Mrs Cassandra Winfield for organising and conducting such a wonderful season in such a short space of time. Ninety Year 7 boys were graded and playing within two weeks. Rain did play havoc with the draw once again, but the coaches did a wonderful job in ensuring that all boys received meaningful court time. I would also like to thank the large number of staff and Old Boys involved. Too numerous to mention here, but your enthusiasm, commitment and coaching skill was much appreciated by the boys.





Basketball 13D **Back Row:** Mr Josh Simpson (Coach), Viko Aufaga, Philip Law, Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins, Blake Crawford **Seated:** Patrick Tynan, John Larkins, Sean O'Brien, Daniel Bushell, Carter Pisani, Findlay Vilo, Anthony Dobson



Basketball 13G **Back Row:** Mr Ben Morris (Coach), Samuel Phillips, Angus Bell, Kahi Dowd, Ryan Brown, Maksimilijan Zdrilic **Seated:** Braydan Kennedy, Bluey Adamo, Luke Thackray, Sam Sweeney, Mitchell Elbourne



Basketball 13E **Back Row:** Mrs Cassandra Winfield (Coach), Max Harrison, Matthew Luvio, Oliver Johnston, Oliver Whiteley, Samuel Walsh **Seated:** Charles Stack, Patrick Fuccilli, Joseph Walsh, Joshua Bunbury, Harrison Barkl



Basketball 13H **Back Row:** Mrs Kate Schurch (Coach), Daniel Macey, Tyler Corke, Matthew de Ambrosis, Tomas Brown, Simon Murnaghan **Seated:** Euan Guirguis, Jack Baggott, Patrick Conaghan, Cameron Fraser, Jack Fordham



Basketball 13F **Back Row:** Mr Nicholas Taylor (Coach), Nicholas Luvio, Richard O'Brien, Dominic Hannan, Nicholas Hancock **Seated:** Peter Nadin, Oliver Murphy, Jim Roddy, Anthony Lucas, Thomas Ingram



Basketball 13I **Back Row:** Miss Bianca Tsimnadis (Coach), Brenden Petterson, Alistair Schillert, Xavier Harrison, Finn Russell, Mr Luca De Lorenzo (Coach) **Seated:** Luke Newey, Marc Calderan, Thomas Altomonte, Patrick Flannery, Tom Rogerson



Basketball Regis A **Back Row:** Mr Conrad Hor (Coach), Pierce Roseby, Archer Woodhill, Kieran Gates, Nicholas Humphrey, Mr Nick Martinez (Coach) **Seated:** Eduardo Taranto, William Delany, William Garling, Harry Ballhausen, Thomas Roche

Regis A

Best and Fairest: Thomas Roche
Coaches Award: Pierce Roseby

The A team is a very talented and powerful unit, with a strong mix of Year 5 and 6 students who dominated the competition each week. The highlight of the season was the one-point win over Knox in Round 9, and all other matches were won by double figures. Despite their strength, the team displayed great sportsmanship and a desire to win and improve each week.

Ably coached by Old Boys Conrad Hor (OR2008) and Nick Martinez (OR2008), the team responded brilliantly to the young coaches who have lead the A and B Basketball at Regis for over five years.

Congratulations to Thomas Roche who was selected to represent CIS at the State Basketball Championships where NSWCIS were crowned State Champions.



Basketball Regis B **Back Row:** Mr Conrad Hor (Coach), Hugo Blackley, Joshua Steel, James Phillips, Alexander Boniciolli, Callum Wappett, Mr Nick Martinez (Coach) **Seated:** Alexander Pettit, Jack Walker, Jack Pringle, Hugo Heanly, Harry Duffy

Regis B

Best and Fairest: Harry Duffy
Coaches Award: Hugo Heanly

The B team was a mixture of Year 5 and 6 students who developed into a very strong team, winning many of their fixtures this season. The boys showed great signs of improvement throughout the season.

Coached by Conrad and Nick, two young and enthusiastic old boys giving back to the school, the boys in the B team have improved and developed their individual and team skills under good coaching practices.



Basketball Regis C **Back Row:** Charlie Hunter, Michael Middleton, Oliver Hannan, Patrick Macken, Ms Tina Brayan (Coach) **Seated:** Harry Culican, Conor John, Chifley Robinson-Brown, Thomas Wilson, Oliver Lenzner

Regis C

Best and Fairest: Thomas Wilson
Coaches Award: Harry Culican

Putting the team before personal satisfaction, the boys in this team played excellent basketball all season. I was impressed with their dedication at training and their willingness to put the team before themselves. They developed great team skills that will help them in future years. Well done on a fantastic and enjoyable season. I look forward to following your Basketball careers in the Senior School.

Regis D

Best and Fairest: Trent Ryan
Coaches Award: Joseph Wardle

An enjoyable and exciting season rewarded the dedication of this energetic team, keen to improve their skills. The boys played a supportive team game each week and this contributed to their success throughout the season. Well done boys on your great sportsmanship and great play each week at training and at the games.



Basketball Regis D **Back Row:** Michael O'Brien, Christian Taylor, Joshua Fish, Jack Rooney, Angus McBean, Ms Tina Brayan (Coach) **Seated:** Jordan Ivancic, Trent Ryan, Finn McDonald, Thomas Jewell, Seamus Byrne

Regis E

Best and Fairest: Sam Vaughan
Coaches Award: Tom Hopper

The E team had a good season, going from strength to strength as their team skills developed. They faced some difficult opponents but played with dignity and good sportsmanship on every occasion. As the year closed we were seeing some impressive skill levels from a number of team members.



Basketball Regis E **Back Row:** Nicolas Bernauer, Charles Beck, Samuel Vaughan, Mrs Jill Whitworth(Coach) **Seated:** Thomas Bowie, Adam Green, William Jones, Will Bunbury, Xavier Lee

Regis F

Best and Fairest: Angus Dinnell
Coaches Award: Nicholas Bernauer

The F team held onto undefeated status until well into the season and was hopeful of continuing to the end. However, while the boys were not undefeated in the end, they lost only a couple of games and they can be very proud of their teamwork and efforts. The team played with determination and excellent spirit, working on their skill development each training session.



Basketball Regis F **Back Row:** Xavier O'Grady, Ignatius' Hill, Joe Wardle, James Sammour, Luca Pannozzo, Mrs Jill Whitworth (Coach) **Seated:** Thomas Neaverson, Oliver Keefe, Tom Rooney, Sebastian Gee, Angus Dinnell



Basketball Regis G **Back Row:** Mrs Margaret Cullen (Coach), Dashiell Upton, Cameron Short, Thomas Hopper, Domonic Marshall **Seated:** Joseph Ruddick, Harry Stannard, Ned O'Rourke, Aeden Mc Donald, Edward Goodman

Regis G

Best and Fairest: Joe Ruddick
Coaches Award: Cameron Short

The G team was an enthusiastic, determined group of athletes who played as a cohesive and talented unit. They continued to develop skills and learn facets of team play throughout the season. This team consisted of a mix of Year 6 and Year 5 boys. All boys showed a considered growth in the development of their basketball skills in competition games and at training.

The boys played very enthusiastically, relying on speed, endurance, strong defense and skillful attack. Thank you to the boys who played each game in a great spirit and to the parents who helped with bench duties at home games and gave the team wonderful support.



Basketball Regis H **Back Row:** Mrs Margaret Cullen (Coach), Daniel Friedman, Sam Marshall, Oscar Booth, Max Musson, Alexander Khachigian, **Seated:** Matthew Valerio, Thomas Gaha, Angus Dougall, Nicholas Robertson, Joseph Waterson

Regis H

Best and Fairest: Joe Waterson
Coaches Award: Oscar Booth

The H team played with determination in each game throughout the season. The boys continued to develop skills and learn facets of team play and they are to be congratulated for the spirit they showed throughout the season.

The H Basketball team was a mix of students from Year 5 and Year 6. Throughout the season they were able to come together as a team and each boy was able to contribute fully both at training and during competition matches.

It was very rewarding to coach such an enthusiastic group of boys who were always willing to learn at training sessions and who were able to use their skills to play an excellent team game. Thanks to all parent supporters and Saturday morning helpers.



Basketball Regis I **Back Row:** Mr Michael Noud (Coach), Edward Lenehan, Sebastian Fabrizio, Nicholas Gunning, Max Pollard **Seated:** Patrick Lucas, Dermott O'Brien, Remy Driessen, Patrick O'Brien, Oscar Biddle

Regis I

Best and Fairest: Patrick O'Brien
Coaches Award: Luke Tyler

The I Basketball team has progressed very well in what has been a tough season of four wins. The boys have developed their understanding of the game and are beginning to develop the fundamental skills of dribble, pass and shoot.

Throughout the season, this team tried very hard and always contested each match until the final whistle. It has been a pleasure to coach the boys as they tried hard to win matches and develop the overall skills and team play.

Regis J

Best and Fairest: Charles Alvarez
Coaches Award: Lachlan Alexander

The J Basketball team comprised a combination of Year 5 and 6 students, many of whom had not played basketball before at a competitive level.

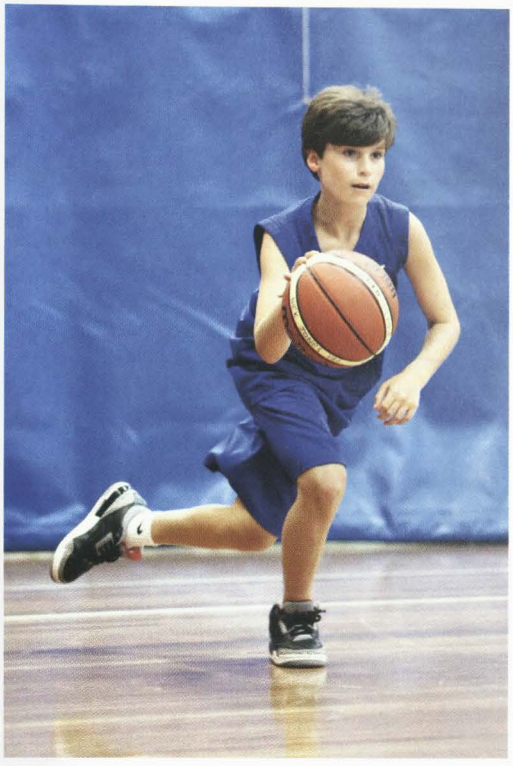
The emphasis this season was on developing the basic skills and understanding team play in offence and defense. To their credit the boys tried hard every week and improved with each training session and match played.

Throughout the season the J team managed to gain two wins and a draw.

It has been a successful season in that the boys are developing better skills and can always be relied on to try until the end.



Basketball Regis J **Back Row:** Mr Michael Noud (Coach), Lachlan Hammond, Oliver Bosworth, Lachlan Alexander **Seated:**- Oliver Murrie, Frank Thomsen, Chales Alvarez, Eamon Bateman, Jonathan Toon







CRICKET

Master in Charge: Mr Geoff Tesoriero
Captain: Lachlan Borg

The 2012–13 season brought much success to Riverview cricket across all age groups. The 1st XI won the T20 GPS competition, winning every match comfortably and sent a strong message to the other schools through the strength of their batting line up. They also went on to win back the Jesuits' Cricket Carnival Trophy, going through undefeated and winning the final comfortably against Saint Ignatius College, Athelstone. Riverview had an impressive five players make the combined Jesuits team—Lachlan Borg, William Daly, Charles McKay, Jordan Farrell and Christopher Spratt who was also named Player of the Tournament. Unfortunately due to poor weather and injuries the team was unable to transfer this into the GPS competition. Losing just two games they finished on the ladder in fourth position. The team still had one of its most successful representative seasons having four players named in the combined GPS side—Lachlan Borg, Christopher Spratt, Jordan Farrell and Conor Slocombe.

The 2nd XI was a very youthful team having just one Year 12 student that also included our first ever Year 9 student. They too had a very successful season coming third in the T20 GPS Competition, then going down to Canberra Grammar to play in the annual Cricket Festival and going through undefeated and retaining the trophy for the second year in a row. Also marred by wet weather the 2nd XI only lost just the one match by eight runs, but finished the season in fourth position. They should be proud of their efforts for such a young side and a special mention must be made to Bennett Walsh, the schools youngest ever centurion in the Open's age group.

This season Riverview cricket saw its largest number of participants for many years, making 19 teams with the 3rd XI, 6th XI, 16As, 16Bs, 16Cs, 14Cs, 13As and 13Cs all going through undefeated. We had four players score centuries and seven players take five wickets or more in an innings. For the first time ever we saw the development of four social teams that started the inaugural Social Cricket Tournament. This helped the culture of cricket and I hope to see this trend continue. It was encouraging to see new players give cricket a go.

We had many highlights throughout the season:

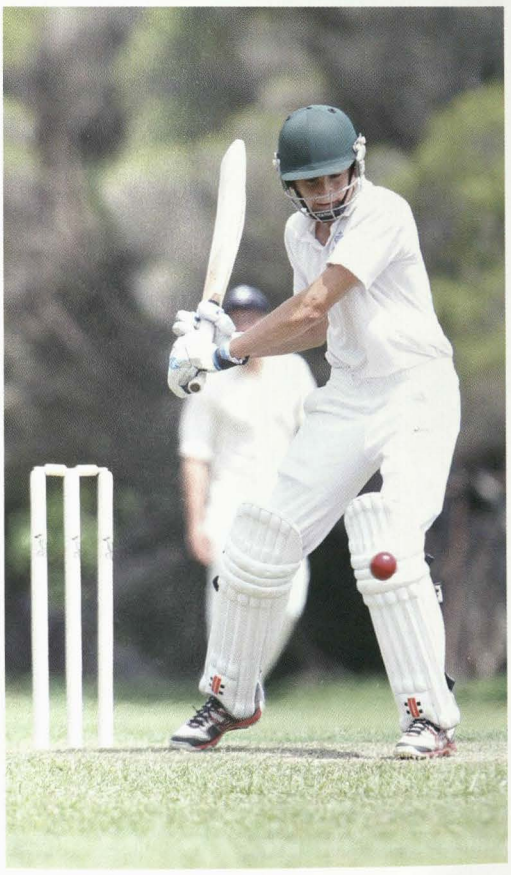
- James Eathers, with a torn muscle in his left foreman, went out and batted one handed and hit his first ever six and scored a courageous 22 runs to help guide his team to victory and secure the undefeated pennant
- Elijah Eales smashing 33 runs off the final three overs to win with two balls to spare
- Pat d'Arbon causing wild celebrations with the schools only hat-trick for the season
- Martin Colacicco who had barely rolled his arm over before taking five wickets
- Robbie Worner from the 13Es having the maturity in making sure all players got a fair and equal go
- Harley Warden who had never picked up a bat before scoring a half century
- Will Daly taking possibly the greatest ever catch seen on 1st Field,
- And one highlight I am sure not too many people would have witnessed in the suburban areas of Sydney was a Kangaroo hoping across 4th Field causing stoppage of play and seeing the confusion on everyone's face.

One of our goals is to continue in developing the culture of Riverview cricket and we encourage our players to experience events on and off the field. At the Presentation of the Caps night we wanted to illustrate to the boys the pride and history involved in wearing the Riverview baggy blue. This season Mr Rodgers was able to officially number all our past and current 1st XI players that have donned the cap. During the presentation, we surprised our 1st XI by not only presenting them with their caps, but their representative number embroidered on the side. We are now up to 798 1st XI players. The boys were very proud and honoured to have a number that will be forever theirs.

The boys participated in the annual De Carvalho match with the visitors winning by five runs. In the Jesuits' Cricket Carnival they played against St Aloysius', Xavier College, Melbourne and Saint Ignatius' College, Athelstone, in hosted here at Riverview.

The 1st XI also attended their third LBW Trust Dinner, a charitable dinner event held at the illustrious Stephen Waugh room at the SCG. The LBW Trust provides scholarships for the tertiary education of economically disadvantaged students in seven countries.

Our annual end of season Cricket Charity T20 Match helped raise over $15,000 for 'Life for Koori Kids'. The day consists of the 1st XI playing against an Invitational XI made up of celebrities, first grade cricketers, Indigenous cricketers and staff. This year we were fortunate to have Wendell Sailor (former dual international), Michael Bevan (Australian cricket legend), Dominic Thornley (Sydney Sixers), Matt Nicholson (former Australian test cricketer), Waverley Stanley (state finalist Australian of the Year 2011 and founder of Yalari), Mr Hogan, Mr White and Mr Rodgers. The 2nd XI is also involved in events—they help contribute towards the T20 Cricket Charity Match by running the BBQ and selling



raffle tickets, they play in the annual Cricket Festival that sees them go to Toowoomba, Canberra and Armidale, and they play against the Old Ignatian Cricket Club that saw the visitors take it home by 12 runs.

Not only are out 1st and 2nd XI involved in events, but we try and include players and teams from all age groups. Our cricket leaders from each age group were invited to participate in the Macquarie Sports Day. The day is hosted at Riverview and invites schoolboy cricketers from all across NSW and Canberra. Macquarie Bank brought along special guests Matthew Hayden, Andy Bichel, Ashley Noffke and Simon Katich to come and help coach, support and encourage our young cricketers of today. We have also teamed up with Newington College for our 15As to participate in what will now be an annual Pink Stumps Day. The day will help raise funds and awareness for the McGrath Foundation. Parents are encouraged to wear pink, give a gold coin donation towards the morning tea plus and go in the raffle prize for some sporting memorabilia. Some of our younger cricketers were privileged enough to play in the Marathon Cricket organised by the Primary Club of Australia. Here they got to live out many Australians' dream by playing a game of cricket on the SCG. The boys played for the Master's Old Ignatian Cricket Club and everyone got to bowl an over and bat for two. There is also the schools inter-house cricket competition that can get quite competitive and even gives me the opportunity to scout for some hidden talent.

We are always looking to develop our cricketers and give them the best opportunity to play at the highest level. This has been evident by the success of our representative and individual achievements outside of the school. We have strengthened our connections with grade cricket clubs to pave way for our younger students who may be interested in playing in the U16s Green Shield Competition. This season saw many of our current players playing for the Sydney Grade Competition over the holiday break, some reaching as high as third grade with one player getting the opportunity to play a game in second grade and a few got the opportunity to play in the U21s Poidevin-Gray Shield. Chris Spratt should be made mention for being the school's first ever current student to play in a winning grand final in the Sydney Grade Competition for Gordon third grade. We had five players who participated in the Green Shield Competition, we had three players make the CIS team, and we had a total of 17 students try out for the NSW Academy with five making the squad for their respective age groups, but our most honourable representative goes to Jackson Bird OR2004. On 26 December 2012, Jackson became



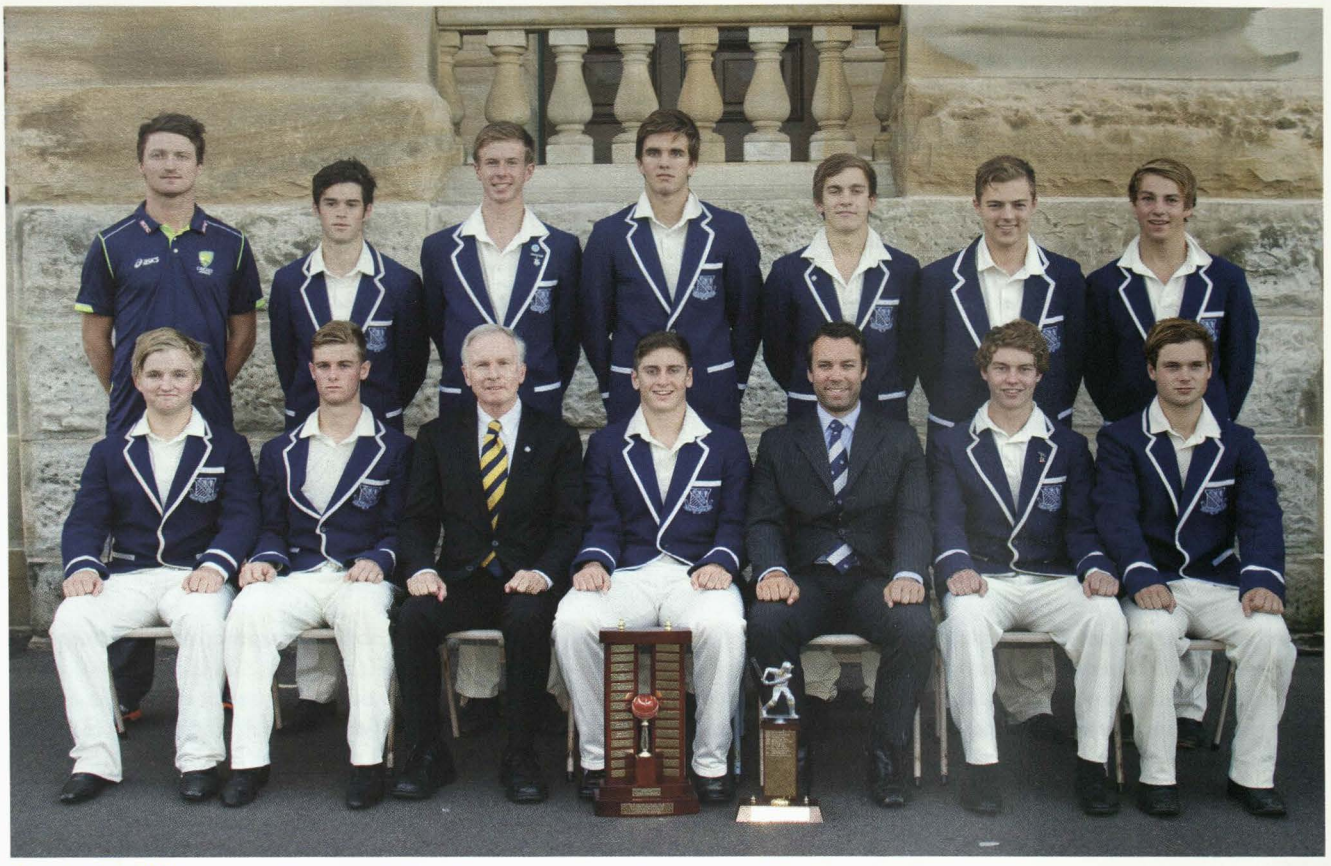
Riverview's first ever test cricketer. We are all very proud and honoured to have someone represent the school.

Not only are we looking to develop our students, but also our coaching staff as well. Each coach has been certified with their Level 1 Coaching Certificate, many attended and received their Level 1 Umpiring Course, our top coaches attended cricket seminars, and we had a sports physiologist who specialises in cricket come out and speak to all our players, parents and coaches to help prevent injuries.

The most prestigious cricket award to be given at the Co-Curricular Summer Assembly is the Ignatian Cricketer of the Year. The award is given to the person who shows leadership, plays with great sportsmanship, respects his team mates, opposition and coaching staff, while also being a major contributor on the field. This season the award was given to our 1st XI captain and representative to the Combined GPS Cricket team for two years, Lachlan Borg. He led with great passion and enthusiasm while always maintaining a smile on his face. Lachlan is a very talented cricketer who is capable of playing at a high level and is worthy of being awarded Ignatian Cricketer of the Year.

There are many people I would like to send my gratitude to for making this season enjoyable and successful. I cannot thank James Rodgers and Jim Hartnett enough for the dedication and passion they provide week in and week out for our 1st and 2nd XI teams. They put in countless hours ensuring all the boys were best prepared for the weekend and played a major role in the success of Riverview cricket. Our special guest coaches Michael Swan, Phil Emery and Neil Maxwell volunteered their time to come down and offer invaluable advice. Michael Bisby was a great assistant to me. Catering Industries provided us with outstanding lunches. To all the cricketers, the enthusiasm and dedication you show at training and during the fixtures is what makes our job so enjoyable and rewarding, especially the injured players who still turned up to help the team out with scoring or just being there for support. But of course where would we be without our parents, driving us to our games, umpiring in the burning sun, adding up the scores, and providing us with food and drinks. From all the coaches and students we thank you very much for your time and effort. One special mention must be made to the mother of the 1st XI captain, Francine Borg. Many hours were spent each week in ensuring the boys were well catered for in providing some of the best lunches in GPS cricket history. Again thank you for your time.

With the continuing increase of participation, the success of our teams and individual players, the professional coaching we supply our students, the on and off field involvement our cricketers get to experience it's no wonder I have enjoyed my time as MIC of Cricket. Bring on next season!



Cricket 1st XI **Back Row:** Mr Jackson Bird, Charles McKay, William McGrane, Thomas O'Connor, Lachlan Condon, William Daly, Jake Meincke
Seated: Jordan Farrell, Liam McElduff, Mr James Rodgers (Coach), Lachlan Borg (c), Mr Geoff Tesoriero (Master in Charge), Conor Slocombe, Christopher Spratt

1ST XI

Coach: Mr James Rodgers
Captain: Lachlan Borg

The 1st XI had some significant successes during the 2012–13 season.

The side won the second annual GPS 20/20 competition, played over two weekends just before the GPS Competition season started. We were dominant in this competition having approached it with a great deal of planning. Chris Spratt, Lachlan Borg, Liam McElduff and Conor Slocombe were in their element in a style of cricket that encourages adventurous stroke play. Each of our bowlers made an impression with judiciously placed fields. Lachlan Borg was particularly effective but William Daly and Lachlan Condon, the slow bowlers, adapted well to the demands of a compressed form of the game.

At the beginning of the Christmas holidays, Riverview hosted the Jesuit Schools' Cricket Week and the 1st XI was successful in winning the Percy McDonnell Cup for the first time since 2008. Again, the side was dominant, winning all its games, although Saint Ignatius' College, Athelstone played with inventive enterprise to restrict us to 186 in the final. Steady bowling and focussed fielding saw us home by 70 runs. Chris Spratt was named player of the tournament and picked in the Jesuits' XI side scoring an amazing 304 runs averaging 152 that included two centuries and one half-century. Chris was joined in the Jesuits' XI by Lachlan Borg, Charles McKay, Will Day and Jordan Farrell.

We also won all our trial games before the GPS season began.

So, it was disappointing to lose our first (against St Joseph's) and last (against Shore) GPS games in a season when rain (two games completely washed out) further interfered with our momentum. We heartily congratulate Shore on their thoroughly deserved GPS Premiership—a competition which they quite remarkably never led until after the final ball was bowled!

We set four goals at the beginning of the season for our 1st XI:

To produce players for higher levels of the game

In the season where Riverview celebrated its first test cricketer when Jackson Bird made his debut in the Boxing Day Test against Sri Lanka, we had four players selected in the GPS 1st XI—Lachlan Borg as Vice-Captain, Chris Spratt, Jordan Farrell and Conor Slocombe. Six also played Club Cricket in Sydney during the holidays—Borg, Spratt, Slocombe, McKay, Sierakowski and Daly—in addition to McGrane and Meincke who played for country teams. Chris Spratt became our first current student to win a Sydney Grade Competition with Gordon third grade.

To keep the traditions and the spirit of the game alive.

The side proudly wore numbers on their 1st XI caps and shirts, corresponding to the number of Riverview cricketers who had played in the 1st XI since Riverview entered the GPS Competition in 1914.

We maintained our links with the LBW Trust and our players were honoured to be at the Trust's dinner at which the great Sri Lankan batsman, Kumar Sangakarra, was the keynote speaker.

And, the 1st XI continued their generous work for the 'Life for Koori Kids' organisation by playing against a celebrity XI 20/20 game in March, which raised over $14,000.

To use our cricketing talents to the best endeavour in the various competitions we played.

To combine what Riverview teaches with cricketing talents to enjoy cricket at whatever level it is played.

My grateful thanks are extended to many people who contributed to the season's many memorable moments:

1st XI players, in particular Lachlan Borg as Captain, who played with great skill and who, in the case of nine of the twelve regulars in the side, have now completed their distinguished Riverview careers.

1st XI parents who have been generous, gracious hosts and most supportive and encouraging of all that we tried to do.

Mr Geoff Tesoriero, the indefatigable, devoted and passionate MIC of Cricket who has gone far beyond his role description to ensure that cricket has remained one of our distinguished sports.

Mr John Frare and Mr Jim Hartnett who have given wonderful personal support and expertise to cricket here.

The guest coaches who helped the side most generously and who imparted invaluable wisdom and advice—Michael Swan, Neil Maxwell, James Campbell, Tim Fitzgerald, Angus McKay and Phil Emery.

Memories of this team and the individual personalities will be rich.

Jesuits Carnival, St Ignatius' College, Riverview 2012
Round 01 Vs Xavier College at Riverview 4A, 10 December 2012
Riverview 6-261 (Lachlan Borg 90, Chris Spratt 61, Liam McElduff 55) beat Xavier College 9-237 (Will McGrane 3-37)
Round 02 Vs St Aloysius' College at Riverview 1st Field, 11 Dec 2012
Riverview 1-237 (Chris Spratt 105, Jordan Farrell 100) beat St Aloysius' College 10-129 (Will Daly 3-16, Lachlan Borg 3-36)
Round 03 Vs St Ignatius' College, Athelstone at Riverview 4A, 12 December 2012
Riverview 2-213 (Chris Spratt 110, Charles McKay 60) beat St Ignatius' College, Athelstone 6-211 (Lachlan Borg 2-20)
Final - Riverview (1St) Vs St Ignatius' College, Athelstone (2nd) at Riverview 1St Field, 13 December 2012
Riverview 10-184 (Andrew Sierakowski 48, Conor Slocombe 34) beat St Ignatius' College, Athelstone 10-110 (Charles McKay 4-23)

Trial Matches
Vs Waverley College at Riverview 4A, 03 October 2012
Riverview 3-172 (Lachlan Borg 55*, Liam McElduff 47*) beat Waverley College 10-122 (Jake Meincke 3-14, Will Daly 3-23)
Vs North Sydney Green Shield at Riverview 4A, 04 October 2012
Riverview 1-224 (Chris Spratt 64*, Charles McKay 40*, Angus McCowage 30*) beat North Sydney Green Shield 10-69 (Jake Meincke 4-7, Lachlan Borg 3-2)
Vs Sydney University Green Shield at Riverview 4A, 05 October 2012
Sydney University Green Shield 3-183 beat Riverview 9-182 (Andrew Sierakowski 69)
Vs Shore at Northbridge A, 27 October 2012
Riverview 4-163 (Conor Slocombe 66*, Liam McElduff 51) beat Shore 9-162

De Carvalho Cup Match 2012
Vs De Carvalho Xi at Riverview 1, 28 October 2012
de Carvalho XI 9-182 (Harry Dalton 62, Stuart McLean 37 Will McGrane 2-19) beat Riverview 10-177 (Chris Spratt 49, Louis Anderson 26, Stuart McLean 3-32, Dom de Carvalho 2-11, James Rodgers 2-24)

Life For Koori Kids T20 Charity Match 2013
Riverview Vs Invitational XI at Riverview 1, 18 March 2012
Riverview 8-144 (Charles McKay 50*, Lachlan Borg 35, Liam McElduff 25*, Wendell Sailor 2 catches) beat Invitational XI 6-142 (Wendell Sailor 30*, Matthew Nicholson 30*)

T20 GPS Competition 2012–13
Match 01 Vs Newington at St Joseph's College No. 1, 13 October 2012
Riverview 5-102 (Lachlan Borg 33*) beat Newington 10-101 (Will Daly 2-14)
Match 02 Vs Sydney Boys High School at St Joseph's College No. 3, 13 October 2012
Riverview 6-134 (Chris Spratt 56) beat SBHS 6-134 (Will McGrane 2-16)
Match 03 Vs St Jospeh's College at St Joseph's College No. 1, 13 October 2012
Riverview 5-121 (Liam McElduff 35, Charles McKay 33) beat SJC 6-110
Semi-Final Vs Sydney Grammar School at Sydney Grammar School No. 1, 20 Oct 2012
Riverview 4-124 (Lachlan Borg 59, Conor Slocombe 36*) beat SGS 7-120
Final Vs Newington at Sydney Grammar School No. 1, 20 October 2012
Riverview 6-120 (Lachlan Borg 36, Chris Spratt 20) beat Newington 7-117 (Lachlan Borg 2-12)

GPS Competition 2012-13
Round 01 Vs St Joseph's College at Riverview 1, 3 Nov 2012
St Joseph's College 9-192 (Jake Meincke 2-32) beat Riverview 10-168 (Conor Slocombe 57, Will Daly 40, Chris Spratt 33)
Round 02 Vs Sydney Boys High School, 10-17 November 2012
Riverview 4dec-293 (Jordan Farrell 133, Chris Spratt 99) beat Sydney Boys High School 10-41 (Will McGrane 4-15, Lachlan Borg 3-2) and 10-100 (Jake Meincke 5-10)
Round 03 Vs Sydney Grammar School, 24 November – 1 December 2012
Grammar 7dec-334 (Lachlan Borg 3-36) draw Riverview 9-324 (Chris Spratt 65, Liam McElduff 52, Conor Slocombe 52, Jordan Farrell 37, Andrew Sierakowski 30)
Round 04 Vs The Scots College, 2 Feb 2013
Washed Out
Round 05 Vs King's School, 09-16 Feb 2013
Riverview 9dec-291 (Jordan Farrell 90, Conor Slocombe 76, Charles McKay 46) beat King's 10-198 (Lachlan Borg 5-37)
Round 06 Vs Newington, 23 Feb – 2 Mar 2013
Washed Out
Round 07 Vs Shore, 16 March 2013
Shore 10-162 (Tom O'Connor 3-23) beat Riverview 10-113 (Jordan Farrell 48)



Cricket 2nd XI **Back Row:** John McKay, Bennett Walsh, Thomas McKellar, Jonathan Crosby, James Loneragan, Sean Conlon
Seated: Jack Shepherd, Angus McCowage, Mr Jim Hartnett (Coach), Louis Anderson (c), Mr Geoff Tesoriero (Master in Charge), Jack Fleming, Christopher Brown

2ND XI

Coach: Mr Jim Hartnett, Captain: Louis Anderson

The 2nd X1 finished the season in fourth place on the GPS competition table despite losing only one game by eight runs. Only five competition points separated first and fourth places, and clearly the rule allowing teams to be awarded three points for a washout needs to be reviewed. The points table did not reflect the true strength of the various teams in the competition, and unfortunately can enable teams to take advantage of wet weather conditions much to the detriment of young cricketers wishing to play cricket.

Despite such setbacks and the injury to a number of key young players, this team performed admirably and played some outstanding cricket in the season. A development squad sent to Canberra Grammar School in mid-January was also rewarded for such a positive outlook in playing their cricket that for the second year running, Riverview won the inter-schools carnival between Canberra Grammar School, The Armidale School, and Downlands College.

The highlight in terms of cricket games was the fixture against King's, which epitomised everything good about GPS cricket. The narrow loss by Riverview was characterised by a tough and highly competitive match, and was played with high quality sportsmanship. On a hot day King's won the toss and elected to bat on a superb batting wicket and a very fast outfield. After an average opening spell, the bowlers with Chris Brown leading the way restricted the score to 218. The following Saturday under overcast skies and a slow outfield, King's made the most of the changed conditions and had Riverview reeling at 4/31, before Tom McKellar (55) and Jonathan Crosby (49) set up Sean Conlon (30) and Tom O'Connor (27) to nearly snatch victory from the jaws of defeat.

Other highlights of the season included a fine win against St Joseph's College in round one. Sean Conlon was outstanding with the ball taking 4/5 from six overs, and Bennet Walsh (33 n.o.) steered the batting home to pass the total of 84 with only three wickets down. Relative easy victories followed against Sydney High School and Sydney Grammar School at Riverview, with the highlight undoubtedly being Bennet Walsh's century against Grammar. Unfortunately the team could not capitalise on a brilliant opening against High when an unhelpful wicket and some below standard bowling allowed the possibility of two bonus points from an outright result to be lost.

The last round against Shore saw the best performance of the season, with some outstanding catching. Jack Flemming deservedly led the side to a competitive total of 8/159 on an extremely slow Northbridge outfield, and a fine all-round bowling effort with Crosby leading the figures with 3/17 enabled the Riverview 2nd X1 to finish the season off in the style that it deserved.

Possibly the most significant achievement of this team was the way in which they represented the College. The boys let their cricket do the talking, and they were at all times modest in victory and gracious in defeat. Moreover, all players apart from two return for next season, and with the likes of Angus McCowage, Louis Anderson, Tom Crittenden, Tom McKeller, James Loneragan, John MacKay, Sean Conlon, Jack Shepherd, Tom Dews, Chris Brown and Jonathan Crosby pushing for 1st X1 selection, the future of Riverview cricket looks extremely bright indeed.

Finally, a word of thanks to the parental support group lead by Wendy Conlon. It should come as no surprise that such fine young men have such supportive, friendly, and positive mentors in their lives. The season was memorable.

Cricket Festival, Canberra Grammar School 2013

Match 01 Vs Canberra Grammar School At Cgs1 Main, 14 Jan 2013
Riverview 4-190 (J. McKay 59*, B. Walsh 34, J. Eather 32*) beat Canberra Grammar School 10-188

Match 02 Vs The Armidale School at CGS2, 15 Jan 2013
Riverview 5-222 (J. Loneragan 72*, J. McKay 59*) beat TAS 10-218 (J. McKay 4-39)

Match 03 vs Downlands School at CGS2, 16 January 2013
Riverview 4-240 (B. Walsh 99, J. Fleming 63) beat Downlands 9-238 (J. Loneragan 3-20, M. Staniforth 3-35)

Trial Matches

Vs Waverley College At Riverview 4C, 03 October 2012
Riverview 5-139 (Brad Finnigan 35*) beat Waverley College 10-138 (Rhys Manchester 5-4)

Vs St Aloysius At Riverview 4C, 04 October 2012
St Aloysius 5-139 beat Riverview 10-138 (Oliver Gillespie 54, Matthew McCormick 41)

Vs Shore At Riverview 1, 27 October 2012
Shore 5-208 beat Riverview 10-125 (Tom McKellar 66)

Old Ignatian Cricket Club Match 2012

Vs Old Ignatian Cricket Club XI at Riverview 1, 11 November 2012
Old Ignatian Cricket Club XI 9-191 (Tom McKellar 3-30; Sam Cox 43, Tom Coolican 41, Dylan Shaw 43) beat Riverview 9-178 (Louis Anderson 58, Alex Galvin 3-33)

T20 Gps Competition 2012-13

Match 01 Vs Shore At Reg Bartley, 13 October 2012,
Shore 4-103 (Angus McCowage 30) beat Riverview 6-102 (Sean Conlon 2-27)

Match 02 Vs Sydney Grammar School at Weigall, 13 October 2012
Riverview 8-97 (Tom McKellar 33*, Tom Richards 28) beat SGS 5-88

Match 03 vs Newington at Weigall, 13 October 2012,
Riverview 5-114 (Angus McCowage 58*) beat Newington 9-113

Semi-Final vs Sydney St Joseph's College at SJC No. 1, 20 Oct 2012,
SJC 2-157 beat Riverview 7-129 (Tom McKellar 66)

3rd Vs 4th, Scots at St Joseph's College NO. 3, 20 October 2012
Riverview 3-164 (Tom McKellar 69, Tom Richards 34, Angus McCowage 32) beat Scots 6-146 (Sean Conlon 2-16)

GPS Competition 2012-13

Round 01 Vs St Joseph's College at SJC No. 1, 03 Nov 2012
Riverview 3-84 (Bennet Walsh 33*) Beat SJC 10-83 (Sean Conlon 4-5)

Round 02 Vs Sydney Boys High at Riverview No. 1, 10-17 Nov 2012
Riverview 7-215 (Bennett Walsh 104, Louis Anderson 34) Beat Sbhs 10-143 (Jack Shepherd 3-14) & 5-97

Round 03 Vs Sydney Grammar School at Riverview No. 1, 24 Nov – 01 Dec 2012
Riverview 6-142 (Angus Mccowage 66, Bennett Walsh 42) Beat SGS 10-141 (Chris Brown 5-35)

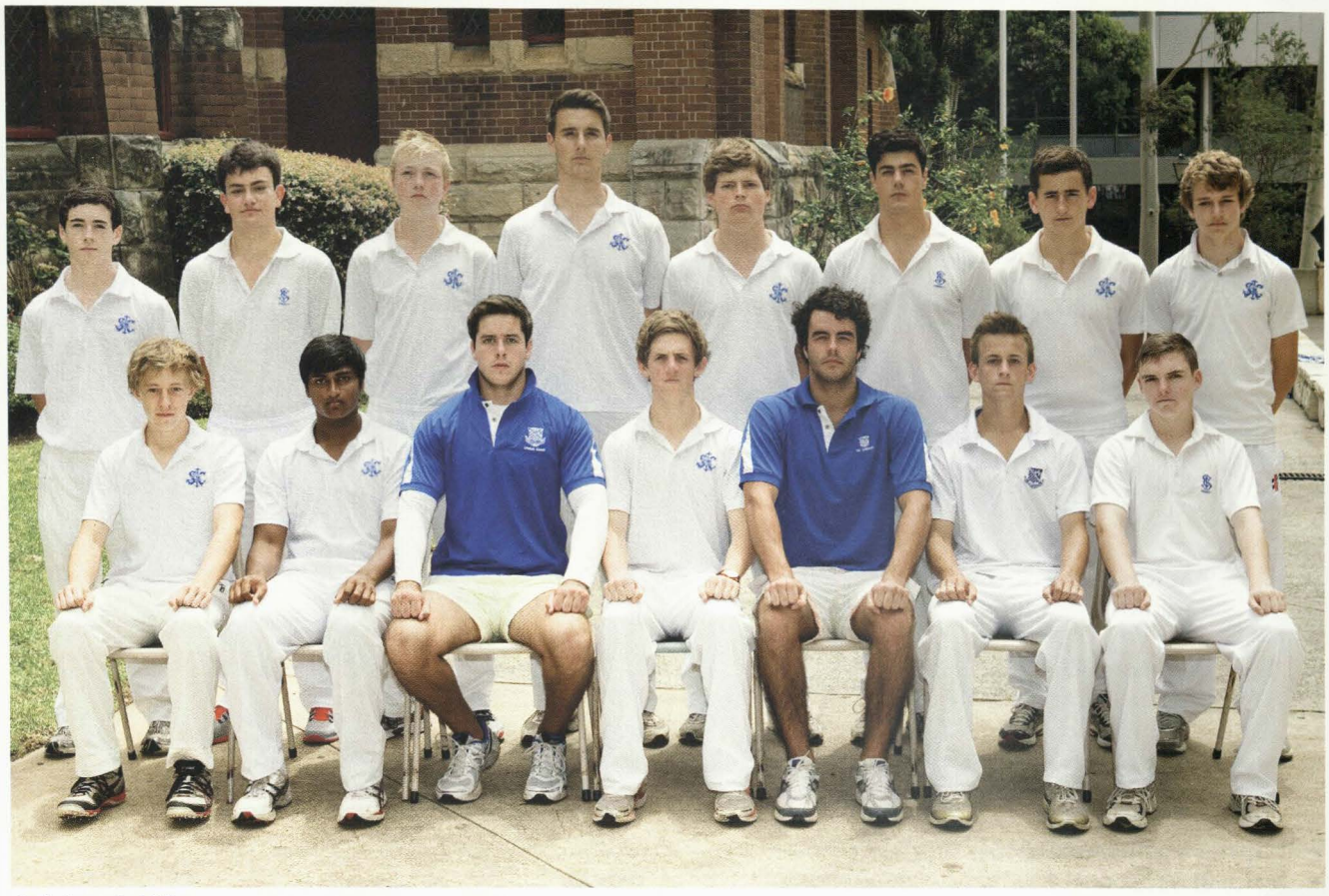
Round 04 Vs Scots at Scots Main, 02 February 2013
Washed Out

Round 05 Vs King's School at White Oval, 09-16 February 2013
King's 10-219 (Chris Brown 4-50) beat Riverview 10-210 (Tom McKellar 56, Jono Crosby 46)

Round 06 vs Newington At Buchanan Oval, 23 February – 02 March 2013
Newington 4-94; Washed Out

Round 07 vs Shore at Northbridge A, 16 March 2013
Riverview 8-159 (Jack Fleming 39) beat Shore 10-128 (Jono Crosby 3-17)





Cricket 3rd XI **Back Row:** Bradley Finnigan, Rhys Manchester, Stuart Bull, Luke Granata, Mitchell Staniforth, Liam Ahern, Matthew McCormick, Thomas Dews **Seated:** Thomas Richards, Randev Sappany, Mr Edward Morgan (Coach), Oliver Gillespie, Mr Remington Tonkin (Coach), Benjamin Tracy, James Flynn

Opens

Report written by Mr. Geoff Tesoriero, Mr Remington Tonkin, Mr Edward Morgan, Mr Alexander Still, Mr Liam Hogan

Across the Opens age group the teams enjoyed not only playing cricket but also training and improving their skills. Each team comprised of a group of talented individuals in their own right, who came together with a willingness to play for one another as a team. The 3rd XI and 6th XI both came away from the season undefeated. It was enjoyable to observe the 3rd XI's outstanding fielding skills. The team was strongly led by Oliver Gillespie, who offered support where necessary for his players, while leading by example with the bat. Among these contributions was a courageous, game winning 66 n.o. from Brad Finnigan against St Joseph's, a very similar unbeaten 64 from James Ephraums against Shore, a destructive 101 from Oliver Gillespie against Sydney High and a stylish 71 from Matthew McCormick in the same innings that helped the team post an amazing 5/401 (dec). It was hard to excel in such a deep bowling attack that generally shared the wickets, however Mitchell Staniforth's 5/15 against Sydney High is definitely worthy of praise.

The 4th XI had a mixed season of results. Often the team would display some brilliance such as William Monie taking 5/2 against Sydney High, getting the team all out for just 66 and passing their total just two wickets down. Other times the team would lose a few quick wickets and found it difficult to recover. But the most important thing was the team always turned up and played to their best, which was superbly led by Darcy Barlow who regularly led by example who took pride in his wicket, making it very difficult for the opposing team to get him out.

The 5th XI and 6th XI were our two 'social' teams. Many of the boys had little to no cricketing background, but all bound together with a positive attitude and thirst for the game. The 5th XI only lost a couple of games, while the 6th XI amazingly went through the season undefeated. Their success was a testament to the passion, skill, enthusiasm and commitment from each of the boys.

The 5th XI was formed by the ever reliable and respectful skipper Bill Freeman. They registered their first win of the season against St Joseph's as the boys put on 139 runs which was too difficult a task for their opponents to chase down. Harley Warden scored 49 from 47 balls and Evan Pritchard provided a stunning knock of 51 from 27 balls. Tim Bullock led the bowling attack with 4/16 in the dying minutes to ensure Joeys didn't cause an upset. Against Sydney High the 5th XI registered an impressive 10-wicket victory with Josh Howie notching up 4-10. Tim Bullock was deservedly given the batting award that consistently scored runs and led the way against King's with an impressive 58 from 46 balls. Pat Weston, who was a late inductee to the team, proved to be a strong cricketer scoring 54 and taking two wickets. Special mention must be made to Ben Smith who took 2/28 which helped 5th XI to an impressive victory.

The 6th XI set the tone for the season with a dominant display in their first outing against King's. The boys got off to a great start with Jim Lance hitting 76 runs from 58 balls in his first ever innings for the college. Other impressive batting spells from Ben Condon and James Carroll contributed to a total of 180. This was

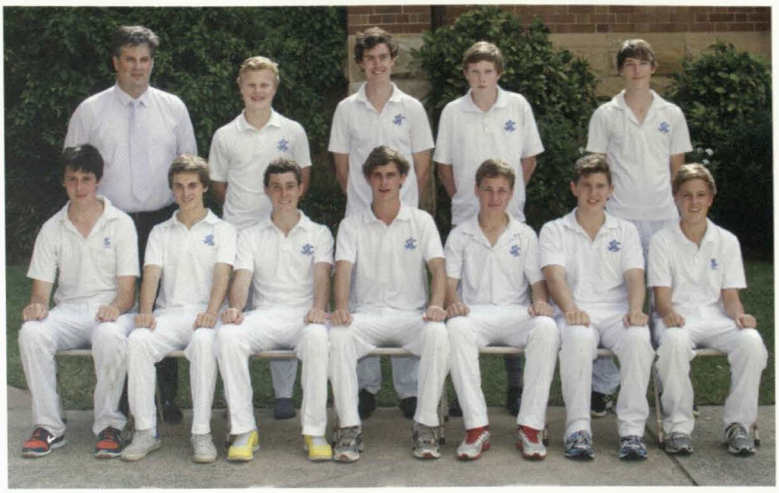
followed by an impressive bowling display from Nick Meagher taking three wickets with the infamous buttercup ball. James Bliss and Oliver Lance also restricted The King's School to just 86 with impressive bowling spells. 6th XI met King's another three times throughout the season and improved on their previous performance in each match.

There were also very impressive batting performances by Gerard Feehan, Max Gooden, Tom Molloy and Joe Boneham forming damaging partnerships. These batting performances were mirrored by magnificent bowling exhibitions from Martin Colacicco who took five wickets against The King's School in our final encounter and Pat D'Arbon taking a hat-trick against Sydney Boys.

The 5th XI and 6th XI played in the inaugural Social Cricket Festival. The festival was created to answer the question: who was the school's number one 'social' cricket team? What was undoubtedly one of the most anticipated and exciting matches the school has witnessed incredibly finished in a tie.

The 3rd XI and 6th XI were deserving of their undefeated status, for which each player is equally responsible. All the coaches are very grateful for the opportunity to coach these teams, and enjoyed their time.

Many of the boys may have been lacking in cricket experience at the start of the season, but their excellent sense of humour and resilient desire to get the best result ensured a great season for all involved. Special thanks to the many boys who filled in during the frequent absences throughout the season and the fantastic support by all the parents with their afternoon tea, scoring and umpiring.



Cricket 4th XI **Back Row:** Mr Mark Diggins (Coach), Henry Swan, Bernard Bolger, Harrison Fleming, Lachlan Woolley **Seated:** Mark Phillips, Jonathon Cain, Matthew Garrow, Darcy Barlow, William Monie, Jack Ryan, Hamish Rose



Cricket 5th XI **Back Row:** Patrick Weston, Bill Freeman, Xavier Molyneux, Benjamin Smith, Evan Pritchard, Mr Michael Cahill (Coach) **Seated:** Thomas McBryde, Timothy Bullock, Martin Tracey, Fred Hanmer, Harley Warden **Absent:** Joshua Howie

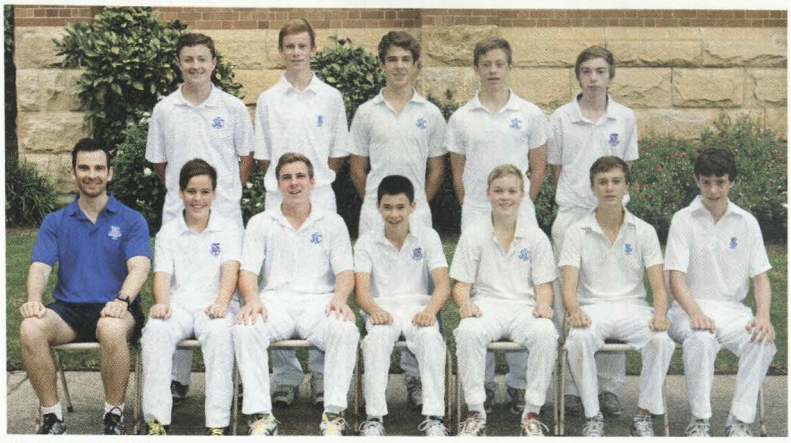


Cricket 6th XI **Back Row:** Mr Liam Hogan (Coach), Martin Colacicco, James Carroll, Oliver Lance, Benjamin Condon, Mr Garvan McVerry (Coach) **Seated:** Thomas Molloy, James Bliss, Patrick d'Arbon , Maxwell Gooden , James Lance, Joseph Boneham, Nicholas Meagher **Absent:** Gerard Feehan

Under 16s

Report written by: Mr Geoff Tesoriero, Mr Lloyd Walker, Mr Ellery Johnson, Mr Charles Jacobs, Mr James Cistulli

The Under 16s age group had one of the College's most successful seasons in the history of the sport. All three teams went undefeated, providing some of the closest and most exciting games Riverview Cricket has ever witnessed. Early in the season the 16As benefited from the bowling pace and swing of James Loneragan who was soon poached to the Opens. This left a minor void which was more than made up by the frontline pace attack of Jock Windsor and Jesse Kehoe, with strong support from medium pace bowlers Anthony Clifford, Hamish Markey, Kyle Bull and Matthew Dempsey. Alexander Hamilton smashed a devastating 71 against Grammar in a critical innings that allowed them to get a win after a slow start. The two most memorable finishes were the win against Joeys, decided in the last over with a boundary to Matthew Dempsey; and defeating Shore in the last over of the season in a clash between two undefeated teams—we won during the last over, thanks to some exciting 'glides' through the slips by Jock Windsor, Anthony Clifford's dogged innings of 40 and James Eather, who batted with one hand after an injury and smashed the opening bowler for a six with a tennis-like shot over fine leg.



Cricket 16A **Back Row:** Anthony Clifford, Matthew Dempsey, Jesse Kehoe, Jock Windsor, Dylan McGirr **Seated:** Mr Lloyd Walker (Coach), Nicholas Tracy, Alex Hamilton, James Eather, Kyle Bull, Hamish Markey, Alexander McManis



Cricket 16B



Cricket 16C

The 16Bs had comprehensive victories over most sides with wins over St Joseph's and High being undoubted highlights. The final match against Shore at Northbridge saw Riverview win a tense affair and secure an undefeated season. Seamus Frawley proved versatile with bat and ball, landing an astonishing 0/0 off three overs against King's. Xavier Laurence and Mitch Lewis tied down opposition batting orders with their unique bowling methods while Will Lindsay brought some vicious pace bowling and timely big hitting to the table. Harry Gaynor took an outstanding 6/39 against Grammar. Mike McManus scored runs and took wickets with regularity finishing the season as our most consistent contributor. Joe Turner was solid behind the stumps and highly effective with the bat, while Michael Roche undoubtedly took the catch of the season against Shore.

The 16Cs had an unusually short season, culminating in only two games played. In both their matches they managed to set totals above 170 with a truly impressive 70 recorded by Matthew Fitzgerald, Will Lembke's 50* and 32 from Tom Deakin. The bowling and fielding performance was also of high class with a wonderful 4/6 from Alex Fry and Marcus Hugh taking two catches and a run out.

We would like to thank all the parents who helped support their sons during the season and who may have managed to help me out with the scoring at times along the way. The boys were an extremely fun group who tried their best and managed to turn many games around even when it looked like a loss was on the cards. They showed a tremendous spirit and good nature through the year and we have really enjoyed coaching them through an undefeated U16s GPS season.

Under 15s

Report written by Mr Geoff Tesoriero, Mr Cameron Mason, Mr Jonathan Vaux

The Under 15s season was filled with a plethora of great cricketing moments. Each member of the teams experienced a high level of improvement across the season that helped contribute to the overall success of the age group. The As had a very successful season, losing just one match and starting off the GPS Competition with a win over St Joseph's by just two runs, with Oliver Zannino scoring a match-winning 61. Oliver was also the team's captain and an outstanding wicketkeeper who regularly contributed with the bat scoring 49 against Sydney Boys and a crucial 42 in the final round against Shore putting on an opening stand of 90 runs with Elijah Eales who majestically scored 76. Elijah was the team's strike bowler and regularly took wickets. Luke Roberston scored the age group's highest individual score of 90 with Oliver Clarke just behind him with 81. Edward Swan also contributed with the bat, and his 51 against Sydney Boys helped get the team to an unbeatable total of 7/299. The team was also blessed to have a mixed range of fast and spin bowlers: Tom Boyd, Tom Flynn and Matt Makinson were reliable fast, swing bowlers while Conor Fahey was a very talented all-rounder with his left arm-leg spin and a beautiful cover drive.

The B team struggled to win a large number of games, instead their success could be measured by individual and team highlights. The opening trial saw the boys take a remarkable team hat-trick against King's that included a devilish direct hit from the boundary. Gennaro Abignano could always be relied on to continue this dedication in the field or behind the stumps, and when combined with Ross Monie's strong arm and Oscar Eggleton's selfless commitment, U15B was surely a strong fielding outfit.

The team was blessed with a variety of bowling options that included a cunning spinning attack. Ben Patfield maintained great pressure on the opposition run rate, before Tom Quin-Conroy and Sam Stretton could inflict the crucial blow. This was complemented by a fearless pace line-up. Oliver Forde's accuracy enabled him to consistently take wickets for the team. Our strike bowler Alex Chisholm was deservedly rewarded with a five-wicket haul in our great defeat over Scots, to cap off a brilliant season with the ball in hand. It was unfortunate that George Sykes was plagued by injury this year, as his extra bounce would always trouble opposition batsmen.

There were many moments when the team looked upon two outstanding all-rounders—Jasper Bennett and Andrew Walsh—who would enduringly pull the Bs out of trouble.

It was our pleasure for our coaches to enjoy such a fun-spirited group of young men and meet all their enthusiastic and generous parents.



Cricket 15 **Back Row:** Edward Swan, Conor Fahey, Elijah Eales, Luke Robertson, Thomas Boyd, Tom Osborne **Seated:** Sean Elder, Samuel Williams, Oliver Zannino, Mr Hugh McDonald (Coach), Matthew Makinson, Thomas Flynn, Oliver Clarke



Cricket 15B **Back Row:** Alexander Chisholm, Oliver Forde, Jasper Bennett, Gennaro Abignano, Andrew Kernahan **Seated:** Ross Monie, Tom Quin-Conroy, Mr Jonathan Vaux (Coach), Sam Stretton, Oscar Eggleton **Absent:** Benjamin Patfield, Nicholas Woolley, George Sykes



Cricket 14A **Back Row:** Xavier Rickard, Jesse Gray, Andrew Dupont, Charlie Hoffman, William Regan, Mr Luke Doran (Coach) **Seated:** Sean Manchester, Joshua Gazzard, Samuel Braham, Rhys Fletcher, Nicholas O'Sullivan **Absent:** Jamie Bennetts

Under 14s

Report written by Mr Geoff Tesoriero, Mr Luke Doran, Mr Dylan Shaw, Mr Jack Davis, Mr Nick Prugue, Mr Christopher Best

2012/13 was a successful and enjoyable season and we would like to commend the commitment, compassion and dedication of the Under 14s age group. The standard and ability of all players was strong across the board. All teams played in a selfless manner and the boys' passion and enthusiasm towards their fixtures was evident at both trainings and during play.



Cricket 14B **Back Row:** Jack Bresolin, Declan Bateman, Oliver Harris, Thomas Wardle, Jack McKay, Mr Dylan Shaw (Coach) **Seated:** Rory Bolger, Alexander Kalogerou, Nicholas Greenwood, Sacha Sapsford, Rhys Hope **Absent:** Angus Clarebrough



Cricket 14C **Back Row:** Sebastian Wood, Oliver McGrath, Mark Granata, Angus Dalton, Jai Cornish-Martin, Myles Halse **Seated:** Samuel Byrne, Brendan Cush, Mr Christopher Best (Coach), Thomas Sloane, Mr Nicholas Prugue (Coach), Luke Hulme, Oliver Lee-Young



Cricket 13A **Back Row:** Mr Mark Story (Coach), Xavier Lynch, Oliver Seymour, Jack Seymour, Nicholas van Beek, Thomas Spill (Coach) **Seated:** Mitchell Hope, Henry Kirk, Henry Chapman, Ryan McElduff, Max Moore, Matthew Sheridan, Timothy Lee

The A team was able to win the majority of its GPS fixtures, only losing one match to Sydney Grammar. There were many memorable moments for the team, including beating both Sydney Boys and Shore by two runs. The top order batsmen were successful in building solid partnerships through continually rotating the strike. The batting partnerships built between Andy Dupont, Jesse Gray and Joshua Gazzard were integral in the team's defeat of St Joseph's. Joshua also made a solid effort against King's, batting an outstanding innings of 53 n.o. Rhys Fletcher's consistency was rewarded with a spot in the As and he cemented his position with a solid 40 runs against King's. Xavier Rickard scored an excellent and skilful 52 n.o. against Shore, which placed the team in a defendable position.

The team's success was also a result of the boys' concentration and enthusiasm in the field. Pace and spin bowlers were able to continually bowl a consistent line and length, making it difficult for opposing batsmen to score runs. William Regan bowled magnificently as an off-spin bowler against Sydney Boys with 4/56 from 20 overs. Opening bowlers Charlie Hoffman and Samuel Braham bowled well each game and continued to place pressure upon the top order batsmen. Jamie Bennett progressed well as a leg-spin bowler and bowled brilliantly against King's with 3/9.

A real highlight for the U14Bs was the match against Newington College. Newington set a strong 142 runs from the limited 32 overs, however courageous performances from Thomas Wardle and Sean Manchester at the top of the order—making 23 and 42 respectively—laid the platform for a successful run chase. In the end the boys chased 19 runs off the final two overs and the game was a true testament to the boys' determination and never-give-up attitude. With the bat in hand, Angus Clarebrough proved a pivotal batsman at number three as he made 30 and continued to show us his batting prowess with scores of 18, 19, 17 and 17. In bowling and fielding the boys showed a strong willingness to make the opposition work for every run. Oliver Harris and Rory Bolger bowled fast and straight with the new ball and Jack McKay's and Rhys Hopes' swing of the ball contributed to a mean and gritty pace bowling attack. The team was also enriched with a clever spin bowling attack from Declan Bateman and Sacha Sapsford. Alexander Kalogerou and Jack Bresolin also proved imperative to the teams' performance.

The 14Cs team was newly created in Term 1 of 2013 and the Year 8 and 9 boys had great chemistry and a strong sense of character. Myles Halse terrorised opposition bowling attacks

with his thrashing cover drive (likened to that of the great Michael Slater!), scoring two outstanding innings of 72 and 64. Angus Dalton performed outstandingly in the last game, where he batted for a total of nine overs while wickets fell around him. Despite struggling with a shoulder injury, Jai Cornish Martin continually gave 100% effort at training and on the field, and he particularly stood out as a leader and motivator for all the boys, pushing them to do their best.

Overall, the age group had a great sense of passion and enjoyment for the game. Each player in the side demonstrated his willingness to offer support and encouragement towards other members in the team, which was admirable to witness and an essential component towards the team's success and a highly enjoyable season.

We would like to thank the boys for their determination and consistent efforts in the team. We would also like to thank the parents for their help throughout the season.

Under 13s

Report written by Mr Geoff Tesoriero, Mr Mark Story, Miss Bec Gray, Mr Jackson Martin, Mr Jamie Cheok, Mr Jack Redden

One of the great joys of being MIC of Cricket is watching the enthusiasm of the Year 7 boys during their first term of representing Riverview. The attitude demonstrated by each of the players, as well as their skills and dedication, was particularly impressive. Unfortunately the season was marred by bad weather allowing most of the teams to complete just two matches for the season. Despite the many cancellations, the U13A team was superbly led by co-captains Ryan McElduff and Henry Chapman. From their two matches they were looking at defeats, but their 'never say die' attitude was simply phenomenal. The opening game of the season saw them victorious against King's by a single run and their last game of the season against Shore saw them successfully defend a total of 97 runs. B team players Joseph O'Sullivan and Ben Rae were rewarded for scoring plenty of runs with a spot in the A team. Hugo Perrignon scored a match-winning 50.

The 13C team managed to win both its matches, with Sam Bignold scoring a mature 52 and Hunter Graham hitting a swashbuckling 30/3. The 13D team had two narrow losses and were gracious in defeat, with each boy showing a level of maturity for such a young age. Harry Jones took the best figures of 3/2. Due to numbers the E team was reduced to only six players, but the boys continued to show great enthusiasm and commitment, winning two from three matches. James McCaffrey, always kept up-tempo and encouraged the rest of the team in the field, and Robert Warner showed great leadership by always allowing others to go ahead of him. James McLaughlin deserves mention for batting for almost 30 overs. It is difficult to win in this age group as the new boys are nervous and excited about representing their high school for the first time. All the boys trained and worked extremely hard.

Throughout the season, the teams were fortunate to have Thomas Spill, Frank Punch, Geoff Tesoriero and Curtis Dwyer assist. Their knowledge of the game was incredible and many boys benefited from their expertise. We certainly thank them for their assistance along with all the parents for their support. There are, without doubt, many outstanding and passionate cricketers within this age group and we look forward to watching them, with interest, over their future years at the college. Indeed Riverview cricket is in safe hands.



Cricket 13B **Back Row:** Douglas Oxenham, Joseph Siokos, Samuel Holmes, Zachary Noble, Mitchel Lumsden, Ernest Pagliaro **Seated:** Lawson Brien-Arnold, Oliver Cameron, Joseph O'Sullivan, Benjamin Rae, Hugo Perrignon **Absent:** Mr Louis Corbin O'Grady (Coach), Ms Bec Gray (Coach)



Cricket 13C **Back Row:** Harry Duczmal, Peter Nadin, Hunter Graham, Callum Caspers, Edward Thompson, William Collins **Seated:** Lachlan Collins, Jack Bickersteth, Harrison Jones, Samuel Bignold, Harry Keighery, Edward Miller, Thomas Gordon **Absent:** Mr Adam Clarke (Coach), Mr Jackson Martin (Coach)



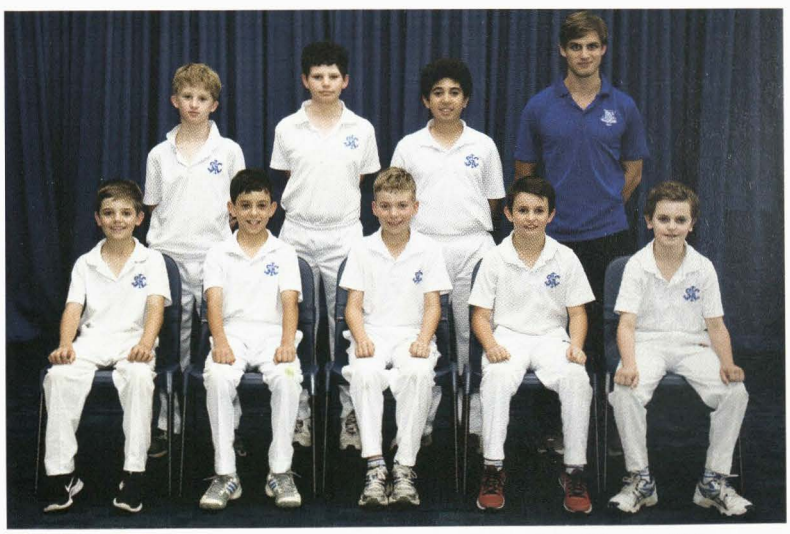
Cricket 13D&E **Back Row:** Mr David Hew (Coach), Thomas Mansour, James McCaffrey, Ethan Hogan, Lachlan Brooks, George Goodman, Jack McLaughlin, Mr Jamie Cheok (Coach) **Seated:** James Osborne, Max O'Loughlin, Robert Worner, William Pearsall, Daniel Sykes, Charles Noonan, Henry Pidcock Absent: Murdoch Geddes



Cricket 12A **Back Row:** Jasper Walsh, Declan Rickard, James Greenslade, Daniel Allsopp, Alexander Morton, Jamie Dennis, Mr Martin Collins (Coach) **Seated:** Maximilian Rogers, Joseph Carter, Jonathan Dennis, Alexander Sidhu, Sebastian Braham, Flynn Zwinkels, Jonathon Feilen



Cricket 12B **Back Row:** James Chung, Lachlan Doust, Louis Callanan, Jeremy Luey, Jack Horgan **Seated:** Nicholas Plazas, Archer Gunning, Dylan Janus, Jack Cameron, Gregory MacQuillan, James Clout, Nicholas Williamson



Cricket 12C Back Row: Thomas Adamson, Callum Smith, Michael Yaacoub, Mr Ian McPherson (Coach) First Row: Harrison Slade, Alexander De Luca, Samuel Craig, Henry Davis, Liam Biddle

Regis 12A

Best and Fairest: Alexander Sidhu
Coaches Award: Sebastian Braham

The 12A Cricket team had a very successful season. With regards to results, at the time of writing this report, they had lost two matches, tied one and won the remainder. The boys regularly dominated with bat and ball throughout the season. Ably led by their Captain Alexander Sidhu, they were rarely put under pressure and it was a usual practice to retire boys each game. To the boys' credit they were always gracious when asked to retire, even when they were in excellent form.

The team contained many fine batsmen and very accurate bowlers. The policy was to rotate the batting and bowling and give every boy an opportunity to shine and every boy did so on many occasions. The team was loaded with many talented players: Max Rogers, Flynn Zwinkles, Bas Braham, James Greenslade, Declan Rickard, Jack Feilen and Joseph Carter were good with a bat while Daniel Allsopp, Jasper Walsh, Jamie Dennis and Jonathan Dennis were at their best with the shiny red ball in their hand. A number of the boys mentioned were just as effective with either.

The skill that set these boys apart from other teams was excellent ground fielding. They rarely misfielded and took some wonderful catches throughout the season.

Congratulations to Alexander Sidhu who was selected for the CIS Cricket team for the second year in succession. The team was placed fourth in the State Championships. Alexander was again selected in the NSW team.

I congratulate the boys on their season and wish them well for many seasons of cricket ahead of them. My thanks to the parents for their support, particularly Mr and Mrs Braham and Mr Zwinkles, who helped with scoring.

Regis 12B

Best and Fairest: Nicholas Plazas
Players' Player: Louis Callanan

The 12B Cricket team had a very successful season. Coached by Old Boy Alex Crampton (OR2009), the team had many excellent matches with the highlight being a fixture against Cranbrook in which Jeremy Luey took a hat-trick.

The team displayed excellent sportsmanship and great individual skills. Several boys developed into strong players, placing them in good stead for selection in higher teams next season.

Regis 11A

Best and Fairest: Ethan McGuiness
Coaches Award: Matthew Steffan

The 11A cricket team developed nicely as a group as the year progressed. The first half of the season saw a number of rain interruptions to matches and the team failed to build much

momentum. However, during the second half of the year their ability to work as a team in the field by supporting accurate bowling through enthusiastic fielding began to pay off. This resulted in a run of wins where the team was able to defend low scores very well.

Regis 11B

Best and Fairest: Gabriel Popovic
Coaches Award: Zac Sheffield

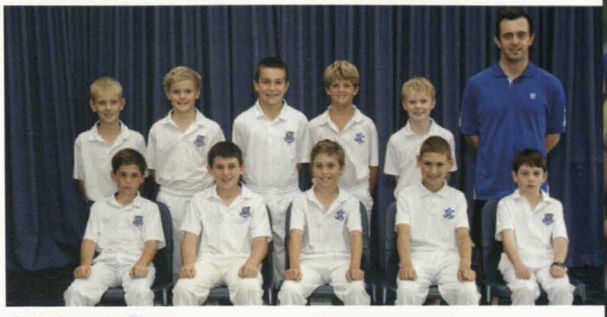
The 11Bs completed an impressive season, showing great enthusiasm and development of their skills as the season progressed. Starting the season at Tudor House early in the year, the boys really improved, a great reflection on their efforts each Thursday at training. Individually, the boys have worked hard on their own games, spending quality time in the nets in order to play at their best.

Zac Sheffield was a very worthy recipient of the Coaches Award this season. Zac joined the team in the second half of the season after impressive performances in the 5Cs during Term 1. He has shown an exemplary attitude and hardworking approach to his cricket, playing the game in good spirit and always appreciative of any feedback. Gabriel Popovic was awarded Best and Fairest. In his first season playing Cricket, Gabriel has shown outstanding progress and has been an invaluable member of the team, bowling, fielding and batting well consistently.

I have enjoyed coaching the Bs this Season and wish them the very best of luck in their future seasons of cricket.



Cricket 11A **Back Row:** Tom Cubis, Edward Fleming, Lucas Perrignon, Hamish Cressey, Gabriel Wood **Seated:** Harrison Lee-Young, Angus Whiteing, Sebastian Hickey, Ethan McGuiness, Connor McCann, Matthew Steffan, Archibald Cornell



Cricket 11B **Back Row:** Joseph Giffin, Edward Bell, Thomas Hatzidis, Dally Bird, Liam Whelan, Mr Michael Bowden (Coach) **Seated:** Finn Allman, Rory Egan, Samuel Douglass, Gabriel Popovic, Liam Dowling

Regis 5C

Best and Fairest: Will Lamming
Coaches Award: Ryan Pascuzzo-Bowditch

The 5Cs Super Eight cricket team enjoyed a successful year of cricket played with great determination and sportsmanship. The main goal of the team was to try to improve every week and the players worked hard on their batting, bowling and fielding at each training session and showed progress with each match.

There were many highlights throughout the year. The batters demonstrated fantastic technique and wonderful timing, the bowlers bowled with accuracy and pace, and the fielders showed great commitment to back up their bowlers, highlighted when the team came across an undefeated opponent towards the end of the season, and won that very tough match, much thanks to claiming five excellent run-outs. Congratulations to the team on an enjoyable and hard-fought season, and a big thank you to the spectators for their unwavering support.



5C Super 8s Cricket **Back Row:** Mr Chris Haynes (Coach), Joseph O'Brien, Thomas Sheridan, William Lamming, COACH Mr Nick Bertus **Seated:** Hugo Darin, William Polich, Ryan Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Zac Sheffield, James Mansour

Regis 5D

Best and Fairest: Finlay Harris
Coaches Award: Joel Smith

The 5Ds Super Eight cricket team enjoyed a challenging yet fun year with many personal and team highlights. Most of the team had very limited experience playing cricket before the season started however they were determined to learn the game and develop their skills.

It was fantastic to see so much improvement throughout the year, with many batsmen hitting fours or even sixers, most of the bowlers taking wickets, and all fielders making it difficult for their opponents to score runs. Above all this, the most pleasing aspect was seeing the players enjoying themselves and supporting each other through the ups and downs. I predict these players will enjoy many fun and exciting summers playing cricket in the years ahead. A big thank you to the parents who provided not only lifts to the games, but support and guidance as well.



5D Super 8s Cricket **Back Row:** Mr Chris Hayne (Coach), Joel Smith, Henry Payne, Will Neville **Seated:** Lachlan Healey, James Casey, James Masters, Finlay Harris, Daniel Gedeon



Cross Country **Seated:** Matthew Boyd, Christian Beatty, Mr Rory Hambly (MiC), Angus Callister (Captain), Mr Christopher Best (Coach), Henry Amey, Monte Prendiville **Middle row:** Dominic Adamo, Christopher Rothery, Charles Doherty, Henry Gallagher, Samuel Barkley, Thomas Farinelli **Back row:** Lachlan Borg, Benjamin Johnston, Dominic Jones, Nicholas Firth, Matthew Dempsey, James Benson, Nicholas Benecke, Dermot Murray **Absent:** Alexander Cobb, Thomas Collins, William Lawless, Thomas O'Sullivan, Jonathan Saines, Daniel Shlager, Joseph Tracey, Lachlan Williams

CROSS COUNTRY

Master in Charge: Mr Rory Hambly
Captain: Angus Callister

You have to wonder at times what you're doing out there. Over the years, I've given myself a thousand reasons to keep running, but it always comes back to where it started. It comes down to a sense of achievement—Steve Prefontaine.

The Riverview Cross Country runners have enjoyed a fantastic 2013 season. Blessed with a strong team spirit, a common pursuit of self-improvement and some very fine winter weather indeed, each and every athlete achieved a string of personal goals over the course of the campaign. However it may appear from the outside, running is not about competing with others. It is about challenging yourself. For the athletes who started the season struggling after the first lap, right through to the runners who were challenging for line honours on a Saturday, the goal of all students was the same: to get fitter, faster and have some fun whilst doing it. There will be a point in every training session and every race where the breath comes shorter and the pain starts to build, and it is in these moments that the true character of the Riverview Cross Country runner was forged. It was my privilege to see a fine bunch of young men grow in both stature and character, as they pushed past these challenges week after week and aspired to new heights.

Season Wrap-Up

There have been many highlights littered through the three age divisions this season, so I will do my best to keep this short, starting with the U14s.

What we lacked in numbers amongst the junior ranks was more than compensated for by application and attainment. Monte Prendiville, recipient of the U14 Passion and Commitment Award for 2013, enjoyed a fine season, including a personal best 11th place finish amongst the GPS runners at our home race around the Riverview Senior campus. Teammate Charlie Doherty was a model of consistency and excellence, never placing outside of the top four, even when he raced up on three occasions in the U16 division. Amongst fields of hundreds of runners each weekend, this is quite an achievement. He was also selected to run for the CIS team at the All Schools meet, narrowly missing out on selection for the NSW state team. Charlie's great season of running culminated in his receiving of the U14s Award for Division Champion.

The U16s led the squad in terms of strength and depth, with different runners contributing to the team score week in and week out. Lachlan Williams led the season in style with a 12th place amongst the GPS runners in the opening race at Centennial Park. After early season injury, James Benson returned in Round 3 and immediately scored three top 12 finishes in a row. He was tracked all the way by a fast-improving Dominic Adamo, who achieved a season's best GPS finish of eighth in the Sydney High Invitational and was the deserved recipient of the U16 Passion and Commitment Award. Sam Barkley translated his summer speed over the hurdles into pace over the longer distances with a season high 16th in the final race at Kings. Mark Rothery and Matthew Boyd were two of our quiet achievers, who both produced big drops in their PBs to place inside the top 30 and top 60 respectively. William

Lawless was a workhorse in training and competitive on race days, with a season's best of 22nd place. Joe Tracey, Nick Firth and Thomas Farinelli all added colour and character to a fun and dedicated group of runners, waging personal battles out on the course and ticking off personal milestones in the course of the season. The U16 team was strengthened by two Year 10 additions in Benjamin Johnston and Dermot Murray. Dermot overcame a series of niggles to post decent and consistent results in the second half of the season and Ben took huge strides in both his pace and fitness, culminating in no fewer than five top ten GPS finishes and indicating great promise for seasons to come. Ben's positive impact on the team was further recognised through his gaining of the U16s Award for Division Champion.

Our Opens team enjoyed a great season, ably led by captain Angus Callister and supported by a range of strong Year 12 runners, including Henry Amey, Henry Gallagher, Dominic Jones and Alexander Cobb. These young men brought great collective leadership to the group, as well as a sense of humour, and led the way with some terrific performances. Few who witnessed it could forget Dom's bravery in the closing stages of the King's Invitational, when he battled heat exhaustion all the way to the finish line. Or Angus streaking away at the front of the pack at the Riverview meet. Or Alex, runner up as College Cross Country Champion, finishing like a mad man up the hill at Macquarie University. Or Henry, waging his week in-week out personal battle with the off-season Shore rowing team. In what is always a high-pressured and busy year for our HSC students, it was great to see such spirit and dedication to the Cross Country cause, and they did much to inspire our younger cohort of runners. I am sure the same will be said next year as well, with a great group of young men in Yr11 representing our team in 2013. Nicholas Benecke returned from a broken leg to regularly break into the top four points scorers for the Open team and Jonty Saines was one of our most improved runners overall, earning the inaugural 'maillot jaune' (or yellow jersey) for 'performer of the week'. Christian Beatty was a model of consistency and application, channelling his inner Eric Liddell (think Chariots of Fire) on his way to winning the Opens Passion and Commitment Award. Matthew Dempsey rounded off the Opens team, enjoying a stellar first season in Cross Country, in which he achieved Opens GPS representation, was selected for the CIS team to run at the All School Meet and was College Cross Country Champion.

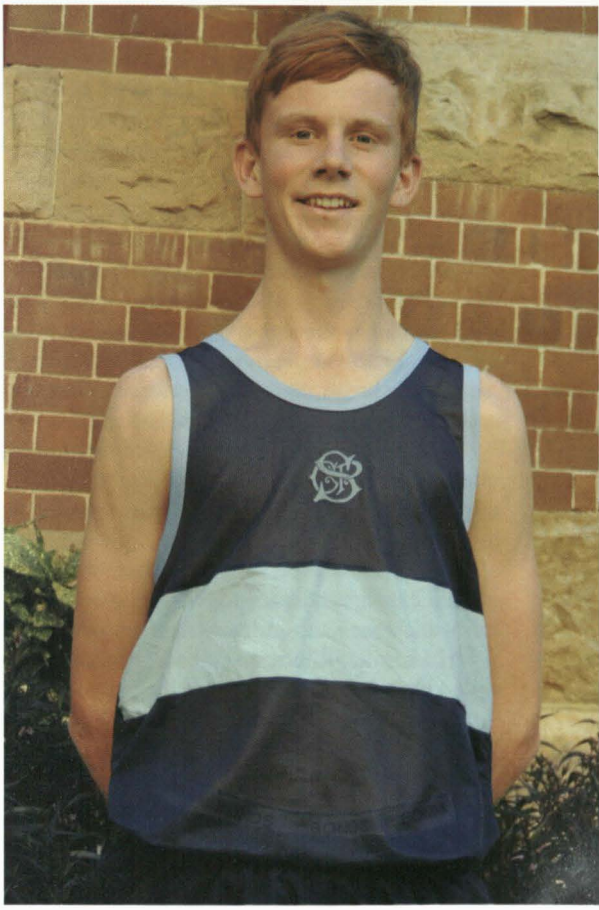
The Riverview Street Time Trial

A regular feature of our training program this season was the introduction of the Riverview Street Time Trial. This is a very challenging, hill-strewn 5km course that tested the resolve of each runner and provided a clear marker of their progress over the season. For those runners who could complete the course in under eighteen minutes, membership of the inaugural and exclusive '18 Minute Club' awaited, and I am delighted to officially recognise both Matthew Dempsey in the Opens and Charles Doherty in the U14s for achieving this feat. No less impressive was the huge drops in time recorded by some of our other runners over the season, with special mention for Matthew Boyd in the U16s, who knocked a massive 4:16 off his PB between May and August. The College course record now stands at 16:55 (M Dempsey 2013). You can check out the course map on the Cross Country notice board if you want to have a go and test yourself!

Note of thanks

I'd like to finish by taking the opportunity of thanking all the runners who contributed this season, only some of whom I've had the opportunity and space to highlight above. In addition, I want to extend my gratitude to the parents who acted as chauffeurs, support crew, enthusiastic spectators and course marshals throughout the season. Cross Country encourages a great sense of community and participation, and the family support we enjoy is an important component of this. Last, but not least, thank you to Christopher Best (OR2012) for his tireless energy, enthusiasm, ideas and boundless optimism. Chris was a fantastic coach for the boys, leading from the front in training (quite literally in many sessions!) and plotting a rich and rewarding future for running at Riverview. He made my job so much easier, and the whole season a lot of fun for all involved with this great sport.







Fencing **Back Row:** Mr Andrew Szandurski (Coach) Finn Melville, Joshua Mckenzie, Jack Herschel, James Young, Marcus Pannozzo, Anton Jokovic, Christian Damiano, Mr Stephen Dooley (Coach) **Front Row:** Michael Byrne, Joshua Bennett, Xavier Brien-Arnold, Sacha Sapsford, Max Stokes, Benedict Hugh, Matthew Goodson

FENCING

Master in Charge: Mr Andrew Szandurski

Hold your sword as if you were holding a bird in your hand; not too lightly to prevent his escape and not too tightly to prevent him choking
—Justin Lafauger 1826

Fencing is one of only sports that has been in every modern Olympic program since 1896 and can be defined as a sport practised in pairs who employ a weapon (foil, epee, sabre). The objective is to hit the opponent with a thrust in foil and epee or with the cut or thrust in sabre.

Fencing can also be defined as a mental and physical effort. It mobilises the individual's motor system, intellectual powers and emotional energies. All three are involved simultaneously.

Technique, which remains one of the essential requirements for success in fencing, brings to life the concepts and skills of the fencer which, along with the tactics that are the soul of fencing, inspire and infuse the sport with colour and variety. A great deal of hard work is needed, therefore to acquire the broad range of experience that enables a fencer to become an accomplished competitor.

Success in fencing is not achieved through one specific ability or quality and does not always happen immediately. It is results from a number of elements and conditions. Some things may take a long time to master. However, with the spirit to preserve success will eventuate.

All fencers at Riverview train three times a week. Training includes general exercises adapted to fencing, specific exercises like blade and footwork done as an individual, or in pairs or a group.

As a result, all Junior and Senior fencers have improved their fencing skills outstandingly along with their overall fitness and stamina.

2013 has seen an improvement in the calibre of fencing at Saint Ignatius College.

Throughout the year many students participated in numerous individual and team events. The first major competition for the Junior fencers was the NSW Roberta Nutt Shield, at which Joshua Bennett won a silver medal in an individual event. The Senior team won bronze in the AJ Ray Shield team event.

At the NSW Senior Schools Championships finished in the top 16 from 60 fencers, and Matthew Goodson won bronze medal in U/13 Division of 54 fencers. At the NSW Schools Team Championships held on the same day, the U/15 Division team of Christian Damiano, Oscar Eggleton and Marcus Pannozzo finished sixth, while the U/13 Division A team of Matthew Goodson, Joshua Bennett, and Sacha Sapsford got through to the finals and finished with silver.

The annual Saint Ignatius' College Championship in August was a huge success. The results are as follows:

Seniors First: Joshua McKenzie, Second: Matthew Goodson, Third: Christian Damiano

U/15 First: Matthew Goodson, Second: Christian Damiano, Third: Oscar Eggleton

U/13 First: Matthew Goodson, Second: Joshua Bennett, Third: Sacha Sapsford

I would like to congratulate all fencers for the effort and determination they have shown throughout the year.



FOOTBALL

Master in Charge: Mr Peter Steffan Captain of Football: Billy Bellew

In 2013 the College fielded 25 football teams from the Senior and Therry Campuses, and five Regis Campus teams. This was two more than the total number of teams for the previous season. We fielded 10 teams in the Opens Age group, four teams in the Under 16s and Under 14s, five teams in the Under 13s and two teams in the Under 15 age groups. There were two teams in the Under 12s and three in the Under 11 Age Group.

This year we were able to boast five high school-aged teams that completed the GPS rounds undefeated: 1st XI, 5th XI, 7th XI, 15A XI and the 14A XI.

Our 1st XI was a well-experienced team, as only three players had graduated from the team fielded in 2012, and those were replaced by boys from the 2nd XI. The 2013 2nd XI team was less experienced, with only two returning players.

The College contributed an unprecedented five players to the combined CIS team, which played at the end of term two: Thomas Keenan, Neil McCraith, Caleb Russell, Edmond Scougall and Daniel Stuart. Billy Bellew and Daniel Drakopoulos were selected in the GPS 1st XI.

The 1st XI won six and drew one of its seven GPS matches to complete the season as undefeated Premiers. Our 2nd XI won four, drew two and lost one of its games, finishing second with St Joseph's College behind the dominant Newington team. We congratulate the Premiership-winning teams and our own coaches, Mr Sebastian Trovato and Mr Richard Hart, and assistant coaches Mr Bruno Jasiczek, Mr Jimmy Magill and Mr Paul Orgad for their efforts in preparing our teams for competition.

Assisting the coaching staff named above were Mr Andrew Clark and Mr Jack Perisa, physiotherapist. Mrs Janet Michaelian undertook the role of manager for the 1st and 2nd XIs. Her work in attending to gear, equipment and team sheets was carried out with efficiency and relaxed good humour and she was supported by Charles Campbell and Daniel Gray. Coaching duties for the other teams were fulfilled by a grouping of teachers, Old Boys and parents who did a wonderful job contributing generously to the formation of our fledgling footballers.

Our high school-aged teams won 139, drew 43 and lost 105 of a total of 186 matches this season. The Opens generally performed well, competing strongly, as has been the case in recent years, accumulating 60 wins, 20 draws and 33 losses. The 1st XI won 11 of the 13 matches played, losing one and drawing one and scoring 57 goals to 16. The 2nd XI won six, drew five and lost two, scoring 23 goals and conceding 14. The 5th XI conceded only nine goals while scoring 48 in the 12 rounds played, and the 7th XI scored 36 goals while conceding only six—four of those to Newington. In the Under 16s, the A team held its own but the lower graded teams found the competition fairly testing, with only a quarter of the games played won. In contrast, the Under 15s won 14 of the 24 matches played, losing only three. The Under 14 teams, led by the A team, won half of their fixtures and the Under 13s did similarly with the higher graded teams doing particularly well while those further down struggled somewhat.

Congratulations to our most prolific goal scorers for 2013: Caleb Russell 1st XI, 19; Alex Fornasier 5th XI, 16 including five goals in one match and two hat-tricks; Lachlan Heyworth 14As, 13 including a hat-trick and three doubles; Gennaro Abignano 15Bs, 12 including three hat-tricks; Jaron D'Amico 13As, 11 including four in the first trial match against St Joseph's and Tom Hughes 13C, 11 with two hat-tricks and who, along with Tom Ingram and Richard Rutherford scored all of the team's goals except for two.

At the other end of the field, the 15As, 7th XI, 14A, 13As and 5th XIs were the most successful in defence. It should also be noted that apart from 11 goals scored by Newington College in two matches, the 13C XI conceded only two other goals in nine matches.

The Jesuit Schools' Football Carnival was not held in 2013. We participated in the Combined Independent Schools' Football Cup competition, but were eliminated in a second round match with a spirited team from St Spyridon College.

The participation of parents as supporters, morning and afternoon tea makers and aids in a variety of roles is most appreciated. The afternoon tea provision was without peer among the schools with which we compare ourselves and we are indebted to those who provide with such generosity.

This year our panel of referees comprised external, OIU and schoolboy referees. Many thanks to the Sydney Schools' Football Referees Association for supplying the external referees for 1st and 2nd XI matches, the CIS Cup and a significant number of other games.

Special thanks to all who have assisted in this year's activities: the Director of Co-Curriculum, Mr John Frare, and Sportsmaster, Mr Andrew Szabo; GPS Football Convenor, Mr Chris Kitching; College groundsmen and maintenance staff; Combined Independent Schools Cup Convenor, Mr Dominique Helene; Mr Stephen Lawson of St Andrew's Cathedral School; and GPS Coaches and Masters in Charge.

Finally, it would be remiss not to again recognise the efforts of the teachers, parents, players and other interested parties, who have been named in earlier Alma Maters, who have worked to build Football at Riverview to its current level of recognition.

European Football Tour, April 2013

The Inaugural European Football Tour, undertaken in April, provided students with an intensive look into football undertaken on a global scale, a broad view of cultural differences, an insight into Ignatian history, and an opportunity to interact with individuals from a range of backgrounds.

Boys participated in a range of activities: attending La Liga (Spanish first division) and EPL matches; training at Senior club training facilities conducted by academy staff from leading Spanish and English clubs; playing with club and school teams in a variety of conditions; stadium, museum and merchandise store tours of major Spanish and English Football clubs; sightseeing in significant world cities, including guided tours; as well as other cultural and architectural highlights including the La Sagrada Familia in Barcelona.

The tour party also had the opportunity to make personal links with the community at Clongowes Wood College, Bishop Heber School and Wimbledon College. There was additional contact with a primary school in Belfast, where the Riverview boys were able to share their love of football and some basic drills with the younger children at the school.

We also engaged with the College's Ignatian tradition with visits to Manresa and Montserrat, which included visiting the Black Madonna.

The boys behaved impeccably and staff received several complimentary comments from people who had interactions with, or observed the squad. While football was the focus, this tour provided students with a broad ranging international experience in tune with the College's expressed future directions.



Football 1st XI Back Row: Charles Campbell, Sam Howard, Edmond Scougall, Daniel Gray **First Row:** Mrs Janet Michaelian, Alec Hope, Daniel Stuart, Thomas Keenan, Daniel Drakopoulos, Matthew Bowd **Seated:** Caleb Russell, Hugo MacDonagh, Mr Paul Orgad, William Bellew, Mr Sebastian Trovato, Neil McCraith, Xavier Costa

1st XI Football

Coach: Mr Sab Trovato
Captain: Billy Bellew

The 2013 Football season for the 1st XI started in the late weeks of Term 1 wih fitness and conditioning. With some players coming back from the European Football Tour and others representing the school at the St Andrew's Cup, the team morale was strong and the boys were ready to play. After facing St Joseph's College, The King's College, Sydney Grammar, Newington College and Sydney High, the team continually gained momentum, the highlight being the 2–0 win over Newington, which for many in the players in the 1st XI, was the first time they had ever beaten Newington in their six years at Riverview. Bowing out of the CIS cup after a scrappy match against St Spyridon was a disappointment, yet this further motivated us in our desire to win the GPS Premiership. To further cement our preparation for the GPS season, the coaching staff organised a three-day camp at Narrabeen Sports Centre. This proved to be incredibly constructive to the team's momentum. Apart from training, we also played two matches. The first was against High, only a week after playing them the previous weekend, and was evidence of the camp's effectiveness as we won 7–0. The game against St Aloysius' College proved to be another great battle, with the Fr FX Whitely Cup on the line. The match was an arm wrestle, with Riverview finally toppling the Aloys boys and claiming the cup with a 4–1 win.

With a three-week holiday break, the final trial match against Scots, a week prior to the start of the GPS season, was a bit slower than the usual pace with which we had been playing. Nevertheless, we managed a hard-fought 3–1 win. With an outstanding record in the trial matches, everyone hoped the team would reciprocate this strong form in the GPS season proper.

Our first GPS game was away, at Newington. Hopes, aspirations and emotions were high. The match was physical and full of drama. After conceding an early goal, composure was a necessary ingredient to win. Both teams took the initiative at different points throughout, but it ended in a nail biting 3–2 win to Riverview. A special mention to Hugo Macdonough who made some outstanding saves, keeping us in the match and acting as a resilient last line of defence. Daniel Drakopoulos unluckily fractured his wrist, which saw him miss all but the last round of the season, but he continued to attend training, always showing great determination and selflessness.

Another away game pit us against Sydney Grammar and after a slow start we fell behind to



Squad members following the La Liga match between Espanyol and Valencia >

an early goal. However, we soon awoke from our slumber kicked into gear. In the end, we won handsomely 7–2, which included a spectacular back-heel volley goal by Daniel Stuart.

Our game against our Catholic rivals and reigning GPS premiers St Joseph's College was equally as grueling as our game against Newington. After beating the View boys 4–1 in the first trial match, hopes were high, but there was also some trepidation. An impressive crowd gathered, as the 1st XI played an exceptional all-round game resulting in a clinical 3–0 win, with Tom Keenan netting two great goals and Caleb Russell slotting a well-placed volley from the 18 Yard Box.

Next was Sydney High. A 9–1 win was the result, with defenders Edmond Scougall and Alec Hope both scoring their debut goals of the season. The next game against Scots was the first time in 2013 that the football and rugby fixtures had aligned and so the 1st XI had a chance to show off their quality in front of the bulk of the school. Scots brought a ferocious attitude with them, looking lethal at many stages. However after a successful Neil McCraith free kick, the 1st XI put four more away and the game ended 5–1.

Sporting a freshly constructed grandstand, Shore were motivated to beat 'top dogs' Riverview—we were six points clear of the pack. Our skills proved too much for Shore. Although they scored a goal from open play in the 6 Yard Box, Riverview scored four, winning 4–1 and securing the 2013 GPS Premiership. The final match against King's on a scorching hot day was the final fixture for the season.

After a string of losses, King's was playing for redemption. On an extremely unseasonably hot day, an early goal from Sam Howard put us in front, but King's persevered, equalising after an impressive individual effort from their centre-midfield. The remainder of the game seemed to be dominated by Riverview yet no attempts were converted. King's rarely ventured into our territory, but managed to hold the 1–1 scoreline. A combination of the weather and a very solid defensive display from King's contributed to the stalemate.

To secure the Wanderer's Cup for the 1st XI in the GPS competition as undefeated premiers was a remarkable achievement and a testament to the hard work that was put into the team by the coaches over the years as well as the hard work by manager Janet Michaelian and MIC Peter Steffan. The success of the season lay in being led by the knowledge and guidance of the coaching team: Paul Orgad, Bruno Jasiczek and our coach Sab Trovato. Their experience in football taught us plenty over the course of the season. On behalf of the parents and players, we thank you for your tireless preparation and care.



Caleb Russell and Daniel Stuart >



Football 2Nd XI **Back Row:** Oliver Gillespie, Joshua Howie, Harry O'connell, Dylan Mcgirr, Martin Wood **First Row:** Mrs Janet Michaelian, Liam Mcglinchey, Jordan Staniforth, Alec Henry, Maximilian Zekulich, William Bryan **Seated:** Benjamin Taylor, Nicholas Kalogerou, Mr Richard Hart, Alfred Tagliaferro (Captain), Mr James Magill, William Minehan, Thomas Gray

The 2013 2nd XI team comprised boys who were relatively young and inexperienced at this level of competition. There are no easy matches in the GPS, and each weekend game is played with great intensity. This team gradually found its confidence and the boys were able to build up momentum throughout the season.

We would like to thank our departing Year 12 boys Alfie Taglioferro and Ollie Gillespie for their strong play and leadership during the season. They have had a positive effect on our young squad of players and they will no doubt return bigger, stronger, and more experienced players in 2014.

Assistant coach Jimmy Magill and I can't speak highly enough of the 2nd XI team. Their only losses of the season were against strong, undefeated premiers Newington. Our boys trained well each week and they showed great character in the determined way in which they dealt with each set-back. Bitterly disappointed at times, our players showed great sportsmanship throughout the cold winter months. Most of our team emerged from this season with vital experience.

The 1st XI team was an inspiration to the 2nd XI throughout the season. Many of our boys play futsal in the 'off season' and this sport has definitely helped our players to become fitter and more skilled footballers in the past 12 months.

I would like to extend an earnest thank you to all of our 2nd XI boys and their parents who have worked so hard to make this a successful season. Thanks also to our coaches, Sab, Bruno, Paul, and Jimmy, and also to our Manager Janet, and Father Strong for their help and friendship. Finally, a huge vote of thanks from all of us to John Frare, Andrew Szabo and Peter Steffan who have worked tirelessly on behalf of our GPS Football teams.

Season Results and Statistics:

Trial 1: St Joseph's 1-1
Trial 2: King's 1-1
Trial 3: Grammar 2-0
Trial 4: Newington 1-2
Trial 5: High 3-1
Trial 6: Scots 0-0
GPS Rd. 1 Newington 0-3
GPS Rd. 2 Grammar 2-1
GPS Rd. 3 St Joseph's 1-1
GPS Rd 4 High 4-0
GPS Rd 5 Scots 1-1
GPS Rd 6 Shore 4-1
GPS Rd 7 King's 3-2



Football 3rd XI Back Row: Mr Ralph Guthrie, Nicholas Mackay, Louis Dettre, Henry Fisher, Lachlan Woolley **Seated:** Mitchell Wehbe, Jeremy English, James Harrington, Joshua Grasso, Brandon Ryan



Football 4th XI Back Row: Mr Jackson Evans, John Dawoud, Alexander Parnell, Rhys Manchester, Lee-Roy Chitambira, William Lenehan **Seated:** Michael Chau, James Gibson, Thomas Pigott, Charles Pegum, Chris Chan



Football 5th XI Back Row: Joshua Taylor, William McGrane, Nicholas Maunsell **First Row:** Cameron Jackson, Liam Hall, Zachary Wilkinson, Nicholas Skerritt, James Bliss, Isaac DiStefano **Seated:** Martin Colacicco, Edward Andrews, Alexander Fornasier, Miss Natalie Baines, Tom Donnelly, Luke Sillars, Jordan Farrell

3rd XI

Coach: Mr Ralph Guthrie

The first half of the season saw the team living up the promise of high quality football and the subsequent successes that it brought. Perhaps the highlight of the season was the trial fixture with Newington College, where the boys played with a style and conviction that resulted in a convincing victory. The team was able to display an attacking and entertaining style of play, but managed to maintain a solid defensive record at the same time.

However a few key injuries combined with a loss of focus during College examination time resulted in some disappointing play later in the season. As a result some performances during the second half of the season were not quite up to the standards the boys had set themselves earlier.

I would like to thank all the boys for their efforts and congratulate them on their attitude, sportsmanship and skills they displayed, both on Saturday and during training sessions.

4th XI

Coach: Mr Jackson Evans

This season the 4th XI started off on the back foot—a lack of players that left us with no substitutes combined with an unusually hot winter's morning out at King's led to our first defeat. With the team morale down, we began to recruit new players, and this enabled the squad to start forming partnerships on and off the field. Throughout the season individual flashes of brilliance shown in the centre of the park by both Thomas Piggot and Will Lenehan defined our intentions toward our efforts in every match, closely helped along by the physical workmanship of the defence led by captain Charles Pegum. Toward the end of the season injuries began to plague the squad leaving us with no choice but to occasionally play with no substitutes for extended periods of time, yet with the boys' hard work and persistence we still managed to get results even if we were helped with a few flukes along the way, in particular Lee-Roy's half way punt down at Rushcutters Bay against Sydney Grammar.

5th XI

Coach: Miss Natalie Baines

The 5th XI team had a successful season, remaining undefeated in both the trials and the GPS competition. With some competitive games, especially as the season drew to a close, the boys never gave up, showing a cohesiveness and strength of spirit that was admirable in this group of friends who have been playing together for many years. The boys enjoyed the training and weekly preparation as much as the games, practicing their tackling, crosses and finishing. The boys displayed creativity and dynamism in games, always looking for opportunities to dominate play and the scoreboard. All players



Football 6th XI **Back Row:** Mr Jonathan Scardino, Daniel Weber, Aidan Van Klaveren, Bernard Bolger, Anthony Clifford, Hamish Rose, Mr Jordan Wilson **Seated:** Damian Golja, Jonathon Cain, Tom Donnelly, Andrew Bouffler, Matthew Scully, Matthew Fearnley, Thomas Hayes **Absent:** Nicholas Middleton



Football 7th XI **Back Row:** Thomas Loneragan, Philip Wade, Henry Swan, Luca Casgrain, Sean Conlon, Angus McCowage, Hugo Chan **Seated:** Hugh Raper, Michael Collins, Marc Cunningham, Mr Andrew Casali, Christopher Brown, Christian Grantham, Charles Brandling **Absent:** Mrs Maryanne Humphrey, Mr Andrew Casali



Football 8th XI **Back Row:** Benjamin Watson, Robert Baudish, Christopher Rothery, Henry Sinclair **Seated:** Noah Vaz, James Ephraums, Liam Ahern, Nicholas Welsh, Haydn Hickson **Absent:** Mr Alexander Still

competed with high energy, consistency and commitment. Top goal scorers were Captain Alex Fornasier, Cameron Jackson and Liam Hall. Other players who should be mentioned are James Bliss and Martin Colacicco. Additionally, Tom Donnelly's skillfulness as goalkeeper throughout the season effectively reduced the opposition's ability to score.

This group of gentlemen showed pride in playing for Riverview, demonstrating sportsmanship, teamwork and a determination to win. This motivation and enthusiasm led to a promotion from the 6th XI early on in the season. A willingness to play in new positions, support each other and enjoy their football made this team a pleasure to coach. I would like to congratulate all the players on an exciting season of football and for providing me with much enjoyment.

6th XI

Coaches: Jonathan Scardino and Jordan Wilson

The Riverview 6th XI had a very successful season, only losing one GPS game, against Newington (2–1). The team was made up of Year 11 and Year 12 boys who showed a willingness to listen to all that their coaches had to offer and continuous improvement of their technical skills each week at training. Each member of the team always put in 100%, enabling the team to improve as the season progressed. A highlight of the season was the 7–0 win against Scots, with six different individuals getting on the score sheet. This game represented all the hard work that the boys had done in pre-season and their desire to approach the game with a positive attitude. The boys adopted an entertaining style of play, which was dominated by free flowing passes. This approach led to a total of 19 goals being scored throughout the GPS season. On behalf of Jordan and I, it was a pleasure to coach each player throughout the 2013 season. Each boy should be congratulated on his achievements throughout the year.

7th XI

Coach: Mr Andrew Casali

The mighty 7th XI team enjoyed a very successful season and received an 'Undefeated Team Award', presented at the Semester Two Co-curricular assembly. Each week, the entire team played with passion and prowess. Their impressive defensive and set play skills in the games proved challenging for their opponents. The team conceded only a handful of goals, and scored nearly 40 during the season. Overall, it was a very enjoyable season.

8th XI

Coach: Mr Alexander Still

The 8th XI team was dedicated and committed each week of the GPS season. We suffered challenges, such as exams throughout the season and generally not having enough players, but each Saturday every member turned up with their chin up and a smile on their face ready to take on a new school. And whether Henry Sinclair booted the ball into his own face, or Noah Vaz suffered from another air swing, the team always seemed to have a blast. With Chris Rothery on the left and Kieran Dale on the right, there was nothing stopping us. Finally, a big thank you for Liam Ahern, Welshy and James Ephraums for keeping the quality of the team high—the season wouldn't have been the same without their goals and amazing defence control.

9th XI

Coach: Mr Dale Clarke

The 9th XI maintained excellent team morale throughout the season. On the field, the boys finished with a record of three wins, six losses and one draw. The highlight of the season was a hard-fought 2–1 win against The King's School, after previously losing twice and drawing once with the same team. Striker Lawrence Scremin was the team's Most Valuable Player, winning this award for his attacking style of play and ability to take on defenders. At the other end of the field, the 9ths had another player they could depend on. Luke Murray's reliability in defence was second to none, whether it was to step in and shut down an attack on goal, or to clear the ball out of bounds when we were outnumbered. He had ample support from the likes of Ariel Del Rosario and Joseph Daniel, while Dan Murphy, Nick Quinn, Jock Melville and Andrew Gatty provided a lot of legwork through the midfield, occasionally drifting back. Angus Raisin was a handy asset alongside Lawrence up forward, while Augustine Lee manned the space between the posts. Chris Chan played a fantastic leadership role on the team, sharing his greater football experience for the benefit of his teammates.

10th XI

Coach: Mr Dale Clarke

The Riverview 10th XI played with great sportsmanship this season, and showed some strong improvements in skill. The scoreboard results suggest it was a challenging season—the boys recorded their only point for the year in a 2–2 draw with Shore late in the season. Despite this, the 10th XI was a tireless team that took pride in its effort and its attitude. Harold Sin earned the team's Most Improved Player award. As an undersized player he developed his ability to compete for the ball, and played a crucial role in defence. Jack Rogerson was another



Football 9th XI Back Row: Mr Dale Clarke, Ariel Del Rosario, Angus Raisin, Joseph Daniel, Jock Melville **Seated:** Lawrence Scremin, Augustine Lee, Andrew Gatty, Nicholas Quinn, Luke Murray



Football 10th XI Back Row: Mr Dale Clarke, Jack Lane, Robert Baudish **Seated:** Nicholas Welsh, Jesse Dibley, Jack Rogerson, Harold Sin, Patrick Cain

significant improver, particularly in his ability to fight for the ball. Patrick Cain was the team's Most Valuable Player recipient, after a consistent and hardworking season. Jesse Dibley showed great dedication to the team, not missing any training sessions. The Shore match was the season's highlight, both as a team and for most individuals. The boys trailed 0–1 and then 1–2, before equalising in the final minute. Significant thanks must go to several of the 9ths players who regularly filled in for the 10ths.



Football 16A XI **Back Row:** William Hogan, Christopher Brocklehurst, Rory Nix **First Row:** Mr Timothy Dowling, Antoine Kandalaft, William Bainou, Martin Wood, Perry Fisher, Miss Maria Skouras **Seated:** Hugh Weber, Adam Robinson, Samuel Mills, Alessandro Pierangeli, Joshua Martin, Tristen Russell, Benjamin Hugh



Football 16B XI **Back Row:** Mr Jordan Wilson, William Cronin, George O'Connell, Luke O'Brien, James Freidman, Mr Alexander Scardino **Seated:** Peter Marley, Christopher Jabbour, Dominic Codsi, Anthony Bajjani, Christopher Furtado **Absent:** David Bartlett-Vowles, James Middleton, Isaac Falvey



Football 16C XI **Back Row:** Peter Bevan, Owen Thomas, Benjamin Gavazzi, Jack Stokes, Benjamin O'Dea, Ryan McAlpine **Seated:** Harrison Ryan, Henry Hughes, Alexander McManis, Nicholas Edwards, James Navybox Absent: Mr Adrian Porcu, Mr Angus McKay

16A

Coaches: Mr Timothy Dowling and Miss Maria Skouras

In the pre-season, the under 16A Football Team won 3, drew 2 and lost 1 game. In the GPS season the results were somewhat overshadowed by more losses than wins. Nevertheless, by the final game of the season, the players greatly improved their skill, agility, fitness and endurance. Each game and weekly training sessions contributed to an overall successful experience of the Winter Co-Curricular Season.

Whilst we did not achieve an undefeated season, we had some mighty wins, most notably winning 8 – 1 to St. Joseph's College. Tristen Russell scored an impressive eight goals this season, three of them in the first game, making him our highest goal scorer. Adam Robinson followed this with six, and Max Zekulich with four goals scored this season. We would like to thank all the players in the team for a fantastic season. The spirit of encouragement towards each other made the team perform to its best.

We would also like to thank Mrs Teresa Pierangeli for organising the end-of-season team lunch at Via Napoli in Lane Cove. It was an enjoyable season for us and it was a great pleasure to be able to coach an amazing group of young men. The advanced football skills of the players will greatly benefit future football teams.

16B

Coaches: Mr Alexander Scardino and Mr Riley Morgan

This season was successful yet challenging. All schools provided a great opposition for the boys to test their skills. Though we missed out of some narrow and close games, the boys were always willing to work hard at training and learn from their coaches. Putting in this great effort enabled the team to improve immensely all season. A particular highlight was the 1–0 win against Sydney Grammar in the GPS round. Having lost convincingly in the trial, this game showcased the team's willingness to compete, and never give up. The boys' style of play was entertaining, their ability to pass the ball to each other contributed to some wonderful team goals. All the boys supported each other and their attendance at training was exceptional. This team would always continue to develop their skills. They all possessed a great work ethic and determination that enabled them to improve immensely throughout the season. They are all to be congratulated on this facet. The boys were a pleasure to coach.

16C

Coaches: Mr Adrian Porcu and Mr Angus McKay

The 16Cs had a testing season through the winter of 2013. They were an enthusiastic bunch of boys looking to develop in their play on the field and had some pretty useful players in their ranks. However, commitment to training was not such a great priority and as a result their potential remained untapped. Despite enterprising play at times, the team found it difficult to score, and therefore to win matches. The last match of the season provided something of a goal fest with both teams scoring threegoals, those of the Riverview team being contributed by Nick Edwards, Callum Moran and Henry Hughes. Henry, who was the outstanding attacking player in the team, won the award for Best and Fairest and Thomas Worner for Most Consistent. Jacob Navybox was also a notable contributor to the performances of the team.

16D

Coaches: Mr Adrian Porcu and Mr Angus McKay

The 16D Football team had an enjoyable season. The coaches offered the players useful advice and strategies that had positive effects when the players were able to put the plans into place. The team won two matches, including in the third last match of the season against Scots, which resulted in 3–1 score with Will Trad netting two goals and Joe Schirato one. Patrick Cuda did well in the unfamiliar role of goalkeeper, transitioning into that position due to lack of any other person being willing and able to take on the task. Felix Rose played in a utility role and did well in doing so.

15A

Coach: Mr Paul Orgad

I was given the fantastic opportunity to coach the Riverview Under 15A's in 2013. Although it seems like a lifetime ago, the win against Joeys in our first pre-season game gave us the belief that we could be successful but also showed the team that we were going to be competitive. The team managed to keep a clean sheet for eight games in a row—that's over 400 minutes without conceding a goal. We narrowly fell short of going through the whole GPS season without conceding but after a 1–1 draw with King's in the last game, we missed out on a potential first for any Riverview A team in GPS football history.

The midfielders were tireless in their efforts to thwart opposition attacks and to help feed players further forward. The work rate and tenacity of Andrew Kernahan, Marc Rocca, James Gunning and Jack O'Leary are to be commended. Further forward, the team possessed players with great ability, speed and skill. Ned Lindsay was at his creative best when given time and space, including a wonder goal against Joeys. Sam Stalley, Noah Landels and Cameron Gonzalez were menacing for opposition full backs, constantly attempting to beat their players in wide areas before delivering crosses or shooting for goal themselves. Nik Zdrilic was a great presence in the front third, holding the ball up and bringing others into play while Chris Chung proved his worth in a number of positions throughout the year.

This season was a success on two fronts: Only suffering one loss all season to an excellent Newington side and going through the GPS season undefeated, and witnessing the boys become a closer group of friends. It has been a season of great enjoyment (except all the 8am starts) as I was able to watch this team grow as players and as people. I will forever remember this undefeated season of 2013! I'm sure the boys will too.

15B

Coach: Mr Cameron Hart

The U15Bs enjoyed a tremendous season. Coming from winning only one match the previous season, the boys made a remarkable turnaround, remaining undefeated until the penultimate round. It was a very high scoring year for the team, which can be attributed to the hard work the boys put in, especially during the trials. For the most part they carried themselves with exemplary sportsmanship, showed strong enthusiasm towards every match and demonstrated their skills as they improved throughout the season.

The team showed noticeable talent, and they will without doubt continue to be a force in the GPS in years to come if they continue to work hard and keep their love for the game that they showed this season. Many thanks are extended to the parents for their support, and to the boys for their commitment.



Football 16D XI **Back Row:** Mr Angus McKay, Joseph Schirato, Joseph Gavan, Bailey Sintras, Mr Adrian Porcu **Seated:** Dominic Rocks, John Kennedy, Patrick Cuda, Alexander Lan, Dean Finnigan



Football 15A XI **Inset:** Samuel Stalley, **Back Row:** Mr Paul Orgad, Benjamin Juergens, Nikola Zdrilic, Andrew Kernahan, Noah Landels, Cameron Gonzalez **Seated:** Edward Lindsay, Marc Rocca, Varun George, Fraser Brooks, James Law, Jared Pierre, Jack O'Leary **Absent:** Christopher Chung, James Gunning



Football 15B XI **Back Row:** Tom Quin-Conroy, Gennaro Abignano, Miles Wilkins, Samuel Carroll, Daniel O'Dea, Oliver Forde, Benjamin Patfield, James White, Mr Cameron Hart **Seated:** Henry Mansour, Christopher Golja, Charles Kos, Harrison Mackay, Thomas Murdoch, Connor Roche-West, Alec Guirguis



Football 14A XI **Back Row:** Harrison Cook, Joshua Muzik, Thomas Traill, Luke Rossi, Declan Bateman, Jesse Gray, **Seated:** Lachlan Heyworth, Angus Pugh, Dominic O'Brien, Andrew Dupont, Marcel Scougall **Absent:** Dominic Edwards, Xavier Rickard, Mr Matthew Smith



Football 14B XI **Back Row:** Jacob Sayle, Sean Manchester, Harold Hawthorne, Nicholas Tkachuk, Thomas Williamson, Blaise Di Mento, Jeb Collins-Widders, Albert Lake **Seated:** Charles Robertson, Jack Pedersen, Samuel Braham, Aidan O'Driscoll, Xavier Levins **Absent:** Mr Christopher Steffan



Football 14C XI **Back Row:** Michael Song, Aiden Byrne, Jack Twomey, Luke Weber **Seated:** Ned Lewis, Jeremy Sarka, Nicholas Greene, Matteo Comastri, Jack Bresolin **Absent:** Mr Andrea Comastri, Xavier Levins



Football 14D XI **Back Row:** Miss Bianca Tsimnadis, Luke Helmich, Benjamin Young, Rory Donnelly, Jack Calderan, Hugh Coleman, Mr Luca de Lorenzo **Seated:** Henry O'Sullivan, Luca Ourovskaia, Jake Pollard, Jasper Goodrich, Benjamin Peppitt, Oliver Toon, Conor Briggs

14A

Coach: Mr Matthew Smith

The 14As team enjoyed a successful season in 2013, despite a slow start with consecutive draws in the first three rounds. A 5–0 victory over Scots saw the team go on an impressive winning streak, earning four victories in a row to close out an impressive campaign during the GPS rounds.

A feature of the 14As' season was the boys' impressive transition from defence to attack. On numerous occasions the team's defenders were able to win possession in their defensive third, transferring the ball to the midfielders who would in turn, play dangerous through-balls and crosses, which the strikers converted. Lachlan Heyworth's neat finish against rivals Newington from the left corner of the 18 Yard Box epitomised this counterattacking style.

Perhaps the most impressive achievement of the Under 14As Football team was their ability to communicate, work together and play football in the right spirit of sportsmanship and mateship. There were no selfish players on the pitch for this team. They celebrated goals together, and picked each other up when the momentum turned against them. Special mention should go to team Captain Dominic O'Brien and Best and Fairest award winner Angus Pugh, who led the 14As over the season and made sure Saint Ignatius' College was represented in a spirit to make their coach and parents extremely proud.

14B

Coach: Mr Chris Steffan

The 14B football team was made up of a great bunch of fun, competitive boys who played a good standard of football throughout the year. One of the best things that these boys had was the tendency to score early on in the game, which set a tone for the rest of the game. Players like Jack Pedersen, Charlie Robertson and Aidan O'Driscoll stood out in terms of scoring and assisting each other throughout the duration of the year. The midfield was a strong point in terms of distribution to the front men with Jeb Collins-Widders, Nicky Tkachuk, Sean Manchester, Tom Williamson and Sam Braham working well together taking the ball up-field and finding someone in space. Defence was also very strong, with the boys rarely conceding more than a goal per game. Blaise di Mento, Albie Lake, Harry Hawthorne, Jacob Sayle and Tom Traill were instrumental in ensuring we were either holding onto leads or staying in the game. Highlights of the season were beating King's 2–0, where the boys comprehensively outplayed their opposition in every facet of the game, and beating Shore 4–0 where the game was essentially won in the first 10 minutes. Special thanks to Xavier Levins, Luke Weber and Michael Song who backed up at points during the season when playing strength needed bolstering.

14C

Coach: Mr Andrea Comastri

The 14Cs had a very good season this year with a number of wins and some losses but great team spirit demonstrated both in winning and losing. In many of the games they showed great ability to play as a team, with numerous passes and combinations to get to the goal. The defence played solidly throughout. The midfielders, often a difficult role to grasp, grew over the season in their understanding of position holding and contributed well to both attack and defence, especially with Sam Byrne and Luke Webber. The strikers were very productive with many goals scored and repeated hat-tricks. The two part-time goal keepers Matteo Comastri and Nick Greene did a good job at defending the goal and organising the defence while contributing on the field when required. Communication improved during the season and the team demonstrated an increased ability to understand and anticipate each other's moves. Particular mention is due for Aiden Byrne as a sweeper, Jack Bresolin as central defender and Ned Lewis as a left defender. Luke Webber was a fantastic central/attacking midfielder and combined extremely well with Michael Song on the right wing and Jack Toomey as a very opportunistic and prolific striker.

14D

Coach: Ms Bianca Tsimnadis

This season has been a very enjoyable one for all players, coaches and parents of the 14D team. Throughout the season, this team has transformed from a group of individuals into a cohesive and skillful team. Whilst all the boys' skills developed significantly as a result of training sessions and tailored drills and exercises, the change was more than physical. As the boys developed a sense of team spirit, so did the parents. Many who were present at games will agree that the atmosphere was quite overwhelming, with parents and coaches being infected with the excitement of the action on the field. As the season progressed the boys really started to develop some useful techniques and 'secret moves', which for obvious reasons, cannot be mentioned. With the execution of these, the victories became more common. This was inarguably related to the support from parents and friends who attended every game, cheering the boys on enthusiastically. The boys and coaches really appreciated this support and were often driven by the energy from the sidelines. Overall, this was a very enjoyable season and I wish the boys good luck in football, and hope that they take this dynamic energy with them to their future football teams.

13A

Coach: Ms Bronwyn Taylor

The Riverview U13A Football team had a wonderful season in terms of their results and their ability to be men for others. In particular, the cohesion within the team was their strength as each player looked for, passed to, spoke to and supported their fellow players. A positive attitude meant that the boys developed their skills throughout the season. This was demonstrated in an almost undefeated season for a team that will no doubt go on to be highly successful.

It was difficult to determine the Best and Fairest player, however, Ryan McElduff's commitment to training, natural leadership style and talent made him a worthy recipient. Similarly, a great level of improvement was evident for all players and yet Jack Bickersteth's persistent determination saw him transform into an aggressive and effective defender. The strength of the team was largely due to the boys' ability to work with changing field formations; their fitness and finesse; and their resilience, which enabled them to come back stronger in the second half, every time. The 13A team has been a skilled, unified, fun, motivated and talented team that will only continue to develop each season. As a coach it has been a joy to be a part of their growth and achievement.

13B

Coaches: Miss Rebecca Scardino and Mr Tobi Von Sperl

The 13B Football team had a very successful season. One of the true pleasures of the season was seeing the team train with enthusiasm, commitment and genuine passion. All players supported one another and gave each other encouragement both on and off the field, which translated into some clever and skillful passing, goal scoring and fantastic saves by goalie, Nicholas Daniel. During the year, the hard work at training started to payoff through great teamwork, resulting in numerous goals being scored by forwards, Connor O'Brien and Miles Prosser.

Our strong defensive line made it difficult for the opposition to score, allowing the team to finish off the GPS season almost undefeated with five wins and two losses. The fitness of all boys improved, as did their ball control, level of skill and ability to read the game. Each boy settled into their respective positions on the field and gave 100% commitment at every game. Their attendance and the respect they showed to the opposition every week was a credit to the boys and showed true character of sportsmanship.

It was an absolute delight to coach the 13Bs and to be associated with such a fantastic group of young men.



Football 13A XI **Back Row:** Ms Bronwyn Taylor, Sebastian Costa, Augustus Stone-Heesh, George Cover, Jaron D'Amico, Jim Roddy **Seated:** Taffy Jackson, Hamish McGlinchey, Kristian Popovic, Hugh O'Brien, Mitchell Hope, Ryan McElduff, Jack Bickersteth



Football 13B XI **Back Row:** Findlay Vilo, Isaac Morse, John Larkins, Nicholas Daniel, Maksimilijan Zdrilic, Miles Prosser, Cameron Ruddick **Seated:** Findlay Vilo, Isaac Morse, John Larkins, Nicholas Daniel, Maksimilijan Zdrilic, Miles Prosser, Cameron Ruddick



Football 13C XI **Back Row:** Mr Craig Ueland, Cameron Fraser, Blake Crawford, Thomas Hughes, Richard Rutherford, Joshua Bunbury **Seated:** Timothy Lee, Aidan Marley, Harrison Jones, Sean Walton, Zachary Ueland



Football 13D XI **Back Row:** Mr Patrick Izzo, Michael Chan, Patrick Hoffman, Matthew Liu, William Pearsall, Ms Jessica Jorna **Seated:** David Wilson, Dominic Ephraums, Zachary Grist, Patrick Grew, Harrison Brogan, Marc Calderan, Luc McDonald



Football 13E XI **Back Row:** Ms Bryana Neale, Daniel Macey, Finn Stannard, Hugh Walker, Ralph Housego, Finn Russell **Seated:** Tom Rogerson, Toby Goodrich, Tomas Brown, Kit Wennerbom, Thomas Huttary, Jack Beaumont, Patrick Quinn



Football 12A XI **Back Row:** Michael Bowden (Coach), Jack Walker, James Chung, Kieran Gates, Julian Edwards, Oscar Wehbe, Jordan Ivancic **Seated:** Nicholas Williamson, Harry Culican, Maximilian Rogers, Flynn Zwinkels, Darby Elith, Seamus Byrne, Benjamin Lo



Football 12B XI **Back Row:** Erica Reading (Coach), Lachlan Clark, Luca Pannozzo, Sebastian Fabrizio, Max Pollard, Michael Yaacoub **Seated:** Harry Culican, Myles McLaughlin, Thomas Rathborne, Liam Biddle, Andrew Cesta, Luca Bambagiotti, Samuel Craig

13C

Coach: Mr Craig Ueland

The Riverview 13C team members distinguished themselves by playing outstanding team football. Under the central midfield leadership of Tim Lee and Richard Rutherford, the team was successful in controlling the tempo of almost every game, using its control of the midfield to thread passes through the opposition defence with fine effect. Tom Hughes led the team in scoring with 11 goals, followed closely by Tom Ingram with seven goals. Overall, the team finished the GPS season with an outstanding record of five wins, one loss, and one tie, even though six of its seven games were played away from home. Only once did the team's resolute defence—led by goalkeeper Harry Jones and defenders Matt Hutchinson and Josh Bunbury—surrender a lead in the second half, and in that game (against Shore) the lead was restored only a few minutes later.

It was a remarkable season by a group of young men who clearly enjoyed each other's company and who were willing to commit to a common cause. Football is a team game, and the 13Cs won by playing as a team.

13D

Coach: Ms Jessica Jorna

The 13D Football Team enjoyed a good season. Game day saw some mixed results, however, the team's enthusiasm for the game of football shone through in all of their matches. Each team member performed well in their position be it attack, mid field or defence.

David Wilson was awarded Most Consistent Player, as his determination to play his best every time he stepped onto the field was commendable over the season in defence and midfield. Zachary Grist was awarded Best and Fairest as he trained hard and was always ready to listen and act upon advice. It was great to see Zachary running for the ball and passing great 'through balls' to his teammates.

All members of the team should be commended for their application to training and their obvious enjoyment of the game.

13E

Coach: Ms Bryana Neale

Despite results not going our way for the U13Es, the boys played with great persistence and determination. Everyone put in an enormous effort and I was proud of the fact that we never gave in, no matter what the result. The team needs to be commended for their continuing improvement in defending as a team, as well as their development in the attacking threat that saw a few triumphant goals. In terms of results it was a season of highs and lows. We had a number of close results interspersed with a satisfying victory against Waverley, but the best part of looking after this group was that they never gave up and understood that the key to their enjoyment was looking after their team-mates and dealing with success and failure with an open mind. I hope that they enjoyed the season as I definitely enjoyed coaching this group of boys.

Regis Football

12A

Best and Fairest: Max Rogers. Coaches Award: Benjamin Lo

The 12A football team completed the winter season in high spirits, showing great development in their skills and great team spirit in what was a very positive season. The team was a pleasure to work with and demonstrated a high level of skill for boys of this age. Tough matches were had against Trinity Grammar in all encounters, with the boys managing to keep the scores level in their last encounter.

Special thanks to Rob Stuart for his assistance at the Thursday training sessions. Rob shared his expertise and experience and the boys gained much from these sessions. I was always amazed at the level of skill and enthusiasm from the boys both at training and on game day and am

confident they will all continue to enjoy their football as they progress through their journey at Riverview.

A highlight of the season was no doubt the friendly match we played against St Joseph's Merewether in Term 2. Instigated by Brendan Scorer, an old boy of the College who now works at St Joseph's, the afternoon saw a competitive yet friendly encounter between the two schools where new connections were begun and friendships made.

12B

It was an absolute pleasure coaching the 12B Football team this season. Seeing such an energetic and enthusiastic group of young men both at training and match play was pleasing to witness. They developed their skills at such a rapid speed, both individually and also as a team. All the boys were willing to learn and always gave 100% in everything they were asked to do. The extent of the their progression throughout the whole season can be seen in competitive games against Trinity College where, in the first match of the season, they encountered a heavy loss but in the rematch later on showed courage and spirit to hold out and win the game against all odds. The strong parental support on the sidelines always boosted everyone's self esteem, even when the results were sometimes grim. We would like to thank all the boys for the wonderful season and hope they continue their progressive football journey into the future because they are all talented players.

11A

Best and Fairest: Harrison Little. Coaches Award: Daniel Gedeon

The 11 A Football Team was a talented and enthusiastic group of players who were always willing to learn and improve. A mixture of experience and enthusiasm helped to mould this team into a very solid unit. Throughout the season, the boys were responsible for some very good wins and this afforded the opportunity for players to develop new and varied skills and cohesive team play.

The team was anchored in goals by Alex Khachigian who was a very capable goalkeeper as was evidenced by the team's single loss in the season to Newington. He was ably assisted and supported in defence by Alex Pettit, Tom Cubis and Adam Green, all of whom displayed excellent knowledge of positional play well beyond their years and experience.

The midfield was well controlled by Sam Lo, Declan O'Donovan, Ryan Pascuzzo-Bowditch and Joe Ruddick. The forward line up of Liam Hardy, Harrison Little and Daniel Gedeon, provided many attacking forays which led to some exciting goal scoring. The Best and Fairest award went to Harrison Little with Daniel Gedeon receiving the Coach's award.

This team continued to develop skills and learn facets of team play throughout the season. They are to be congratulated for the spirit they showed in every match.

11B

Best and Fairest: Harrison Stannard
Coaches Award: Paddy O'Brien and Alexander Darin

The 11B Football team had a mixed season in terms of results but overall showed a pleasing development in skill level and teamwork. All boys showed dedication to the game and commitment to training, their positive attitude leading to improved co-ordination and ball control, both as individuals and as a team.



Football 11A XI **Back Row:** Mrs Margaret Cullen (Coach), Adam Green, Alexander Khachigian, Tom Cubis, Ryan Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Liam Hardy **Seated:** Declan O'Donovan, Harrison Little, Samuel Lo, Joseph Ruddick, Daniel Gedeon



Football 11B XI **Back Row:** Mrs Jill Whitworth (Coach), Remy Driessen, Matthew O'Dea, Harry Stannard, Frank Thomsen **Seated:** Liam Dowling, Patrick O'Brien, Will Bunbury, James Casey, Alexander Darin



Football 11C XI **Back Row:** Mackenzie Ekert, Eamon Bateman, Will Neville, Lachlan Healey, Jonathan Toon, Oliver Murrie **Seated:** Oscar Biddle, Jai Biddulph, Charles Alvarez, Tom Turner, Patrick Lucas



Futsal Wolves **Back Row:** Mr R Stuart (Coach), Joshua Mackaness, Daniel Gray, William Lindsay, Neil McCraith, Oliver Gillespie **Seated:** Thomas Keenan, Daniel Drakopoulos, Lachlan Piccoli, Daniel Stuart, Alec Hope



Futsal White **Back Row:** Mr Sebastian Trovato (Coach), Perry Fisher, Antoine Kandalaft, Adam Robinson **Seated:** Nicholas Kalogerou, Tristan Russell, Benjamin Taylor, Benjamin Hugh, Joshua Martin



JUNIORS **Back Row:** Mr Sebastian Trovato (Coach), Andrew Kernaghan, Varun George **Seated:** Jack O'Leary, Noah Landels, James Law, Christopher Chung, Fraser Brooks

FUTSAL

Futsal Co-ordinator: Mr Sebastian Trovato
Captain: Robert Carrollo

The second season of Futsal proved to be another success. The senior teams played in the Northern Beaches Futsal Association: the Views Blues finished first, and the Riverview Blues team won the title with a comprehensive 4–1 victory in the grand final. Both teams played each other during the competition in the Gartlan Centre on two Friday afternoons in front of many fans, including parents, students and staff.

At Five Dock Leisure Centre, our Under 16s were represented by the Riverview Boarders and Riverview Blue teams, the latter being in the Division 1 competition. The Boarders team started slowly, with many boys never having played Futsal before. This team made the semi finals and developed a wonderful style of play that was very successful and highly entertaining.

Our Under 15s team was a committed bunch that made the grand final to be pipped at the post in a 0–1 loss. Similarly, our youngest team, the Under 14 Riverview Juniors team, lost the grand final 3–4. Despite the loss the boys are to be congratulated for winning every other match this season.

I would like to congratulate all our boys on the way they represented the sport. Moreover, I would like to thank the coaching staff who gave the players the skills and confidence to compete successfully in all competitions. Jimmy Magill, Rob Stuart and Bruno Jasmeick - a big thank you.

Riverview Juniors

The U14 Riverview Juniors team made the grand final by remaining undefeated throughout the whole competition, always displaying determination, commitment and ability to play an attractive brand of futsal. Credit must go to all boys as each one of them made their own significant contribution to the success of this team, which included a 9–3 victory in the semi final. Unfortunately, as is often the case in sport, the underdog triumphed in the grand final. In a closely-fought affair our Riverview team was beaten 3–5. It was a fast and furious game and great to watch as a spectator. Congratulations boys.

Riverview White

The U15 Riverview White team had a somewhat more difficult path the finals, finishing in third position after the season proper. They had a deserved but hard-fought semi final victory of4–3. Unfortunately, despite an outstanding performance from all members of the team, the boys weren't quite good enough on the night and lost the grand final 0–1. Their graciousness and good sportsmanship in defeat was something to behold and I congratulate them on all their wonderful achievements throughout the whole competition.

Riverview Boarders

The U16 Riverview Boarders team was simply remarkable in making the semi-finals as most boys had never played futsal before. Unfortunately, the boys were beaten 7–1. The victory really lies in the way they progressed and developed as futsal players. I commend all these boys and congratulate their coach Bruno.

Riverview Blue

After a slow start to the season, the U15 team trained very hard and continued to improve in all facets of their game to make the final four. This competition was fierce and highly competitive. I commend all the boys in this team on a wonderful season.

Views Blues

We played out of the Manly Vale courts. The boys played some outstanding Futsal, remaining undefeated throughout the entire season. We scored a whopping 86 goals, including two great wins against our friends and rivals, Riverview Wolves. In the end we lost to them in the grand final, but I cannot be prouder of the boys and parents alike. We had an enjoyable time each and every week and I would like to thank the Boarding Masters for allowing the boys to play.

Riverview Wolves

Winners of the grand final, the Wolves displayed some inconsistent form early in the season. With two previous losses against the other Riverview Senior team, these boys knuckled down to the task at hand and finished the season strongly. The boys deserve much credit and praise for their conduct both on and off the field.



Futsal View Blues **Back Row:** Mr Sebastian Trovato (Coach), William Lindsay, Angus Graham, Thomas Jilek, Michael Kennedy, Alex Jalloh **Seated:** Joshua Mackaness, Robert Carollo, Hugo MacDonagh, Alfred Tagliaferro, Caleb Russell



Futsal Riverview Boarders **Back Row:** Mr Bruno Jasiczek (Coach), Henry Fisher, Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi, Derrick Byimira **Seated**: Lachlan Woolley, Michael Chau, John Dawoud, James Gibson, James Flynn



Futsal- Riverview Blue **Back Row:** Mr Sebastian Trovato (Coach), Liam McGlinchey, Joseph Izzo, Julian Robertson, Alec Henry **Seated:** Harry O'Connell, William Minehan, Matthew Bowd, Xavier Costa, Bailey Elith



Golf **Back Row:** Mr Martin Collins (Coach), Martin Abeleda, Patrick Neary, Henry Sinclair, Harry Carr, Nicholas Holgate, Justin Abeleda
Seated: Michael Collins, Marcus Pannozzo, Simon Chapman, Kristopher Silitonga, Sebastian Ward, Connor Clarke, Nicholas Tkachuk

GOLF

Master in Charge: Mr Martin Collins

The more I practice the luckier I get!
–Arnold Palmer, in response to an onlooker

This can be true in a number of sports but none more so than golf. Those boys who played regularly this season could see the improvement in their game.

The 2012/2013 golf season was one of excitement, successes and a dash of disappointment.

The Interschool Golf Series, in its ninth season, was a great success. Knox Grammar, Trinity Grammar, Barker College, St Joseph's College and Saint Ignatius' played eight rounds of handicapped match play. Throughout the whole series we led the field until the wet weather intervened late in the season. Unfortunately this meant that we had to rely on Knox losing in the last round as we had the bye. Knox played strongly and secured the trophy by just one point. They are to be congratulated!

The Interschool Series has certainly become much more competitive in recent years. A number of players from the various schools have single-figure handicaps with a few scratch golfers thrown in. The advantage of playing handicapped match play is that it ensures a much closer contest. A player off 18 who plays an opponent off nine would normally have little chance of victory but, of course, in handicapped match play it very much depends on how well you are able to play to your handicap on the day.

Our regular team of Harry Carr (Hcp 5); Michael Collins (Hcp 18); Patrick Neary (Hcp 19); Kristopher Silitonga (Hcp 21) were outstanding throughout the season. Although we had more wins than anyone else in the competition we lost a couple of the really tight matches that cost us in the end. Michael Collins was our most successful golfer in the series. Fortunately all of these boys who represented us this year will be eligible to represent us again next year. It is also encouraging to see other boys in the squad pushing themselves forward to gain a place in the team for next season. A newcomer to the College, Connor Clarke, is one such boy who is improving tremendously of late.

Harry Carr is also to be congratulated on gaining selection into the CIS Golf team. The qualifying rounds were played at Windsor Golf Club and selection requires an outstanding round of golf. Harry was able to produce this effort on the day!

The College Golf Championships were played over two rounds at Northbridge Golf Club. All 16 golfers performed well, some improving by more than 10 shots from the first round. It just goes to show how important practice is! The College Golf Champion was Harry Carr with a scratch score of 143, 27 shots better than his nearest opponent. At one stage in the second round he was four-under par after 10 holes! The Net Winner was Kristopher Silitonga with a net score of 121, followed by Michael Collins one shot further back.

The golf team was captained by Kristopher Silitonga and supported by Vice Captain Simon Chapman. Both boys did a fine job. Kristopher's unassuming manner made him very accessible to the younger players. He also captained the Interschool team with quiet assurance. Simon was ever reliable and good humoured. Both traits increased the enjoyment of all the boys who attended each week.

Golf continues to attract boys from all years in the school. I wish Martin Abeleda, Justin Abeleda, Nicholas Holgate (awarded the most improved golfer), Henry Sinclair and Sebastian Ward all the very best for the future and hope they continue to enjoy golf for many years to come. I also encourage Nicholas Tkachuk, Matthew Pittorino and Marcus Pannozzo to keep practising and playing as they have great potential.

Finally I would like to thank Mr Andrew Cheney who helped me with supervision of the boys and Mr John Frare, Director of Co-Curriculum, for his ongoing support of golf at the College. Many thanks also to the very supportive parents who had to drive their sons' all around Sydney to play their matches.



Martial Arts – Taekwondo

Back Row: Mr Greg Wylie, Carlos Toda, Timothy Egger, Michael Rodgers, Thomas Lucchese, Benjamin Hinchley, Nicholas Bosworth, Mr Mark Egger **Front Row:** Jesse Dibley, Nicholas Lucchese, Jesse Smith, Kit Wennerborn, Hamish Flannery, Matthew Stow (Captain), Thomas Lunn, Luca Ourovskaia, Euan Smith, Aidan McKeegan.

MARTIAL ARTS – TAEKWONDO

Master in Charge Martial Arts: Mr Mark Egger
Captain: Matthew Stow

The history of Tae Kwon Do highlights the fact that this form of martial arts—essentially kicking and punching from a stationary position—was devised through a collaborative effort of practitioners in Korea. Collaboration is one of the salient features of the sport in modern times and at Riverview it is one of a fistful of sports that brings together boys from all years in friendly competition. Additionally it is probably the only co-educational sport. Older students are given the opportunity to lead, coach and mentor the younger members of the team and there is also healthy support and interaction across years.

Furthermore the opportunity to train and spar with students from Barker, Shore and Sydney Grammar, has resulted in friendships across traditional boundaries. Thus whilst having to content ourselves with fourth place overall at the 21st All Schools' Tae Kwon Do Tournament at Barker, we were happy to see our training partners from Sydney Grammar take out the first position. Our other great indicator of success this season has been the grading of four of our senior boys as black belts. Matthew Stow, Michael Rodgers, Nicholas Bosworth and Thomas Lucchese all achieved this distinction at the end of first term. The previous MIC Mr Michael Brake had prepared the team thoroughly to facilitate success in both areas.

Matthew Stow was a diligent and caring captain of the sport, lending his ear to all and taking every opportunity to encourage his team mates to do their best. Sadly he was injured in our final tournament, preventing him from achieving a perfect series of gold medals during his time in the sport. It did not prevent him from being a man for others on the day of the contest where he acted as an adjudicator and coach.



At the tournament Michael Rodgers and Carlos Toda were gilded with gold medals, Nicholas Bosworth, Nicholas Lucchese, Timothy Egger and Jesse Smith received silver, and Simon Lee, Euan Smith and Jonathon Barnes earned bronze.

This was an impressive effort given the heat and the quality of their respective opponents.

The boys have benefited from the perceptive tutelage of Mr Greg Wylie who ensures that there is always variety and a gentle competitive aspect in our training sessions. Lincoln Mark complements this with challenging training sessions during the week. Thanks also to the parents who support the team throughout the year and to Messrs Szabo and Frare for their ongoing support for the squad.



Mountain Bike Cycling **Back Row:** Mr Jeremy Bennett (Coach), Robert Harrison, Lyndon Collins, Matthew Wright, Samuel Stockwell, Thomas Harle, Angus Frawley, James Horsley, Seamus MCKillop, Declan Curtin **Second Row:** James White, Xavier Eales, Damien Golja, Dean Finnigan, Alex Lamond, Toby Tiffin, Sean Kirk, Teague Mirrabelle, Tom Hayes, Harry Ryan, Miles Wilkins, Lachlan Anderson, Patrick Crossing, Alex Iskander, Mr Alex Damo (Coach), Michael Chan **Front Row:** Xavier Levins, William Stockwell, Alec Wilson, Jack Calderan, Chris Golja, Andrew Mitchell, Bill Chan, Matthew McAlpine, Ralph Housego, Mitchell Frawley, Jeremy Sarka

MOUNTAIN BIKE CYCLING

Master in Charge: Mr Jeremy Bennett
Captain: Andrew Mitchell

In 2013 the Cycling and Mountain Biking Team experienced some wonderful results both at the Australian Interschools competition in Thredbo and at the ACT Interschools meet at Mt Stromlo in Canberra.

During Term 1 the team competed in our own Interschools competition against Knox Grammar, Waverley College and Barker College. The summer competition runs over four rounds over four different courses such as St Ives Showground, Heffron Park, Homebush and our course here at Riverview. On these Saturdays there are over 100 boys racing in six events and it is a wonderful sight to see them competing in close racing.

In March the team competed in the Australian Interschools Mountain Bike Championships held in Thredbo. This was the 15th time Riverview has sent a team to this huge event. Over the three days there was in excess of 400 students competing in the three events: the Downhill, raced over 3km down Mt Crackenback—an extremely daunting and challenging event in which many boys were competing for the first time; the dual compressor (slalom); and the cross country, the event which we concentrate on the most, which requires stamina and endurance. The cross country event was raced over 4.5km in very cold (-2 degrees) conditions. All boys raced and all found it very difficult both due to the conditions and the high class field of cyclists competing. The Division 2 boys (Years 9 and 10) raced over two laps. Good results were posted by all but special mention to Lyndon Collins, (second) Declan Curtin (seventh), Sean Kirk (12th) and Charlie Gundy (13th). Because of these high results the team was first in Division 2.



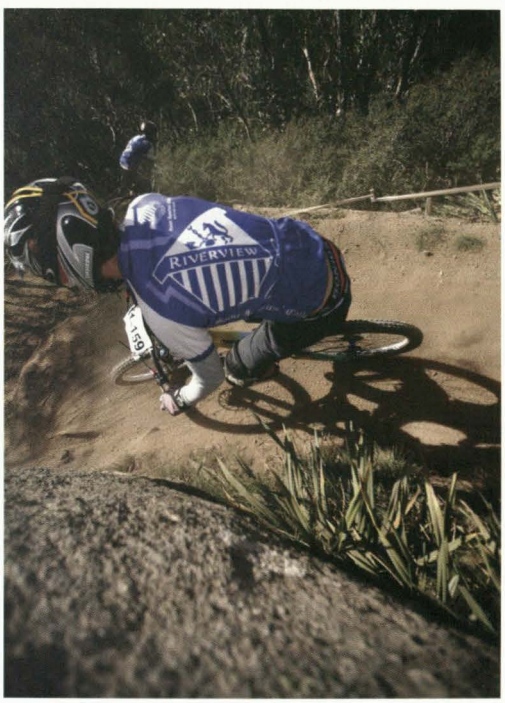


In August the team travelled to Canberra to compete in the ACT Interschools competition at Mt Stromlo Forest, just outside Canberra. This course is purpose built for mountain biking and there are many, many different trails to experience. Because this event is held in the winter terms we compete with a smaller team of 14 riders, but we are still one of the largest groups at the event and are very well recognised due to our attendance at the event for the past seven years. The racing is an endurance four-hour event where the team that completes the most laps in the four-hour time limit is declared the winner. In very cold and windy conditions the team of Lyndon Collins, Sean Kirk and Sam Stockwell competed against 66 other teams and came first. This is a marvelous result for the boys and for the Riverview Mountain Biking Team.

Over the October long weekend the team, along with a staff team, competed in the Scott 25-hour event, also held at Mt Stromlo. Our strongest team of Lyndon Collins, Rob Harrison, Sean Kirk, Sam Stockwell and Matthew Wright did very well to come 71st out of over 300 teams. In this event the boys must be disciplined enough to complete laps of the course continually for 25 hours. It is a great achievement for all the boys to sustain their energy and commitment for so long, especially to ride with lights for over 20 km at 2am.

The year has been a very enjoyable one, recording 17 years of the sport. The boys keep me young and adventurous but the sport could not be successful without the energy and enthusiasm of Mr Alex Damo who has provided much inspiration for us to compete in events such as the Scott 24 hour. In 2014 we will have The King's School competing with us and so this is another step in the growth of this wonderful sport, which can only get bigger with more schools willing to make teams and participate.









ROWING

Master in Charge Rowing: Mr Alex Rybak
Captain of Boats: Will Thackray

The new rowing season germinated with expectations, goal setting and structures being established to provide the solid underpinning for a competitive season.

Five camps were organised for the different rowing squads during the summer vacation: The GPS squad trained in Canberra, hosted by Radford College, and also travelled to Penrith for a week in January; the Year 10 squad spent a week at the College under the watchful eye of squad manager Brett Wainwright; and the Year 8 and the Year 9 Quadruple Scullers each had short three day camps.

Congratulations to Jacob Bicknell and Sean Drennan who earned AAGPS pockets and seats in the GPS representative crew.

Dan Noonan has returned to the college as Rowing Coaching Director and assistant Master in Charge. Dan graduated from the college in 1997 after stroking the Saint Ignatius' College VIII to win their first and only Gold Cup race. Additional to numerous NSW and Australian Championships, Dan has won the suite of medals (gold, silver and bronze) at the World Championships in the Quadruple Sculls, and has also represented Australia in two Olympic Games, winning a bronze medal at the London Olympics in 2012.

The leadership of Captain of Boats Will Thackray and Vice Captains Henry Gallagher and Jacob Bicknell was exceptional. The senior boys were exemplary in their behaviour, attitude and application. The positive tone in the whole boatshed was a testament to the leadership group.

Vale Dick Florance

Richard (Dick) Florance was an outstanding rowing coach with a prodigious knowledge of the technical aspects of the sport. More importantly though, he was a true gentleman, with a gracious and friendly manner and a genuine concern for the boys and his fellow coaches for whom he was always willing to give time, advice and assistance. There was always an appropriate word of encouragement when things did not work out as expected. Dick was a man who possessed great wisdom and patience. He had a mischievous, irreverent sense of humour and the ability to make all those he came in contact with feel important no matter who they were. Dick has left an indelible imprint on all those who worked with him as a friend and in many cases as a mentor. However, probably more significantly he was an outstanding role model for the boys that he coached and came in contact with at the Boatshed. Everyone that knew Dick was a better person as a result of knowing him. Riverview Rowing has been the richer for his presence. *(Jim Busteed)*

Functions

More than 200 guests attended the annual Riverview Rowing Function 'Night at Cova Cottage' on 2 February. Fr Ross Jones SJ spoke eloquently of the unique culture of Riverview rowing, Jim Brennan contextualised the evening as part of the rich tapestry of the College's rowing program, and the Year 12 rowers were introduced by the rowing leadership team.

Community Breakfasts

A series of regular rowing community breakfasts were hosted by the Development Office in February. Plans for the new rowing shed were presented and a show bag of memorabilia was given to each person in attendance. The breakfasts were an opportunity to raise awareness for the current rowing program within the context of the changes being processed. Some wonderful memories were exchanged with stories, reminiscences, memorabilia and colourful anecdotes. The interaction between the current rowers and coaches with the past rowers was satisfying to see.

Management and Support

The Rowing Management Group met on six

occasions, making decisions about the direction of the program and monitoring coaches. The effervescent enthusiasm of chairman Jim Brennan helped to ensure that all rowing matters were closely monitored and effectively implemented.

The Rowing Parent Support Group met regularly during the season to ensure that all squads had the required parental assistance at breakfast, in transporting boarders and rowers where required, and generally assisted in smooth running of the program.

Safety Officer Mr Bob Marsh attended all regattas and ensured that the long trip to Hen and Chicken Bay was safe and trouble free. Everyone appreciated Bob's preparedness and his ability to handle a crisis. Mr Chris O'Brien and Mr Phil Elbourne drove the transporters and ensured the boatshed security and general transportation requirements were all well maintained. Pradeep Kumarasamy was our excellent strength and conditioning coach who provided valuable expertise with the weights room and land training.

Blessing of the Boats

At the conclusion of the Quadruple Sculling Regatta on Saturday 2 March, Fr Ross Jones SJ blessed the new boats that have been added to the fleet this season, for both the Saint Ignatius' Rowing Club and Old Ignatians' Rowing Club. The tradition in rowing is that boats are named after people who have made an outstanding contribution to the sport at the College over a period of time. This season Riverview Rowing purchased a new IV and a Quadruple Scull and they have been named in recognition of the efforts of Alex Rybak and Chris O'Brien. The Old Ignatians' Rowing Club added an VIII and a IV to their fleet. The VIII has been named the Cammeraygal in recognition of the traditional custodians of the river and the surrounding lands.

The End of Two Eras

The Boatshed

With the demolition of the existing Boatshed in the weeks following the Head of the River, Riverview Rowing looks to the future with modern and spacious facilities. The first purpose built boatshed was opened in 1883 and housed an eight-oared boat, four-four oared boats, two skiffs (sculls) and an outrigger. It was replaced some 70 years later in 1953 by the Father Gartlan Memorial Boatshed. Again after sixty years the Boatshed is being replaced and has been designed to incorporate features of both its predecessors.

Alex Rybak

Mr Alex Rybak began his involvement as the Master in Charge of Rowing in 2000. He came with a strong history of involvement in the sport, going back to his competitive days with the Nepean Rowing Club. Alex has developed a strong interest in the history of Rowing at the College and a clear understanding of its role as a significant co curricular activity. He has been a strong advocate for the sport within the College and worked hard to attract members of staff to the Boatshed and to



introduce new coaches to the College in line with the College's and the Rowing Club's values.

Alex was instrumental in gaining approval for the College to compete in the Royal Henley Regatta in 2007 as part of the Club's 125th Year celebrations, which he organised. He has also guided the formation of the Gold Cup Stewards Committee to oversee the future of the Gold Cup Regatta and played a significant role in developing the plans for the new staging and pontoons and the new Boatshed.

His efficient and effective leadership has been instrumental in the success of the College Rowing program and the revitalisation of the Gold Cup Regatta, which will be held for the 130th time this year. The Rowing Club wishes him well as he starts on next phase of his life journey. His love of the sport, balanced approach and desire to do what is best for the boys will be greatly missed.

Regattas

Loreto Normanhurst 3 November 2012

The Loreto Normanhurst Regatta saw a strong showing from all the college crews. While two wins for the 1st VIII does not necessarily guarantee a successful season, the boys were



rewarded for their hard work. The 2nd VIII managed two seconds, learning a lot about effective racing. The crew had one rower out with illness, and this made things quite difficult for the combination but still managed to compete strongly. The fours only had one race and despite being affected by injury and illness, raced well. The two Year 9 Quadruple Sculling crews had good races with the Year 9.1 Quad striking a powerful crew from Orange in their race, coming second by only a few metres.

Back at the Saint Ignatius' College Boatshed, the Saturday morning training progressed well, with the Year 8 Quadruple scullers developing good combinations.

Sydney Grammar School 17 November

The Sydney Grammar School Regatta heralded the start of the new rowing season at Hen and Chicken Bay. Cool weather and flat rowing conditions provided an excellent opportunity to test race plans and to gauge potential under the pressure of racing. The GPS VIIIs had a tough sculling session prior to the regatta, additional to a really tough week of training.

Competitive racing was evidenced from most of the crews. The whole Year 9 Quadruple Sculling squad competed strongly across the spectrum of racing, winning three out of six races and asserting themselves as a squad with depth, skill and fitness to compete well against all rival schools in all races. A great start to the season.

The GPS squad tried to perform well in the face of adversity. Additional to this, many Year 10 boys were absent due to service commitments. Only the GPS 1st IV raced with any real zeal, but regardless, not one crew could train as a cohesive unit in the week preceding the regatta. Despite the aforementioned problems, the 3rd VIII produced a convincing win, leading from the first stroke against some strong opposition.

Winning crews: Year 9.1, 9.3, 9.4 Quads; 3rd VIII

St Joseph's College 24 November 2012

The Year 9 Quads had some good results with the standout crew being the 9.4 Quad who raced stroke for stroke against their Shore opponents over the last 200 metres before finally pulling away for an outstanding win.

The Senior rowers all had good races against some strong opposition. The GPS 1st IV surprised themselves, working their way into third despite a poor start. The GPS 3rd IV competed well, securing a fighting second position behind an impressive Cranbrook School crew.

The 1st VIII doggedly stayed with the leaders Shore throughout their race, allowing St Josephs' College to sneak into second place in the last 200 metres. Three seconds separated three schools and our rowers knew that only three seconds separated them from a morale-boosting win.

The highlight of the day was the AAGPS sculling trials. Jacob Bicknell was the fastest in the time trial and came second in the sculling A Final. Sean Drennan was the surprise result of the day, ranked eighth in the College Sean sculled his way into the final GPS squad with a powerful time trial and a competitive race. James Harrington, Will Thackray and Sam Meagher also sculled impressively in these trials.

King's/Shore/Riverview Mini Regatta at Hen and Chicken Bay

The conditions were ideal, the competition was keen, so the racing commenced. It was a day of great racing, excellent teamwork and the indomitable Ignatian spirit. All boys performed well and showed that they were extremely competitive and indeed hungry for success. All crews won or placed second. (Garry Jones)

The Riverview Gold Cup 1 December 2012

This year's regatta was held in hot, steamy conditions. Race conditions for the crews were fair with relatively flat water and minimal breeze disturbing the languid surface of the Lane Cove River.

The Women's Open VIII was held for only the sixth time at the regatta and the Mosman Rowing Club crew coached by Olympic coach Nick Garrett won the event for the first time. The Gold Challenge Cup saw the fifth consecutive win by the Sydney University Boat Club and also marked coxswain, Toby Lister's eighth victory. The Riverview 1st VIII had a meritorious row in the final, coming third and winning the Schools Challenge Cup as the best performed school VIII in the Gold Cup race.

Newington College 2 February 2013

Despite the inclement weather, the Newington Regatta was still held in showers and rough conditions last Saturday. We decided to abandon rowing for the Year 8 boys due to intense rain. All crews showed some ability in the challenging conditions, but it was a testament to the GPS 4th IV who managed to squeeze a close win from King's.

Winning crews: GPS 4th IV

Sydney Boys' High School and King's/ PLC 9 February 2013

At the Sydney Boys High School Regatta, hot weather and breezy rowing conditions saw



Riverview present an outstanding set of results in the Quadruple Sculls. Some skilful sculling was evidenced by all the crews and the Year 8 lads in particular, excelled at their first official regatta wearing the College colours. The Year 10 VIII squad was affected by illness, with changes mandated to most crews. These crews were not overawed and managed to present some courageous racing against some good opposition.

Similarly, the GPS crews learnt a lot in racing. The 1st and 2nd VIIIs both demonstrated raw boat speed, but were unable to sustain the pressure over the whole course. Third placing was a solid effort.

The 3rd IV seemed to get quicker as the race unfolded and rowed well, despite illness in the three seat. The 1st IV raced within themselves in the first race but stepped up with a scintillating win the Under 19 IV race. This crew are the quiet achievers in the squad and are capable of springing an upset.

Winning crews: Year 8.1, 8.3, 8.4, 8.5, 8.6 Quads; Year 9.3, 9.4, 9.5 Quads; Under 19 IV

The Scots College and NSW Championships 16 February 2013.

At the NSW Rowing Championships, Riverview won the Schoolboy 4th IV in impressive style. Unfortunately illness affected most other Riverview crews on the day, however coaches managed to retrieve some good results with excellent racing despite the setbacks with personnel not training. The 1st VIII and the 2nd VIII both had good races, coming third in their respective heats within one length of the winners. The outstanding school on the day was Scotch College from Victoria who won both VIIIs races in impressive style.

The Riverview Quadruple scullers, presented a procession of wins, five in Year 8 and four in Year 9.

Winning crews: Year 8.1, 8.2, 8.3, 8.4, 8.5, 8.6 Quads; Year 9.3, 9.4 Quads; GPS 4th IV

The Shore School 23 February 2013

For the Shore Regatta, the club was once again faced with making a decision on whether we could safely participate. We delayed the decision as long as possible before deciding to partake. As it turned out, the Year 8 crews all managed to race with compromised equipment and a rushed preparation, and the regatta was stopped immediately after the last Year 8 Quadruple sculling race.

Winning crews: Year 8.1, 8.4, 8.7, 8.8 Quads

NSW All Schools Head of the River

This event was introduced a few years ago to try and provide a significant regatta to schools beyond the GPS but also offering AAGPS schools a chance to compete. Most of the higher ranked Riverview crews from each squad were chosen to compete in a restricted number of events. The outstanding result on the day was the Year 8.1 Quad which won their heat in good style despite not having a rudder. In the final, this crew led from the first stroke to the last stroke to post a good win from friendly rivals Shore. Similarly, the Year 8.3 Quad won well. The Year 10 VIIIs also both raced well. The GPS 1st VIII and the GPS 2nd VIII both came second in their respective races, despite crew changes.

Winning crews: Year 8.1, 8.3 Quads

Riverview Quadruple Sculling 2 March 2013

The morning started with a 'whole club' photograph taken on the new pontoon, endeavouring to capture the personnel in the last season of the old boat shed. Some wry smiles were generated by testing the new pontoon with numbers of boys standing on the bridge managing to start to tip the pontoon under water. A baptism of water!

After the photograph, the inaugural Riverview Quadruple Sculling Regatta was held on the Gold Cup course over 1,000 metres. The bleak conditions did not dampen the spirits as a procession of Riverview crews raced strongly to secure six wins from 12 races.

After rowing presentations, four boats were blessed by Fr Ross Jones SJ: The *Pat Brownrigg*, *Chris O'Brien*, *Alex Rybak* and *Cameraygal*.

Winning crews: Year 8.1, 8.4, 8.6 Quads, Year 9.4, 9.5, 9.6 Quads



AAGPS Head of the River 10 March 2013

College crews had mixed success. While some crews rowed to their potential, other crews became overwhelmed by the occasion.

The 3rd VIII had a good race with a solid start but allowed their counterparts to gradually build a significant lead. Technically, the crew looked sharp but horsepower was lacking in the middle of the race.

The GPS 3rd and 4th IV both raced well prior to the final regatta, but could not duplicate their good early season form in their final race. Missing key personnel during the last few days contributed to the final result.

The GPS 1st and 2nd IV both had good races. Both crews in particular raced above their weight securing a solid fourth placing against some heavyweight crews. The time was sub seven minutes and the crew raced cleverly from the first to last stroke on the day.

The GPS 2nd VIII raced extremely well for 1,700 metres before allowing Scots College to squeak into third place. Once again, the height and the horsepower was lacking when it was needed over the last few 100 metres of the race.

The GPS 1st VIII was the most focused and well-prepared crew the College had presented in recent years. Unfortunately four seconds separated five crews and we came fourth in an excellent race. Congratulations to Shore School on winning the Head of the River and being unbeaten all year. A strong crew who were deserved winners. Although the Riverview boys did not win, we were winners in so many other areas. For this, the boys need to be congratulated. The coaches and the club have been mightily impressed with how all the GPS boys conducted themselves during the season led by Captain of Boats Will Thackray.

Crew to win the race for the Yaralla Cup. The College's 2nd VIII had some good races during the season, demonstrating outstanding boat speed at a lower rating. Despite having some impressive individual rowers, the 1st VIII finished with a fast time, but a poor sixth placing.



Rowing 1st VIII Bow: Jack Hayson, 2: Matthew Brooks, 3: Max Stuart, 4: James Harrington, 5: Jacob Bicknell, 6: Sean Drennan, 7: David Cistulli, Stroke: Will Thackray, Coxswain: Henry Gallagher, Coaches: Dan Noonan and Craig Williams

GPS 1st VIII

Coaches: Mr Dan Noonan and Mr Craig Williams

A more structured winter program saw a strong nucleus of boys training on ergos, sculls and competing in the JB Sharpe Regattas. In the initial selection trials, the 1st VIII crew was drawn entirely from this group.

Under a GPS program directed by Dan Noonan, a former Riverview student and current World Champion rower, the 1st VIII crew undertook two gruelling camps over the holidays with enthusiasm. They never missed a beat, put every effort into every session, with excellent training times reflecting their efforts. A number of mini camps were also held over weekends at Penrith throughout the season.

They were in form. They achieved some of the College's best 2km ergometer results for years with six of the crew under 6:30 plus Jake Bicknell with 6:14. Jake and crewmate Sean Drennan also rowed into the AAGPS Schoolboy top VIII rowers. The crew was on track to success.

Weather conditions were abysmal at the first 2013 Regatta and the crew didn't perform anywhere near its potential. At the next Regatta the boys came back with third. Then influenza struck the crew at the NSW Rowing Championships. Though qualifying for the final, given health issues, they were scratched from the final.

Illness continued, but the boys performed admirably at the next two regattas, achieving a fourth and then second at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River.

At the Head of the River, the 1st VIII was primed to perform. They missed the start, were sixth at 500m, rowed through Newington by 1500m then through Scots in the last 500m, only just missing King's, which would have given them a podium finish. It was a fast race with all first four crews under six minutes. The 1st VIII did a personal best of 5:59.78 and came fourth.

Two weeks later the crew competed at the Australian Open Schools/ Samsung International Rowing Regatta. Riverview hosted a Schoolboy VIII from St Joseph's in Ireland. Other international crews came from Italy and South Africa to compete alongside the best Schoolboy VIII crews from around Australia.

At the Nationals, the Riverview crew progressed directly from its heat to semi-finals, to qualify for the A Final. To be one of the top eight Schoolboy crews at an international Regatta was a justified finish to what was an exceptional rowing season for these boys. A finish made even more satisfying as their final racing time placed them as the third fastest in the NSW AAGPS 1st VIII crews.



Rowing 2nd VIII Bow: Tom Flannery, 2: Sam Meagher, 3: Zac Simpson, 4: Michael Ritchie, 5: Louis Hugh-Jones, 6: Billy Bellew, 7: Tom Masi, Stroke, Tom Cavanagh, Coxswain: Tom Morgan, Coach: Dan Sheehan

GPS 2nd VIII

Coach: Mr Daniel Sheehan

The 2nd VIII trained closely with the 1st VIII throughout the season, the boys dedicating themselves to a very intense training regime both in and out of the boat and helping to create a very competitive GPS Squad. Several members of the crew rowed in the 1st VIII during the early part of the season and when the crews were finalised they were able to put aside their disappointment to take on a leadership role in the 2nd VIII crew, playing a vital role in developing the team into a competitive combination.

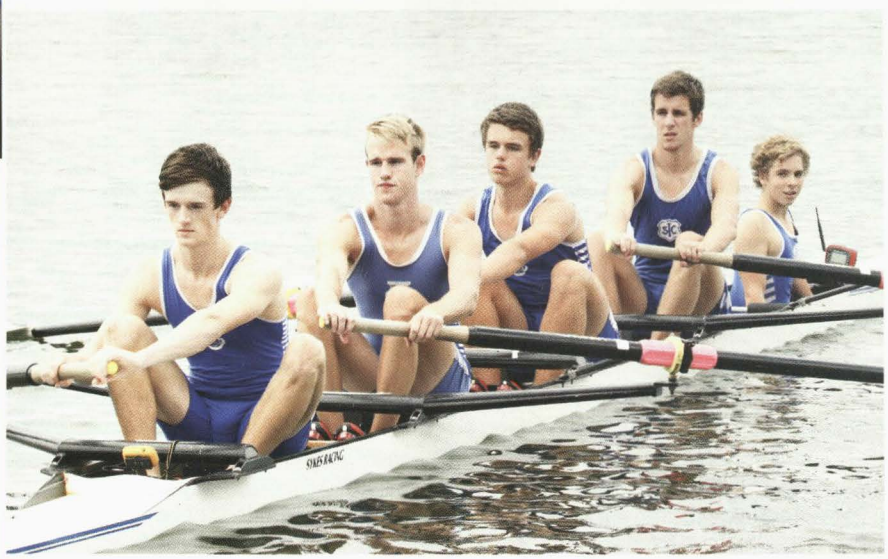
They developed into an effective combination, competitive in all their races, especially at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River, Sydney and the King's/PLC Regattas. While disappointed with their final placing, they raced well at the Head of the River, just missing a place on the podium.

They are to be commended for their efforts, determined approach and the mature way in which they dealt with the ups and downs of the season. The crew learnt a great deal about themselves, working with others, the highly technical nature of the sport and what can be gained by hard work.





Rowing 1st IV Bow: Geordie Lee, 2: Andrew O'Malley-Jones, 3: Angus Graham, Stroke: Charles Campbell, Cox: Denzel Tighe



Rowing 2nd IV Bow: Daniel Bowie, 2: Hugh McKinn, 3: Dominic Jones, Stroke: Max Dillon, Cox: Benjamin McManus



Rowing 3rd IV Bow: Nicholas Glascott, 2: Oliver Kobler, 3: Nicholas Ryan, Stroke: Ignatius Woodward, Cox: Thomas Garnsey

GPS 1st IV

Coaches: Mr Jim Busteed and Mr Stuart Halsall

This crew came together after the January rowing camp. Due to sickness and injury in the GPS squad, none of the crew had rowed in the 1st IV in the Term 4 regattas. Following the final selections Angus, Charles and Denzel put aside their disappointment of not making a higher crew while Andrew and Geordie gained promotion from the 2nd IV. They immediately settled in well as a crew and were most impressive in their dedication to training and to improving their technical skills, especially when placed under pressure.

The boys raced well at every opportunity and this was especially so at the Head of the River where they raced determinedly for a place on the podium over the entire race only to be denied by less than a second, producing their best time for the season. They can take pride in the knowledge that they performed to their best on the day. Other highlights during the season included winning the Under 19 IV at the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta, gaining second at the Gold Cup Regatta and a strong performance in the Championship Schoolboy IV at the New South Wales Championship Regatta.

GPS 2nd IV

Coaches: Mr Jim Busteed and Mr Stuart Halsall

As with the 1st IV, the 2nd IV did not race together until Term 1, given the sickness and injury that marked the early part of the season. This lasted longer for this crew, with injuries occurring during the second part of the season.

Dan and Hugh battled and overcame injuries that curtailed their involvement in the GPS squad over the past two years and could well have resulted in them walking away altogether. Their passion for the sport and ability to overcome the physical challenges they faced was an inspiration to others and demonstrated the best tradition of sporting endeavour. Similarly, Max, Dominic and Ben accepted the disruptions to the crew and the disappointments of the vagaries of the selection process and just gave their best at every opportunity.

As a crew the boys developed a strong combination, working hard at all times to develop their own technical skills and fitness levels. The highlights for the season were strong performances at the King's/PLC, Sydney Rowing Club regattas and at the Head of the River where they produced their fastest time for the season.

GPS 3rd IV

Coaches: Mr Robert Glendenning and Mr Simon Glascott

It was a difficult season for the 3rd IV due to sickness, injury and other dire circumstances that befell our crew and the GPS Squad in general. For most of the season the crew was made up of three rowers: Ignatius Woodward, Nic Ryan and Nick Glascott, plus coxswain Tom Garnsey, and were joined by others at different stages who all fitted in well and rowed brilliantly in their respective races. Without Jack O'Brien, Dan Kilpatrick and Oliver Kobler our season wouldn't have even 'gotten off the pontoon.'

Throughout the season's training, especially the camps in Canberra and Penrith, we really came together. On land everyone got on well and on the water, guided by Rob Glendenning and Simon Glascott, we paid particular attention to our technique and worked hard to build an effective combination.

Our training and hard work though did not reward us with any wins this season as the competition was tough and the crew was not always ready for a race. We did however gain a clear understanding of the technical aspects of the sport of rowing and what can be gained through hard work and working as a team. *(Ignatius Woodward)*

GPS 4th IV

Coaches: Mr Robert Glendenning and Mr Simon Glascott

From the first training session until the enthralling buzz of the Head of the River, the 4th IV was a determined crew. The Gold Cup was the opening challenge. Rowing at this stage of the season as the 3rd IV, we were struggling with crew dynamics, yet ultimately our determination saw us place first, winning the silver oar.

During our time at the Canberra camp we were pushed to our limits as a crew and individually. During this demanding time our coaches Rob and Simon urged us along to improve our technique and performance as a crew. This continued during the Penrith camp, which was also quite arduous, where we were able to muster the energy to meld as a crew after the long Christmas break.

The crew raced well during Term 1, winning races at the Newington and NSW Championship regattas and finishing second at the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta. When the day finally came, the crew felt confident that we had done enough work to finish on the podium at the Head of the River. While this was not the case, the commitment and dedication of the crew was never in doubt and as a crew we learnt a lot about the sport and the rewards of working together to achieve common goals. *(Vincent Woodward)*



Rowing 4th IV Bow: Vincent Woodward, Alexander Dillon, Thomas Collins, Liam Moran, Max Gaynor (Cox)



Rowing 3rd VIII Daniel Casey (Cox), Joshua Fish, Jack O'Brien, Angus Peppitt, Declan Riddell, Blair Baggott, Sean Fitzpatrick, Toby Stevenson, Christian Beatty

3rd VIII

Coach: David Dillon

This group of lads had an interesting season. While each boy made every effort to row to his potential, we faced many obstacles. The journey to navigate issues associated with such obstacles was a revelation to each individual and I am sure helped contribute to the rich camaraderie that existed between the crewmembers.

Starting the season without a coxswain was one such hurdle that was resolved quickly with the addition of Patrick Casey who jumped four years to keenly assist with steering this group of boys. While we had some good races, constant changes prevented the crew from developing the team ethic required for success.

We learnt how to sing, we learnt how to dance and we learnt some rowing on the way. Thanks to Dave Dillon for his expertise in teaching us how to row and race. *(Sean Fitzpatrick)*



Rowing 10.1 VIII Bow: Callum Moran, 2: Xavier Fitzpatrick, 3: Ned Croston, 4: Marcus Greene, 5: Darcy Baron-Hay, 6: Jackson Scott, 7: Callum Rossi, Stroke: James Benson, Coxswain: Charlie Debus, Coaches: Peter Cahill & Chris Roarty



Rowing 10.2 VIII Bow: Ben Johnson, 2: Andrew Thomas, 3: Bailey Faull, 4: Alex Armistead, 5: Tom Guihot, 6: Dermot Murray, 7: Sam De Angelis, Stroke: David Lester, Coxswain: Luke O'brien, Coach: Dr Neil Peppitt



Rowing 10.3 VIII Bow: Dominic Tynan, 2: Nicholas Madden, 3: Jake O'BRIEN, 4: Max Phelps, 5: Ed Johnson, 6: Michael Long, 7: Will Glascott, Stroke: Matthew Weeks, Coxswain: Henry Mansour, Coaches: Steve Newnham & Phil Walker

ROWING YEAR 10

Year 10.1 VIII

Coaches: Mr Peter Cahill and Mr Chris Roarty

The 2012/13 season was thoroughly enjoyable, with all members of the crew taking away increased discipline and knowledge of rowing. With the early disruption of the Year 9 Challenge, all the boys were keen to get racing. This could not be done without everyone bonding as a crew and thankfully, all members of the crew did this very quickly, helping us enormously in the long run. All other schools had a month of rowing over us, so we had to make up a lot of ground. Looking back on the season now, I think we did exceptionally well.

Our first race was held at Iron Cove on the windiest of days. The 1sts crew was entered in the 2nds race and, expecting to win, we were given an almighty shock when we were beaten by about three quarters of a boat length by St Joseph's. Although it was very frustrating at the time, it really made us realise how much work and commitment we had to put in over the next four months. The next week brought up the all-important Gold Cup Regatta, which all members thought was a great row despite not finishing where we would've liked to.

After a long holiday break all boys were refreshed and ready to endure Year 10 Rowing Camp. The crew worked exceptionally hard over the summer break, because we knew that boys from other crews were working very hard for a seat in the renowned 'blue boat'. This in some ways was a form of motivation for us all to keep fit over the holidays. With a few changes after selection day, we knew we could be a force to be reckoned with. The camp was a great experience and one that I will never forget and I give my thanks to Brett Wainwright, Squad Manager, and all the other coaches!

We felt that we rowed very well at the next few regattas, and it became very evident that we were closing the margin to only a few seconds on the leading crews. Two weeks out from Head of the River we raced in the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River, placing third in what was our best race for the season, and the quickest!

With a new level of motivation, the next two weeks leading up to Head of the River were very intense, as we knew the crews we had just unexpectedly beaten were going to be working twice as hard to make sure it didn't happen again.

The big day finally came, and all boys were firing on all cylinders, ready to go. We knew we had done as much preparation as we could, and we thank our coach Peter Cahill for this. Unfortunately it was not our day, and we finished fifth.

We had one more challenge. We had been entered in the U17s race at the Australian National Championships. For many of us, this

was the first national sporting event we had participated in. Training remained the same for another two weeks and we were to race our heat on Friday. By coming first or second in our heat we would progress straight to the A final on Sunday without racing the repechage on Saturday. Fortunately we had a great race, with the quickest final 500 in the whole U17 division. Sunday came, and we were all very excited to see where we could place. We were fortunate to receive Lane 6, which placed us right amongst the top crews at the start. We just placed fifth, overjoyed with our row and final result.

We would like to thank Mr Rybak for his dedication to the sport over the past 13 years. The boatshed would not be what it is today without his work. Mr Rybak has helped us realise a possible future, and we are very grateful for this.



Rowing 10.4 VIII Thomas Marshall (Cox), Alexander Meagher, William Goldsworthy, Alexander MacDonald, Jock Wilcox, Stan Nowlan- Full, George O'Connell, Sam Eaton, Lachlan Cooksey

Year 10.2 VIII

Coach: Dr Neil Peppitt

While the initial part of the 2013 rowing season was disrupted by the unavailability of crew members due to the Year 9 Challenge, the 2nd Year 10 VIII had a very pleasing season, largely thanks to the of guidance and support from Coach Dr Neil Peppitt, with the occasional assistance of Dr Carter and Mr Flannery.

We overcame many adversities, becoming a formidable crew in the Year 10 2nd VIII Division. Though perhaps not achieving the desirable end goal of placing at the Head of the River Regatta, the crew performed strongly throughout the season, especially at the Gold Cup, Newington and NSW Schoolboy Head of the River Regattas.

We learnt many lessons about rowing, teamwork, commitment, endurance, trust and planning to name a few, though the one tool most commonly displayed by the boys in the 2nd Year 10 VIII was devotion and the will to push through frustrating problems such as sickness and injury. Therefore with all results aside, it is our belief that everyone in the 2nd Year 10 VIII is a winner, as the spirit and grit displayed by the boys throughout the whole season was extremely noticeable, especially during numerous setbacks and adversities. The boys will carry these lessons with them throughout their whole lives. (Ben Johnston)



Rowing 10.6 VIII Joseph Cashman (Cox), William Manton, Christopher Jabbour, Nicholas Unsworth, Samuel Martin, Harry O'Connor, Christopher Furtado, Sean Hogan, Connor Randazzo



Rowing 9.1 Quadruple Scull Cox Will Ringler; Bow Dan Fish ; 2 Michael Fenn; 3 Anthony Johnson; Stroke Jake Pirina



Rowing 9.2 Quadruple Scull Bow Robert Zammit; 2 Angus Brassel; 3 Declan Schillert; Stroke Brendan Smith; Cox Dom Adamo



Rowing 9.3 Quadruple Scull Cox Joe D'Arcy; Bow Harrison Wakeling; 2 Michael Cistulli; 2 Michael Cistulli; 3 Scott Newey; Stroke Matt Drew



Rowing 9.4 Quadruple Scull Bow Fraser Brooks; 2 Dan Ryan; 3 Henry Goodman; Stroke Charlie Gundy; Cox Marc Rocca

ROWING YEAR 9

Year 9 Quadruple Sculls

Squad Manager: Mr Chris Morgan

The 2012–13 Riverview Year 9 Quads season began with high expectations, as the previous season's Year 8 boys had experienced great success in regattas, especially in the higher graded crews. In early September 2012 the Year 8 boys intending to row met with the Rowing Master and coaches and it became evident that a number of the top rowers would not be continuing. Many new rowers joined the Rowing Club. Around a third of the squad was made up of beginner rowers and it became apparent that coxes would be in short supply. The Year 9 squad was fortunate to have the services of a number of experienced coaches (Bruce Egan, Hugh Delaney, Christopher Malouf, Ian Brooks and Jack Gouvernet, along with myself). Mentor coach Guy Beever provided great assistance through the season. Lawrence Hunting oversaw the regular land training sessions for the squad. Kathryn Cistulli took on the task of parent coordination and Mark Egger was our teacher liaison.

Looking back over the six months since then, it is evident that this team of boys and adults worked very harmoniously together to achieve the squad's goals of personal and physical development, high quality rowing technique, fitness and endurance as well as enjoyment of participating in such a demanding sport. The new rowers showed their determination to master the difficult skills of rowing and they blended in well with the more experienced oarsmen. The squad and coaching team were ably assisted by the Club's management team, not the least being the Boatshed Manager, who kept us afloat and fully equipped at all times. Dan Noonan provided the squad with training programs and assistance to coaches throughout the season. Kathryn handled some difficult transport logistics with ease and the parent breakfast team kept the boys well fed and cheery after their morning exertions.

The season was highly successful in terms of races won and generally courageous efforts on the Regatta course. A very special contribution to this success was made by the rower/coxes, who would have preferred to row, but spent much of their time guiding the boat and their crew from the cox's seat. Chris Condon, Oliver Thorne and Anthony Sheridan joined late in the season as new rowers and made a valuable contribution in both rowing and coxing.

Year 9.1 Quadruple Scull

Coach: Mr Bruce Egan

The Year 9 1st Quad had a good year, winning races and consistently proving that they were competitive in their grade. The crew finished the season off at the Riverview Mini-Regatta with a well-earned second. Throughout the year the boys always strived to be better. With racing starting earlier in the season than what they had experienced the previous year, the boys had to prepare themselves in a short period of time to have their first race of the season at the Normanhurst Regatta at SIRC. They achieved a great second that day and it was the first of three trips out to Penrith. The crew was committed to the sport, and displayed this by participating in additional optional rowing during the holidays.

The crew was always reliable for training and focused throughout the sessions. William Ringler has always proved to be a great cox and has a great future in the sport. He showed great commitment in controlling his crews. Jake Pirina in the stroke seat forever kept the crew in control and achieved the squad's best time for the ergometer. Anthony Johnson was the quiet achiever and worked well in the 3 seat. Michael Fenn was awarded the squad's best rower for the season and it was well deserved. Daniel Fish in the bow seat was a great asset who could always slot in anywhere in the boat.

Year 9.2 Quadruple Scull

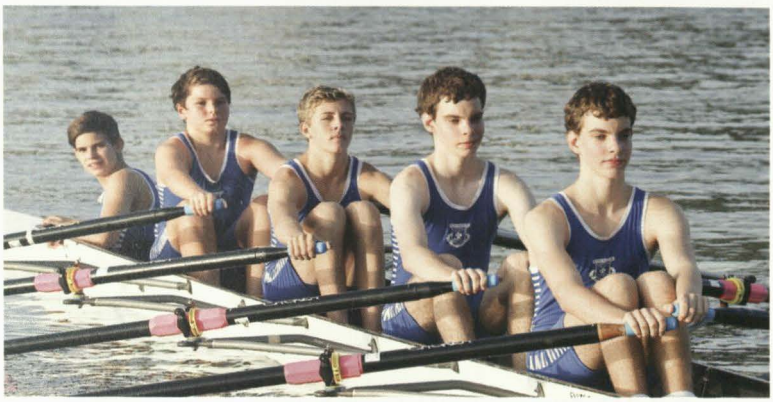
Coach: Bruce Egan

The Year 9.2 Quad experienced a lot of racing and travelled to Penrith three times during the season. There were good results throughout the season with a close second at Iron Cove and making the finals at the Schoolboy Head of the River and the Riverview Mini-Regatta. They also showed serious commitment by participating in additional optional rowing during the holidays.

Dominic Adamo was always reliable as cox and had an eagerness for the sport, seizing any opportunity to row when he could. Brendan Smith, as stroke, came in late after knee reconstruction and was 'thrown in the deep end', but loved being back in the boat. Declan Schillert never stopped trying his best for the crew, and Angus Brassel, a natural athlete, was one of the best in the squad at moving a scull. Robbie (Roberto) Zammit in the bow seat was always a great contributor to the crew's performance.



Rowing 9.5 Quadruple Scull Cox David Penny; Bow Devlin Walsh; 2 Saul McCredie; 2 Saul McCredie; 3 Alexander Smith; Stroke Jack Carlson



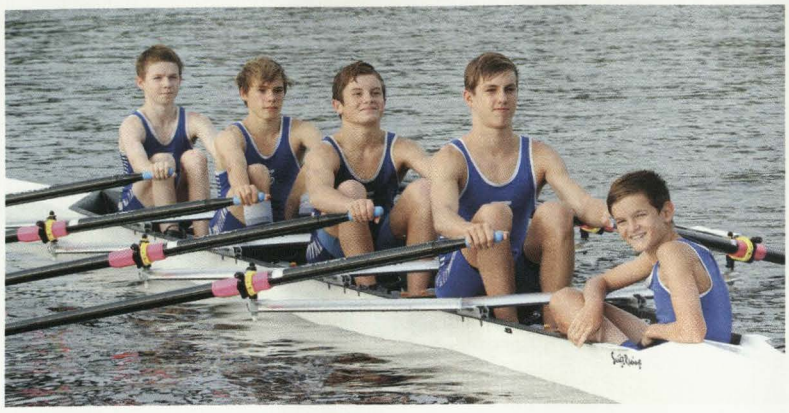
Rowing 9.6 Quadruple Scull Bow: Theo Hugh-Jones, 2: Nat Glasheen, 3: Alan Meagher, Stroke: Tom Meagher, Coxswain: Matt Hooper, Coach: Christopher Malouf



Rowing 9.7 Quadruple Scull Bow Charlie Payne; 2 Simon Lee; 3 Oliver Miller; Stroke Niall Herron; Cox Chris Condon



Rowing 9.8 Quadruple Scull Cox Anthony Sheridan; Bow Arthur Gallagher; 2 Fraser Campbell; 3 Maia Dowd; Stroke Daniel Lee



Rowing 8.1 Quadruple Scull Bow: Douglas Bolger, 2: Angus Pugh, 3: Charlie Rorke, Stroke: Luke Rossi, Cox: Nic Stack, Coach: Lauren Sedgman



Rowing 8.2 Quadruple Scull Bow: Seb Nichols, 2: Jack Allsopp, 3: Matthew Bickersteth, Stroke: Sam Salter, Cox: Connor Douglas, Coach: Lauren Sedgman



Rowing 8.3 Quadruple Scull Bow: Patrick Guihot, 2: Ben Sullivan, 3: Ben Leotta, Stroke: Rohan Costello, Cox: Jonathan Boyd, Coaches: Will Newnham/Dom Brookes



Rowing 8.4 Quadruple Scull Bow: Dan Johnson, 2: Tom Roe, 3: Joe Ghiazza, Stroke: Jack Newey, Cox: Xavier Horsley, Coaches: Will Newnham/Dom Brookes

YEAR 8 QUADRUPLE SCULLING SQUAD 2013

Squad Manager: Pip Rossi

This year's Year 8 Quadruple Sculling squad epitomised the Ignatian Spirit with unwavering support and compassion, a competitive spirit that permeated every training session and regatta, punctual and diligent attendance, and a thoroughly respectful, considerate attitude towards all members of the club. With such a firm foundation and strong bond, the boys were hungry to learn and determined to succeed. And succeed they did, celebrating with humility and dignity, able to hold their heads high and proud.

During the regatta season, every crew achieved a first place, which is an exceptional outcome and stands as a testament to the boys' consistent effort, sustained concentration and hard physical work. Out of the 32 rowers in the squad 12 boys achieved the sub 3:45 milestone, which highlights the depth of rowing talent in the squad. This season the 1st crew won the NSW Schoolboys Head of the River and remained undefeated. The 3rd crew also won their Division at the NSW Schoolboys Head of the River. In total, the highlights were 28 first places, 10 second places and two third places. These results were hard earned and well deserved. Congratulations boys on your achievements!

Thanks to all the parents for their efforts in getting the boys to training week-in-week-out. Plus a special thanks to Cheryl Leotta and Kristen Bird for their sustained and tireless efforts behind the scenes. Ms Andrea Hogan did a good job as teacher liaison person for the squad.

Year 8.1 Quadruple Scull

Coach: Lauren Sedgman

The boys displayed great tenacity, crew spirit and camaraderie throughout the season, culminating in winning the NSW Schoolboys Head of the River and being undefeated all season. They performed consistently, remaining focused on the things they could control, pushing themselves past their personal limits to achieve excellent individual erg times and racing performances. Technically, the boys' persistence and commitment resulted in excellent timing and stroke rate. Overall it was their bond as a crew that allowed them to deliver a season full of fantastic results. A great stepping-stone for next year!

Year 8.2 Quadruple Scull

Coaches: Lauren Sedgman, Lawrence Hunting

It was a tough season for the 8.2 Quad, with more than their share of challenging moments and disruptions which made remaining on task and focused difficult at times. There was some success in the competitive arena, but they were

suffered the sort of misfortune that can befall crews such as missing the start and broken equipment on race day plus the odd capsize of the boat. Overall, the boys handled the challenges well, digging deep to give their best, all the while showing great support to the squad. Top effort and well done!

Year 8.3 Quadruple Scull

Coaches: William Newman, Dominic Brooks

The boys had many ups and downs during the season but improved greatly over the season and had great fun. With Rohan Costello in stroke, Ben Leotta and Ben Johnson in the powerhouse, Pat Guihot up in the bow and Jonathon Boyd in the coxswain seat, they were a formidable crew, and proved this throughout the regatta season. The first two regattas went down without a hitch with them triumphing comfortably however, the Shore Regatta was a different story. Rowing through driving rain and howling wind, the boys persevered but were just caught on the line by a heavy King's crew. A valuable lesson learned, the boys took this and dominated the next day at the NSW Schoolboys Head of the River in Penrith, winning the 3rd Quadruple A final.

The Riverview Regatta, was a great event. The boys' comfortably won their heat and were revved up to win the final as well. They were dominating throughout the race until 300m from the finish when a crab was caught and brought the boat to a stop. The boys recovered and made an exceptional comeback however were just beaten to the line by Shore. Congratulation boys! A great season and one you all should be very proud of.

Year 8.4 Quadruple Scull

Coaches: William Newman, Dominic Brooks

The mighty 8.4 Quad, remained undefeated in the regular season regattas and showed great spirit and determination throughout the season. With Jack Newey in stroke, Joe Ghiazza, Tom Roe and Dan Johnson in bow and Xavier Horsley in cox, the boys were truly a crew to be reckoned with. Breezing through the first two regattas, the boys' confidence was building. They rowed a terrific race and comfortably won the Shore Regatta. The boys definitely showed that they were ready for the challenge of NSW Schoolboys Head of the River, but due to various squad circumstances were unable to go. The boys took this in their stride, and learnt some very valuable lessons.

The final race, at the Riverview Regatta, again saw the boys show how dominant they could be. In a stunning display the boys held onto first the whole finals race and came home to win. The boys loved it. A great conclusion to a superb season!



Rowing 8.5 Quadruple Scull Bow: Josh McQuiness, 2: Jason Sheridan, 3: Harrison Gard, Stroke: Angus Garraway, Cox: Ned Lewis, Coaches: Garry Jones & Philip Elbourne



Rowing 8.6 Quadruple Scull Bow: Jack Anderson, 2: Tom Trail, 3: Nickolas Green, Stroke: Will Taylor, Cox: George Sherwood, Coaches: Garry Jones & Philip Elbourne



Rowing 8.7 Quadruple Scull Bow: Tom Dillon, 2: Liam Hurley 3: Dan Nolan, Stroke: Mac Bird, Cox: Nic O'Brien, Coaches: Peter Robinson /Jackson Bird/Josh de Angelis



Rowing 8.8 Quadruple Scull Bow: Sebastian Kobler, 2: Will Duggan, 3: Jasper Thatcher, Stroke: Clancy Donnan, Cox: Hugh Murphy, Coaches: Peter Robinson/Jackson Bird/ Josh de Angelis

RUGBY

Master in Charge Rugby: Mr Travis Partridge
Captain: Ben Hunt

Riverview Rugby prospered in 2013. From the U13s through to the Opens boys represented the College with pride and enjoyed their rugby experience, developing as individuals and teams. For the first time since its inception the GPS competition was restructured under a two-match home and away format over 10 rounds, with each school playing each other twice during the season. The new format placed emphasis on teams being able to play at a high intensity week in and week out and managing injuries and workload effectively. The season started in March for the 1st XV with their first trial against Waverly and ran through to the first week in September for the last round of GPS fixtures. This was an extremely long and intense season and the effort of the players to turn up session after session, day after day is to be applauded.

The standard of rugby played by teams this season was exceptional. The skill set of players continued to develop during the season through hard work and application during weekly training sessions. The U13s was a very small age group, but did very well to compete weekly. The U14s was the strongest age group with three unbeaten teams and comprehensive clean sweeps on numerous occasions. The 15s was the largest age group, with close to 160 boys playing rugby, and was very competitive. The lower teams in particular did very well, with a number of teams falling one victory short of an undefeated season. The 16s was an age group that really showed grit and determination through the season. Though not one of the strongest groups, the 16s matched their opposition with determination and a physicality that allowed them to compete and improve. The Opens had a very pleasing season. During the pre-season many assumed that the 1st XV would receive the wooden spoon, however they mocked those early season predictions by finishing a lofty third on the GPS table. The 2nd XV matched the 1sts, finishing second.

A season as successful as this one cannot be achieved without the hard work of the age group coordinators and coaching staff, who did a fantastic job in making sure the season was a success. The coordinators tirelessly chased teams and shuffled players around. The coaching staff brought an enthusiasm that was infectious amongst the players and drove them to give their best on the training pitch and in matches.

As Riverview Rugby moves forward we look to build on the developments of this season. With inaugural holiday rugby camps, morning skills sessions and specialist coaches through the age groups, the rugby staff look to take that further to ensure that each boy who plays rugby at Riverview has an experience that he will grow and develop from. This season was very pleasing and thoroughly enjoyed by all involved. Thank you to all the players, throughout all the age groups for making this season so enjoyable.







Rugby 1st XV **Back Row:** Bill Freeman, Lincoln Whiteley, Jack Bowditch, Beau Petterson, Sean Drennan, Samuel Mete **First Row:** Evan Pritchard, Alexander Barker, Joshua Mackaness, Jack Hayson, Hosea Fotukava, Conor Menzies, Jack McGregor, Henry Hutchison **Seated:** Thomas Molloy, Michael Kennedy, Mr Jim Potts (Coach), Benjamin Hunt, Mr Dane Inman (Coach), Nathan Kelly, Charles McKay

1st XV

Coach: Mr Jim Potts

At the start of the 2013 season many knowledgeable rugby pundits were tipping a young Saint Ignatius' side to struggle and most likely prop up the bottom of the GPS ladder. Someone must have forgotten to tell this to the players as they shaped in to an outstanding team in the truest sense of the word, and finished a very creditable third in the 1st XV competition. Given how young the side was, with eight or nine of the regular starters being in either Year 10 or Year 11, this was an outstanding achievement.

The team had an excellent series of trial games against some traditionally strong rugby schools and beat all of them convincingly, including a comprehensive win against St Augustine's, who went on to win the ISA Competition and the 2013 Waratah Shield title.

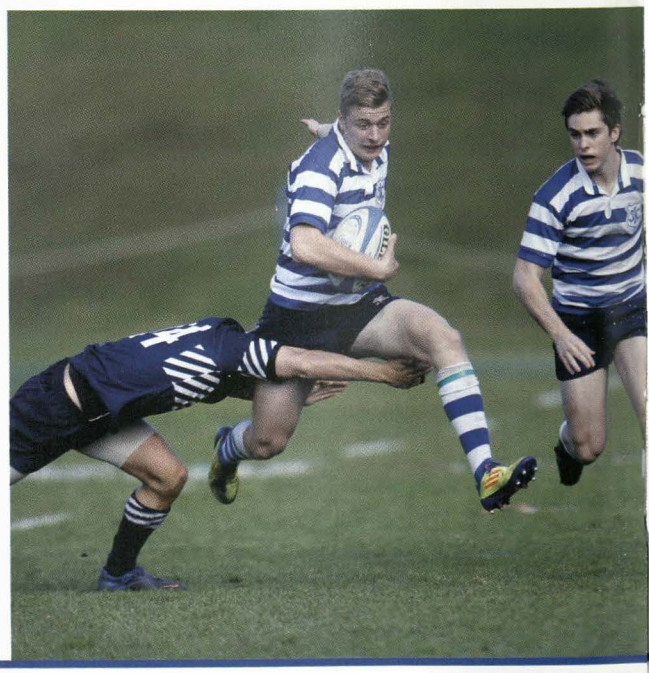
Much has been written in the press recently about the so-called 'GPS arms race'. In other 'normal' years (if there is such a thing) this 1st XV side would have been genuine title contenders, such was the level of their play and the strength of their team spirit. Over the course of the season they had to deal with extreme highs and lows of emotion, and also counter the loss of several senior players to serious and season-ending injuries. For me the season was typified by two performances in particular. One was a record win against archrivals St Joseph's, and one was a gallant defeat against eventual joint premiers Scots College. Both of them showcased exactly what the team was capable of and the exciting brand of rugby the boys were able to play.

2013 was historic in GPS rugby terms as it was the first time that a two-round home and away format had ever been played. If you had told me at the start of the season that we would beat St Joseph's both home and away I would have settled for that as a successful season. However, the manner in which the Riverview 1st XV dismantled Joeys at their home









ground, posting a record margin of victory along the way was inspirational. Every player contributed and made an impact in what will surely be a game the boys will have fond memories of for life.

The Round 8 home game against Scots is also a game that the boys should look back on with pride, or at least 40 minutes of it anyway! In the first round, following some serious injuries and key players missing, Riverview was humiliated by a slick Scots team and comprehensively beaten 43–10. The two-round format gave us a chance for redemption and the boys were keen to show that they could match the competition front-runners. We trained hard during the week and we had a very definite plan on how we were going to try and stop the Scots's running game. For the first 30 minutes of the match Riverview threw everything at the Scots boys and really had them rattled. Leading 15–0 after 10 minutes, a neutral bystander may have mistaken Riverview as the undefeated leaders of the 1st XV competition. Unfortunately as the half wore on the physical nature of the contest started to take its toll on us and Scots gained a foothold. In the blink of an eye they had fought back to 17–15 and suddenly it was all them. The game seesawed to and fro for the whole of the second half but Scots looked increasingly threatening out wide. Two tries in the last five minutes gave the final score a rather unfair slant. However the Riverview boys had played their hearts out and the Scots team acknowledged it as their hardest match of the season.

GPS Results: Played 10: Won 5 Lost 5

Rnd 1	Riverview	14 – 31	Newington
Rnd 2	Riverview	38 – 29	St Joseph's
Rnd 3	Scots	43 – 10	Riverview
Rnd 4	Riverview	38 – 15	Shore
Rnd 5	Kings	10 – 24	Riverview
Rnd 6	Newington	38 – 15	Riverview
Rnd 7	St Joseph's	20 – 45	Riverview
Rnd 8	Riverview	29 – 15	Scots
Rnd 9	Shore	17 – 33	Riverview
Rnd 10	Riverview	26 – 37	Kings

Representative Rugby

Over the course of the season a large number of boys were selected for representative teams: Ben Hunt, Bill Freeman and Henry Hutchison were selected for the GPS 2nd XV; Nathan Kelly, Hosea Fotukava, Jack Bowditch, Mike Kennedy, Tom Molloy and Conor Menzies were picked in the GPS 3rd XV; Hosea and Mike were also selected for the NSW Schools 1st XV team, while Nathan and Henry were picked for the NSW Schools 2nd XV. Tom Molloy was also selected for the Combined States squad.

At the conclusion of the National Championships Henry Hutchison was named in the Australian Schoolboys Squad and Hosea Fotukava was named in the Australia A squad. Nathan Kelly was also added to the Australia A squad following strong performances in the second half of the GPS season.

Once again the season was long and very challenging both mentally and physically for coaches and players alike. However there were a number of people working behind the scenes who don't always get the recognition they deserve. A big thank you to my assistant coach Mr Dane Inman, who brought a wealth of knowledge to the team and could always be counted upon to raise the spirits of the boys. Thank you to our physio Marko Bejeski, who did an amazing job looking after the players and getting them back on the field as quickly as possible.

Thank you too to Mr Travis Partridge, an outstanding addition to the college rugby fraternity. I cannot thank him enough for his unwavering support of me and also for the hours of input that he gives to the rugby program.



GPS Rugby Reps **Back Row:** Benjamin Hunt, Jack Bowditch, Nathan Kelly, Bill Freeman **First Row:** Michael Kennedy, Thomas Molloy, Hosea Fotukava, Henry Hutchison, Conor Menzies



National Rugby Reps **First Row:** Mr Jim Potts (Coach), Nathan Kelly, Michael Kennedy, Hosea Fotukava, Henry Hutchison, Thomas Molloy



Rugby 2nd XV **Back Row:** Daniel Kilpatrick, Alexander Hancock, Angus Higgins, Sean Drennan, Sinclair Clinton, Samuel Mete **Middle Row:** Denzel Tighe (Manager), Joseph Stageman, Brendan Murray, Elijah Williams, Nicholas Falvey, Tom Spill, Mitchell Butler, Louis Anderson, Patrick Weston, Timothy Moore (Manager) **Seated:** Joshua Mackaness, Alex Hamilton, Daniel Rorke, Nicholas Meagher, Mr Anthony Cook (Coach), James Lance, Conor Menzies, Conor Hurley, Alexander Barker

2nd XV

Coach: Mr Anthony Cook
Captain: Nicholas Meagher

It was to be a unique and ground-breaking rugby season for the whole GPS competition: two rounds for the first time in GPS history. This was going to be a challenge within itself—a longer season, more games, and more use and movement of players from week to week. From the outset, the players in the Opens squad realised this. Throughout the trials we had a lot of player movement and rotation. This was necessary for several reasons, such as finding the best combinations for each team and allowing the opportunity for every player to stake their claim for a 2nd or 1st XV jumper. Throughout the trials, the 2nd XV team was quite dominant early on, with many players staking their claims for hotly contested positions in the GPS season.

The best way to describe the season would be as a rollercoaster. By the final whistle in the concluding game, the 2nd XV finished the season with four wins, two draws and four losses to finish second to St Joseph's, who we drew with in the second round of the competition. Due to injury, player movement and suspension the 2nd XV did not field the same team in consecutive weeks once during the season. This had quite an effect on the continuity and development of the team. By the end of the season the team had used over 30 different players ranging from Year 10 to Year 12. To still finish second with a statistic like this is a great achievement. Due to continual player movement, it required a high level of leadership each week to keep the players grounded, and our Captains Nick Meagher and Jim Lance provided this leadership. They created a competitive yet enjoyable culture for the players to experience a high level of rugby each week.

Thank you to those who were integral to the players and coaching staff during the season. I speak of the 1sts coaches Jim Potts and Dane Inman who were integral to our coaching structures and performance, and also Marco, our tireless physio who was there for the players. I would love to weigh the amount of strapping tape he has used throughout the season! To our defence consultant Brian Smith, our team won all of its games on the back of bruising and well-structured defence and I thank him for his assistance in this area. Lachy Macaffery provided our forward pack with instruction that was second to none and the players thrived on it.

To the parents of the 2ndXV, thank you for the 5.30am wake up calls. Thank you for the washing of bloodied and sweaty jerseys. Mostly, thank you for your tireless support in such a long and at times frustrating season.

Finally, to Nick Meagher, Jim Lance and members of the 2ndXV. You are an inspirational bunch of young men who were a pleasure to coach. You brought alive the College motto every time you pulled on that blue and white jersey. Turning up to training was made easier due to your sense of humours and positive attitudes no matter what the weather was or how the results went.

Finally, to our departing Year 12's, you boys are a credit to your parents, to myself and Mr Reidy, to your teammates, yourselves and the College as a whole. You are true leaders and exhibited *cura personalis* in every movement you made on and off the field. You didn't take a backward step when on it, especially in our hard-fought win against Newington.

Although the 2nd XV didn't win the premiership, second is a very credible result and the boys should be very proud of what they have achieved as a playing group. Again I thank them for their commitment, humour and all round attitude week in week out.









Rugby 3rd XV Back Row: Mawin Jansen, Samuel McCaffrey, Zac Simpson, Jack Rudd, Thomas Aney, Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi, Elijah Williams, Matthew O'Brien **Seated:** Thomas Cavanagh, Conor Slocombe, Brendan Murray, Mr David Wales, Lachlan Condon, Jake Meincke, Thomas Johnston



Rugby 4th XV Back Row: Joshua Roche, Thomas O'Brien, Michael Roche, Matthew Brooks, Andrew O'Malley-Jones, Jonathan Crosby **First Row:** Jack O'Reilly, Blair Baggott, Matthew Millikin, Langley Ammit, William McKinlay, Oliver Hassall **Seated:** Hamish Flanery, Bradley Finnigan, Mr John Newey (Coach), Samuel Meagher, Mr Tim O'Brien (Coach), Hugh Walker, Hamish Fuller



Rugby 5th XV Back Row: Harley Warden, Edward Shannon, Christopher Preddy, Charles Redden, Alexander Hutchinson, Joshua McElroy, Patrick Thackray **Seated:** Lachlan Woods, Matthew Garrow, Mr Josh Allen (Coach), Michael McManus, Mr Greg Conlon (Coach), William Evans, Jack Carlton

Opens Rugby

Co-ordinator: Mr Pat Lowe

The 2013 Season was a particularly demanding one held over two terms. The amount of rugby played and the willingness of all players to participate with their best effort was a credit to their resilient nature. As an age coordinator it is my role to ensure each team from the 3rds to the 10ths is selected according to form and fitness while seeking to sustain a sense of team harmony. The readiness boys had to support their peers in higher grades was a particular highlight. There was no greater evidence of this than the Armidale trip where the senior examination block meant many players were unavailable. The young men who attended that trip represented themselves and the College with distinction. It was a most enjoyable from my perspective as the happiness the players got from playing the sport, and the subsequent friendships formed, embodies my own beliefs in the value of a co-curricular program. I commend all players form the 3rd to 10th XV for the manner in which they participated in the 2013 season.

Members of the 3rd XV trained with intensity and enthusiasm throughout the season and always provided a cheerful and cooperative environment in which to hone their skills. They took the invariable moves between teams in good spirit and showed themselves to be sportsmen of considerable maturity. Brendan Murray, as Captain, led with dignity and flair. Playing Sydney Boys High 1st XV in round one the boys started the season with a draw of 7–7 and soon realised how hard this comp could be against 1st XV sides. In Round 2, the 3rds faced off against a strong Scots team, unfortunately going down 10–19. The following week the boys bounced back, scoring a strong win over Newington 3rds with their best rugby all season, winning 38–5. Due to a lot of players moving up in Round 4, the boys were left facing a tough King's side. The team spirit really showed, but they went down 12–15. After having a bye Round 5, and with Year 12s in exams, a strong-hearted Year 11 side, headed to Armidale to take on TAS 1sts. Although the results didn't go in our favour, the boys should be congratulated for the way they played as a team and kept pushing till the buzzer. With three games left in the season after TAS, and Year 12s back from trials, the boys lifted the intensity both at training and on game day. The 3rds managed a nice hat-trick, with wins against Sydney Grammar's 1sts, Shore's 3rds and Joeys 3rds. The last round against Joeys, was a tough, but rewarding game. The Year 12s have lasting memories of how they beat Joeys in their last game of Riverview Rugby, and owe a big round of thanks to the Year 11s in the team, as well as our coaches for such a terrific season.

The 4th XV had a season that they can be proud of. The demanding two rounds of GPS competition meant the 4th XV was never able to settle on combinations as injury and form fluctuations saw the side change regularly. Nonetheless the players attended training and matches with a determination to do their best. A very pleasing aspect of the season was the continued willingness of the players to contest their match with great vigor and then avail themselves to the 3rd XV immediately after their own game. This testifies to not only a great love of rugby but shows that all the players embraced a spirit of camaraderie that the College strives for.

The 2013 5th XV had a most enjoyable season, with some memorable wins and a feast of attacking play and tries. There was also some hard games and some tough opposition and the team responded spiritedly giving their all and always playing for each other. The spirit in the team developed throughout what was a disrupted season. There were no stars, everyone pulled together and wore the Riverview jersey with pride. I am sure they will have fond memories of their season and their time playing rugby for the school. I hope they will continue to play rugby after school and enjoy the game for its challenges and great camaraderie, always playing in the spirit of the game.

The 6th XV rugby season was one of mixed success on the scoreboard but one of a great deal of skill development and fun had by all. The team really came together as a tight unit by the end of the season and had some great wins amidst some narrow defeats. Their games were tightly contested and played with great passion and spirit. They grew in confidence throughout the year and showed great heart. As a team they were definitely winners throughout the 2013 season and a pleasure to coach.

With the new format brought in for the first time, the 7th XV played teams not just from GPS schools, but also CAS schools with many of them above their grade. Of the 10 GPS rounds they won three/four games against Sydney Boys 3rd XV, Sydney Grammar 3rd XV and Cranbrook 5th XV. One of the disadvantages being involved in a lower grade side is the constant changes to the team list. Due to this we were never able to do a team training run, but I am very proud of the boys who continually turned up to training without complaints and showed fantastic attitude and commitment each week. There were many great highlights throughout the season: big Tom Wilson taking a hit up and breaking the shoulder of his opponent, Henry Crossing making an exceptional transition from 2nd row to the play making role of fly half, Josh Buttenshaw's chip and chase try against Shore, playing a match straight after the 1st XV against Joeys and the competitive rugby



Rugby 6th XV **Back Row:** Max Dillon, Samuel Bell, John Carter, Joseph Boneham **First Row:** Mr Josh Allen (Coach), Reece Brookes, Oliver Lance, Nicholas Maunsell, Charles Lott, Patrick d'Arbon **Seated:** Hamish Mort, Timothy Moore, Lachlan Kelly, Harry Gaynor, Joseph Turner, William Lindsay, Denzel Tighe



Rugby 7th XV **Back Row:** William Dempsey, Henry Crossing, Joshua McEnallay, Luke Granata, Mark Phillips, Joshua Buttenshaw, Aden Prosser, Thomas Wilson **Seated:** Timothy Egan, Andrew Johnston, Alexander Dillon, Thomas Richards, Sean MacDonald, Lachlan Costello, Sebastian Ward



Rugby 10h XV **Back Row:** Matthew Del Gigante, Thomas Jones, James Lewis Middle Row: Mr Patrick Lowe (Coach), Declan Riddell, Timothy O'Leary, Henry Stack, Nicholas Mayer, Matthew Kaye **Seated:** Jack Jamieson, William Mildren, Matthew McCormick, Jack Fleming, Joshua McKeown, Adriano de Lorenzo, Maxwell Turner

baseball games at training. I would like to thank my co-coach at the start of the season, Matt Adams, for providing us structure and cohesion within the team.

The 8th XV had a great season in 2013. After a slow start, we still won our games, as the combinations started to blend over the last half of the season. The 8ths won all of their games except when they played the Sydney High 3rd XV. There were many season-defining moments, including a come-from-behind win over Shore at Riverview. At the rematch at Shore, we were down 7–0 at half time before we put on two quick tries after half time. Our defence then held solid for the last 10 minutes to win the game. We had a great end to the season with a convincing win over King's. All credit must go to the boys who turned up every week with enthusiasm and it was clear to see that they enjoyed their rugby.

The Open 9ths rugby team had mixed success throughout the season. The team developed well with each other and saw some workable combinations in the forwards and backs. We had some good wins against King's 9ths and 10ths and a very convincing win against Shore's 9ths. Our closest game of the season was against St Joseph's 9ths, scoring more tries then them, but going down by one point. This aside, the best part of the season was the camaraderie amongst the players. Training was always light hearted and fun. Although they may not have always been the most focused during training sessions, the boys gave 100% each time they stepped out on the field.

The 10th XV was an eclectic ensemble of young men who, through diligence on the training paddock found symmetry on the rugby pitch. Early season defeats across a range of venues and against all manner of opponents did not thwart the energy, enthusiasm and willingness the boys had for the game. Following the outstanding leadership of Jack Fleming the boys produced some outstanding displays of rugby that was celebrated by the hardy crew of friends and family that followed the team diligently throughout the season. As a coach your appreciation for a side grows when they are willing to address issues at training. The forward leadership of players such as Matt Kaye, Jack Jamieson and Adrian De Lorenzo laid the platform for the exhilarating running of Nick Mayer, Henry Stack, Tim O'Leary and Regan Watson in the backline. More pleasing however than good results was the bonding of the side over the course of the season. While the boys assembled from across year groups and social backgrounds they found that rugby unified them.





U16s Rugby

Age Co-ordinator: Mr Marty McGoldrick

If rugby success were to be measured solely by the number of wins in a season, 2013 would not be regarded as a particularly successful season. Fortunately, it is not. From a co-ordinator's perspective, and I'm sure this is also the case for parents and coaches, success should be measured by player development, commitment and, most importantly, enjoyment. This has certainly been the case for the 2013 season.

There was a deal of apprehension, mostly on my part, at the beginning of the season when we learnt that there would be no teachers on the coaching staff. There are several issues that can arise when your coaches aren't close at hand. However, all concern was allayed at the very first training session. The boys were immediately set to performing relevant and varied drills and there was a real sense of professionalism around the training fields. This was maintained all season and there was a genuine feeling of appreciation from the boys.

As is always the case with this age group, we lost players as some progressed from the U15s straight to the 1sts and 2nds and some to AFL. This sets the A team on the back foot immediately as they have to adjust to a team significantly changed from the last few years. In saying that, the skill and dedication of those boys who were new to the A side meant the team was certainly no weaker for the loss of the others. Unfortunately, this didn't translate into any wins throughout the season for the As. A testament to the motivation of the coaches and resilience of the players was that at no time during the season or indeed during any single game, did heads go down.

The Bs through to the Fs had a little more success with results. There were some very significant wins (along with some very significant losses) and several very tightly fought battles. Again, to the credit of both boys and coaches, all games were played in the most positive spirit and tremendous sportsmanship was displayed throughout each and every game.

Injuries were again an issue and some were unfortunately season-ending. For that reason we did occasionally find ourselves short of numbers, particularly when teams were split across venues. Because of this, I am most thankful to those boys who put up their hand to play two or more games in a day, some on a regular basis.

In all, it was another successful and enjoyable season. I am sure that each and every boy developed their skills to at least a small degree and had fun doing so, in what was their final year as an age group.

Again, my sincere thanks to all players, especially those that went above and beyond in their application, commitment and helpfulness.

And finally, a huge 'thank you' to all coaches. They made a very significant contribution to the development of the boys and not just in terms of their rugby skills—their professionalism also made my job a lot easier.



Rugby 16A XV **Back Row:** Jack Todhunter, Ned Croston, James Lott, Elliot Gehrig, William McKellar **First Row:** Edward Maxwell, Dominic Mete, Jack Morrison, D'Arcy O'Sullivan, Jordan Timm, Alexander Hamilton **Seated:** Paul Salem, Samuel De Angelis, Mr Rob Baumann (Coach), Gabriel Cooper, Josh Daley (Coach), Lachlan Archer, William Goldsworthy



Rugby 16B XV **Back Row:** Mr John Grant (Coach), Hugh Gallagher, Thomas O'Reilly, Xavier Fitzpatrick, Thomas Guihot, Jock Wilcox, Alexander MacDonald, Anthony Treacy **Seated:** Nicholas Tracy, Jacob O'Brien, Jonathon Condon, Jesse Kehoe, Lachlan Ingham, Charles Bryant, Andrew Thomas



Rugby 16C XV **Back Row:** Callum Rossi, Matthew Horsley, Alexander Armistead, Lachlan Buttenshaw **First Row:** Jock Windsor, Jacob Broxom, Joseph Bricknell, Thomas Garraway, Lachlan Ryan, Daniel Barnes **Seated:** Thomas Ryan, Lachlan Cooksey, Mr Tom Bowditch (Coach), James Nadin, Mr Jamie Robertson (Coach), William Lembke, James Eather



Rugby 16D XV **Back Row:** Samuel Eaton, Patrick Carter, Adam Ryan, Victor Huang, Joshua McCarthy **First Row:** Mr Simon Gillespie (Coach), Doug Rennie, Thomas Morgan, David Lester, Alexander Fry, Alexander Murphy **Seated:** Benjamin McManus, Jacob Ainsworth, Lachlan Crumpton, Jonah Johnson, Jamie McKenzie, Hamish Markey, William Manton



Rugby 16E XV **Back Row:** Mr Ben Martin (Coach), Harry Cahill, Joshua Stevens, Dominic Tynan, Louis McGuire, Lewis Deverall, Liam Donohoe, Mr Windsor Swan (Coach) **Seated:** Joseph Cashman, Andreas Dominguez, Edward Turner, Jonathan Cowley, Zachary McNamee, James Berkaya, Peter Clark



Rugby 16F XV **Back Row:** Samuel Martin, Aidan McCabe, Callum Baggott, Lachlan O'Meara **First Row:** Mr James Crosby (Coach), Harrison Reece, Jacob O'Connor, Max Drennan, Isaac Eussen, Mr Andy Ball (Coach) **Seated:** James Stillone, Toby Moore, Samuel Smith, Oliver Kobler, William Cooper, Alexander Meagher, Jack MacDonagh

U15s Rugby

Age Co-ordinator: Mr Timothy Lee

With over 150 players, Under 15s Rugby is one of the largest playing groups in the College. It isn't just a case of quantity over quality. Of the 72 games played across eight teams, the boys won 45 times, drew three games and lost 24. They amassed 2519 points and conceded only 1139.

Having witnessed these boys train every week, it is easy to see why 2013 has been a successful year for them. Although the skills of the boys were already good, consistent application and a thirst for the game has seen the players develop their skill set.

The 15As had a good season, particularly considering some injuries to key players. Although they lost three games this season, they only lost each of these by less than five points. This was due to some resilient defence, which was the product of consistent and dedicated training. The mobile forward pack provided a great platform for the fast backs to execute their plays.

The 15B team is always difficult to play in as it has the most player movement of any of the teams. Every injury in the 15As had a domino effect and the 15Bs did well to play a consistent game plan with almost 30 different players used throughout the season. Although wins were hard to come by the boys played some expansive rugby.

The nature of the GPS fixtures saw the 15Cs play against both A and C teams. Couple this with some serious injuries to their backline and it is easy to see why their season had its peaks and troughs. Against some tough A teams the boys played some tough rugby and the scores didn't reflect their commitment to the team. However against fellow C teams they enjoyed some strong results. The highlight was the last game of the season against old foes Joeys, winning 24–19.

Until the last game of the season the 15Ds were undefeated, unfortunately they fell at the last hurdle. The skilful backs were instrumental in producing some good running rugby. This requires a platform and the forwards' speed at the breakdown enabled quick ball to release the backs. The fact that they scored 381 points and only conceded 81 demonstrates just how successful this group of players was.

The 15Es started the season in exceptional form with the highest score of 102–0 in the opening game of the season. This team also produced the second (96–0) and third (92–0) highest scores of the age group. The explosive backs and mobile forwards produced some inspiring rugby at times. It was little surprise that some of these players moved up into higher teams.

After six games the 15Fs had only conceded six tries, a reflection on the high regard these boys placed on defence. They were unlucky to

come up against a very strong Newington E side and the following week saw a two-point loss to Joeys. The fact that they scored 65 tries in a season is excellent.

The 15Gs had a great season, with mixed success against Joeys. The strangest two results of the year were against the Joeys Hs: after a close 10–7 win they then played them off the park to win 72–0. At training I was always impressed with the boys' level of skills, particularly in their execution of some slick moves in the backs.

The final team of our age group was restricted in the number of different teams they played. This was because many schools struggle to have the depth of players that we are blessed to have. A slow start was eventually overcome and they came storming home with three wins on the trot.

It would not have been possible to run eight teams without the dedication and hard work of the coaches. There were a total of 18 external coaches whose love of the game was infectious to the boys. Personally I would like to thank the teachers who coached in this age group for their support, Mr Hargreaves and Mr Hyde.

The future of rugby at Riverview is in very safe hands with the sheer amount of depth and skills that this age group has. I thank you boys for your commitment and I hope to watch their game development over the years.







Rugby 15A XV **Back Row:** Bennett Walsh, William Glascott, William Terry, James Loneragan, Rory Menzies, Lochlan Ireson **First Row:** Xavier Eales, Thomas Lenehan, Christopher Scott, Matthew Bowers, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Oliver Smeallie **Seated:** Oliver Clarke, Jake Pirina, Mr Dean Hargreaves (Coach), Henry Weston, Mr Lawrence Hunting (Coach), Isaac Meincke, Tom Osborne Louis Stenmark



Rugby 15B XV **Back Row:** Elijah Eales, Declan Schillert, George Goodfellow, Stan Nowlan-Full, James Connolly, Luke Robertson, Matthew Drew, **Middle Row:** Mr Ben Lenehand (Coach), Jackson Scott, Conor Fahey, Edward McGeoch, Samuel Williams, Angus Brassel, Jonathon CrouchMr Sebastian McGougan (Coach) **Seated:** Sam Stretton, Rory Burns, Theo Hugh-Jones, Mr Warwick Percival (Coach), Harrison O'Connor, William Noonan, James Rennie



Rugby 15C XV **Back Row:** Matthew Stuart, Lucas Gaha, George Sykes **First Row:** Mr John Grant (Coach), Toby King, Thomas Silk, James Hewat, Sam Stretton, Samuel Williams **Seated:** Maxwell Tatham, Mark Kilpatrick, Jack Carlson, Damien Hayson, Thomas Flynn, Zac Roddy, Nicholas Mitchell



Rugby 15D XV **Back Row:** Michael Crouch, Logan Wilson, Daniel Ryan **Middle Row:** Thomas McMahon, Nathaniel Glasheen, Angus Newell, Charles oates, Oliver Thorne, Hamish Thompson **Seated:** Joshua Low, Anthony Di Gregorio, Mr Harry Tooth (Coach), Harry Baldry, Mr Oliver Lembke, Dugold Ritchie, Oliver Hartwig



Rugby 15E XV **Back Row:** Daniel Lee, Daniel Fish, Andrew Cheok Middle Row: Andrew Camilleri, Matthew Hooper, Liam Murphy, Lachlan Minogue, Michael Hayward, Edward Collins, , **Seated:** Oliver Young, Jack Codling, Jiordan Tellidis, Mr Daniel Hyde (Coach), Myles Halse, Robbie Zammit, Declan Sinfield,



Rugby 15F XV **Back Row:** Niall Herron, Fraser Campbell, Scott Newey, Brogan Roles **First Row:** Anthony Sheridan, Murray Graham, Richard Murray, Christopher Condon, Matthew Barrett, Henry Thorne **Seated:** Ross Monie, Conor Fahy, Jamie Bell, Joshua Hardy, Thomas Sloane, Matthew McElroy, William Ringler





U14s Rugby

Age Co-ordinator: Mr David Norris

The U14As had an outstanding season in 2013 which saw them claim the title of undefeated champions. The team won all 12 matches, including two trials and the 10 home and away GPS games. The team's success was built on hard work, discipline and an outstanding team attitude. They were led extremely well by Captain Michael Fenn and Vice-Captain Charlie Rorke. However, all players assisted these leaders and contributed to the team culture. Individually, Oliver Zannino deserves praise for finishing the season at the top of the Players' Player votes. The highlight of the season was the final round vs King's. With everything to play for, the boys put it all together and played an outstanding team game, comprehensively winning 45–7. It capped off a remarkable year that saw the team achieve what had never been achieved before in terms of an undefeated home and away season. Overall, the boys deserve praise for their commitment to the development of their technical and tactical skills. They are an outstanding group of young men who have had an outstanding season.

Rugby doesn't build character, it reveals character. The U14Bs's season epitomises this quote and will be remembered as one where the boys developed not only their rugby skills but also their maturity and resilience. From close losses against St Joseph's and The King's School to impressive wins against Scots and Newington, every player in the 14Bs performed valiantly on the pitch. Particular mention must be made to the substantial improvement in the team's defensive alignment throughout the season, with many boys showing awareness and knowledge of the intricacies of the game. There is no doubt that each of the boys in the 14Bs can continue to develop their skills as both an individual and a unit and achieve higher honours in this great game.

It was obvious that the 2013 season was enjoyable for each player in the U14Cs. There were memorable victories, the highlight of which was the skilful 24–5 win against Saint Joseph's College in the last round. Throughout the game the distribution of the ball from the two halves enabled both the forwards and backs to run effective overs and unders lines, which resulted in players hitting gaps in the Joeys' defensive line. The success of the team was a testament to the boys' passion and commitment at both trainings and games. Players improved considerably in their skills throughout the course of the season and the team continued to make improvements each week. The team's defence during matches was admirable and fearless, especially when they were required to defend on their line. It was impressive to see many big hits and ball and all tackles each week,



Rugby 15H XV **Back Row:** Matthew Walker, Tom Waldren, Oliver Stack, Harris Pisani **First Row:** David Penny, William Blakemore, Alex Lamond, Connor Clarke, Hamish Housego, Hughie Flannery **Seated:** Hugh Roche, Lachlan Hensley, Mr Louis Gorringe (Coach), Max Fisher, Mr Xavier McCoy (Coach), Dominic Quinn, Fergus Ewington



Rugby 14A XV **Back Row:** Jack Allsopp, Jack Rector, Thomas Beaumont, Francis Cutler, Jaxon Petterson **First Row:** Macintyre Bird, Max Evans, Max Curtis, Oliver Zannino, Saul McCredie, Benjamin Leotta **Seated:** James Bennetts, Mr Aaron Hooper (Coach), Michael Fenn, Mr James Rodgers (Coach), Charles Rorke, Mr Michael Wells (Coach), Simon Tooth



Rugby 14B XV **Back Row:** Edward Swan, Angus Garraway, Charles Payne, Lachlan Thomas, Sebastian Nichols, **First Row:** Mr Wesley Dunne (Coach), Liam Hurley, Sebastian Cameron, Callum Quinn, William Duggan, Conal Meehan, Flynn McGrath, Rohan Costello **Seated:** Aubrey Faull, Nicholas Stack, Thomas Dillon, Jack Whelan, Joe Clinton, William Breen, Daniel Johnston



Rugby 14C XV **Back Row:** Oliver Millar, Alexander Smith, Samuel Salter, Patrick Guihot **First Row:** Mr Lachlan Swan (Coach), Max Mills, Samuel Rigney, Benjamin Sullivan, Thomas Roe, Will Dougall, Maximillian Booth, Mr Luke Doran (Coach) **Seated:** Lachlan Raper, William Regan, Nicholas O'Sullivan, Sebastian Unsworth, Rhys Hope, Daniel Nolan, Thomas Doust



Rugby 14D XV **Back Row:** Harrison Gard, Matthew Bickersteth, Angus Dalton, Jerome Dardis **First Row:** Mr Brett Donohoe (Coach), Nicholas Gallagher, Jesse Scott, Timothy Ross, Thomas Garnsey, Clancy Donnan, Rory Williams, Mr Lintyn Basha (Coach) **Seated:** Brendan Cush, Rory Bolger, Connor Douglass, Oliver Harris, Tobias Cooper, Izaak Seeto, Angus Clarebrough



Rugby 14E XV **Back Row:** Benjamin Short, Polain Byimira, Angus Ohlin, Anton Jokovic, Charlie Hoffman **First Row:** Mr Jarryd Tlmm (Coach), Joshua Carroll, William Hancock, Hamish Williams, Harry Mainsbridge, MrMatthew Richardson (Coach) **Seated:** Ryan Seeto, Jonathan Boyd, Nicholas Bogard, Aidan Farmer, Harry Gaynor, Harry Barnett, Thomas Hakim

which kept numerous sides scoreless. The ferociousness of the team's defence ensured an unbeaten record against all other C sides and a win against Sydney Grammar U14As. Each player was always willing to put his body on the line and this was evident through the intensity at the breakdown and also each player's determination in running the ball at pace and getting over the advantage line. Each player that played in the side played each game in a selfless manner. There was always an abundance of encouragement and support offered by each player on the field.

The season was full of excitement and immense improvement for the U14Es despite the mixed results. The players developed their skills, seen when the team worked together and performed as a unit. The forwards particularly, were very strong in the rucks, mauls and scrums. Their tenacity when carrying the ball into the opposing line was also impressive. Strong hits, great line breaks and countless tries were featured in every game. The backs had their fair share of fame too. Like the forwards, the backs were strong, hard tacklers, line breakers and consistent with the ball in hand.

The young men of the 14Fs began the year as a group of individuals but finished the season as an undefeated team. This was the result of the players making a strong commitment to training, resulting in a marked improvement in their play as the season went on. The 14Fs played an exciting brand of rugby, with plenty of free-flowing attack, always entertaining their supporters. The men played a tough, fair-style of consistent running rugby, with ball in hand and a plan to keep each phase alive and contested. The style of play in attack and defence was respectful of their opposition and the referee. The mature attitude and sheer determination of this team cannot go unrecognised, as these qualities built the foundations of their immense growth and success.

A great season from the mighty U14Gs and U14Hs, with every player doing his part to the best of his ability. All of these contributions making it a great season for everyone from the training pitch to game day. The U14Gs team was undefeated and 14Hs had some impressive victories and close losses, often against much higher teams. The coaches were impressed with the positivity of the team and the spirit even when facing adversity.





Rugby 14F XV **Back Row:** Declan Stack, Jason Sheridan, James Whitaker, Jack McKay, James Armstrong **First Row:** Mr David Norris (Coach), Adam Raggett, William Mulhearn, Charles Gill, Tom Tiffin, Mr Alan Jeffares (Coach) **Seated:** Jack Ringler, Max Hunter Rodgers, Harrison Boyle, Maxim Stephens, Oliver Toohey, Benedict Hugh, Xavier Pegum





Rugby 14G XV **Back Row:** James Day, Jack Anderson, Jasper Thatcher, Jack Newey, Jack de Hennin, Angus McGrath **Middle Row:** Harry Thompson (Coach), Jack Faulder, John-Paul Masson, Callum McManis, Maximilian Russell, Rhys Fletcher, Anthony Corcoran, Joshua Clegg (Coach) **Seated:** Alexander Kalogerou, Timothy Welsh, Robert de Ambrosis, Joseph D'Arcy, Jack Duffy, Benjamin Saines, Xavier Wilson



Rugby 14H XV **Back Row:** Mr Dominic Bullock (Coach), Matthew Nixon, Jack Winterbottom, Matthew Simpson, Declan Beatty, Patrick Dwyer, Mr Alex Beasley (Coach) **Seated:** Xavier Horsley, Dominic Craven, Sebastian Wood, Nicholas Stillone, Luke Hulme, Max Stokes, Nicholas Greenwood



Rugby 13A XV **Back Row:** Romone Lewin, Thomas Glascott, Nicholas Jones, Joshua McGuiness, Toby Tiffin **First Row:** Mr Ed Morgan (Coach), William McLennan, Joshua Pulvirenti, Cameron Fish, Angus Bell, Joseph Siokos, Saxon Gillies, Mr Ben Morris (Coach) **Seated:** Samuel Bignold, Edward Rennie, Max Moore, Luke Thackray, Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins, Mitchell Frawley, Charles Stack Inset: Kahi Dowd



Rugby 13B XV **Back Row:** Matthew Dutaillis, William Jones, Oliver Seymour **First Row:** Mr Remington Tonkim (Coach), Joshua Gazzard, Maxwell Harrison, William McBean, Samuel Johnston, Oliver Johnston, Peter Nadin, Mr Jackson Bird (Coach) **Seated:** Edward Miller, Oliver Whiteley, Liam Menzies, Connor Langford, Joseph Walsh, Hugo Perrignon, Lawson Brien-Arnold



Rugby 13C XV **Back Row:** Charlie Morahan, Viko Aufaga, Thomas Newell, Zac Harvey, Nicholas van Beek Middle Row: Mr Mark Story (Coach), Alexander Hooper, Matthew McAlpine, Conor Minogue, Patrick Brady, Jack Arve, Lachlan Cubis, Mr Geoff Wells (Coach) **Seated:** William Stockwell, Daniel Carr, Harrison Barkl, Sean O'Brien, William Franklin, Henry Chapman, Anthony Dobson

U13s Rugby

Co-ordinator: Mr Tony Morris

The Under 13s age group is somewhat unique in its place within winter sport at the College. While second in the number of boys participating behind the Opens age group, it is the first occasion by which this age of boys form and begin their rugby journey for the College.

This year 158 boys in Year 7 and Year 8 elected to play U13s rugby. As they had never before played together as a group, and aside from the fitness, skills, teamwork and game sessions provided each week, the boys were all subject to constant and ongoing gradings, attempting to find the best position and team for each boy within the age group.

To the boys' credit, they proved to be a very keen, co-operative, talented and indeed, organised, group. Monday and Wednesday training sessions and Saturday fixtures were always approached in a positive and competitive manner with all players prepared to offer their best, to assist their coaches, their team and ultimately, their College.

The group played 90 games against other schools/colleges during the 12 rounds of the season. They won 47 games (52%), lost 39 games (43%), and drew four games (4%); a fine result, particularly considering both the talent and depth of many of their opposition schools.

The 13A XV was a highly skilful group of players that developed with each game they played. It might be argued that these players had the potential to achieve better results than their final tally would suggest, but that is a very black and white assessment of why they play rugby. The team developed, improved and attained new skills over the course of the season that will benefit them throughout their careers at Riverview.

The 13B XV was a very naturally talented group of players who were enjoyable to watch when playing at their best; putting consistent pressure on those boys in the 13A XV for their spots in that team. Indeed, this desire saw many of them get time in the top grade. The group improved dramatically as the season went on and as the boys embraced the game plan and learnt to combine with one another. This improvement was on full display in the final game of the season when the team ran riot against King's in its best performance of the season.

The 13C XV was a team of proud performers. They were often outsized and played against many a 13A XV. This made known, they never gave up and played with ferocity, loyalty and honour. They were motivated by doing their best, upholding the proud rugby history of Riverview, and not letting down their fellow players. Whilst this team wasn't the most skilful or talented, they had the strongest of spirits, and this led them to succeed in so many games. They played with passion and didn't deserve to be underestimated; too often they were. A 'never say die' attitude epitomised the squad and will unite them for many years to come.

This season saw the 13D XV develop into a competitive and well-disciplined unit. This competiveness was reflected in their results, which were often decided by less than a try. The team saw great improvement across the board in the areas of attacking the break down and their defensive structure; a testament to the hard work carried out at each training session. Whilst the season was not as successful on the field as they would have hoped, each week the boys endeavoured to play an expansive and entertaining brand of rugby. This was highlighted in their comprehensive victories over both Newington and King's. The success of the season was in seeing each member of the team give their best at all times and the individual improvement of each player in their pursuit of a common goal.

The 13E XV enjoyed a very successful 2013 rugby season, resulting in them only losing two games out of twelve throughout the entire season. Within the actual GPS season they won nine games from 10, with only a tough 14–19 Round 4 loss to Shore standing in the way of an undefeated season. Despite that, there were a number of positives the boys took out of the six months that the majority of them were together.

The 13F XV had a wonderful 2013 season. The quality of the players and the desire to improve each week was an absolute highlight. In their first few games the team was very rusty. One could see the boys trying to execute the game plan but not the other skills. As the weeks went on, it all seemed to gel with a wonderful performance against a tough Newington side. As it happened, the season also saw more than their share of heartbreaking losses. While these losses were hard to take at the time, without a doubt they made the each individual as well as the team even better.

The 13G XV had a great start to the season with a comprehensive win over Newington College. They played some enterprising rugby and developed as the season went on. They had mixed results with five wins and four losses but learnt from their defeats and were able to strike back the following week, showing great courage and determination. The boys were a pleasure to coach and an excellent group of young men.

Overall the 13H XV had a successful season, although they started very slowly, losing most the games in the first round of fixtures. The boys to their credit though, were still more than willing to learn even after each defeat. Despite losing players because they were moving up, the main core of the team adapted and learnt to rely on each other as a team. The long-awaited and much deserved first win came against Newington at the start of the second round of fixtures. This was such a boost to morale for the boys as it made them hungry to win more games.

Considering such a positive start to their time at the College, the Under 13 Rugby age group has proven quite clearly that the future of rugby is in very competent hands. They can all be well pleased with both their efforts and results.



Rugby 13D XV **Back Row:** Xavier Lynch, Richard O'Brien, Hunter Graham, Callum Caspers, Nils Gaha **First Row:** Mr Spencer Baker (Coach), Oliver Murphy, Patrick Flannery, Daniel Sykes, Samuel Walsh, Miles Crowe, William Hayes, Mr Patrick Benson (Coach) **Seated:** Jack Fordham, Lachlan Brown, James Osborne, Thomas Lunn, Patrick Tynan, Hugh Henry, William Smeallie



Rugby 13E XV **Back Row:** Dominic Hannan, Jack Seymour, Alistair Schillert, Philip Law **First Row:** Ethan Hogan, Harry Dillon, Oliver McGrath, Nicholas Stejer, Massimo Bianchino, Murdoch Geddes **Seated:** Joel Pettit, Jack Fordham, Mr Tom Evans (Coach), Joseph O'Sullivan, Mr Harry Baker (Coach), Thomas Altomonte, Jack McLaughlin Inset: Ben Rae



Rugby 13F XV **Back Row:** Mr Thomas Bourne (Coach), George Goodman, Matthew de Ambrosis, Tyler Corke, Jacob Taranto, Daniel Bushell, Louis Anderson, Duncan Webb **Seated:** Henry Pidcock, Hugh Fitzgerald, Mitchel Lumsden, Edward Thompson, Charles Cusack, George Sherwood, William Collins

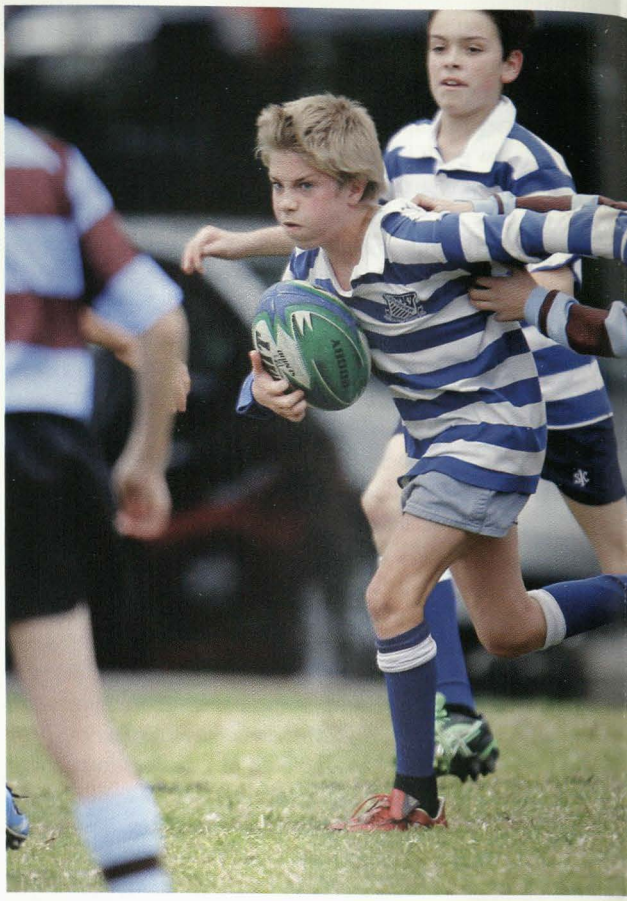


Rugby 13G XV **Back Row:** Mr Oscar Woods (Coach), Samuel Phillips, Harry Duczmal, Xavier Harrison, Lachlan Anderson, Nicholas Hancock, Max O'Loughlin, Douglas Oxenham, Lachlan Woods (Coach) **Seated:** Luke Newey, Bluey Adamo, Carter Pisani, Benjamin Kirkby, Benjamin McCarthy, Anthony Lucas, Oliver Cameron
Inset: Lachlan Brooks



Rugby 13H XV **Back Row:** Mr Zach Anderton (Coach), Harry Keighery, Douglas Oxenham, Brenden Petterson, Hamish Sullivan, Lachlan Phillips, Joshua McCarthy (Coach) **Seated:** Tom de Hennin, Simon Murnaghan, Charles Noonan, Patrick Fuccilli, Benjamin Kirkby, Patrick Conaghan, Mitchell Elbourne







12As

Best and Fairest: Archie Woodhill
Coaches Award: Trent Ryan
Most Improved: Joshua Fish

The 12A team improved consistently throughout the season. The boys worked very hard on being strong at the breakdown and took great pride in their defense. The team members worked hard throughout the season to improve these skills. In the last few games of the season the attacking structures also began to match the effort in defense and this resulted in a great win over Scots. Congratulations to all the members of the team who played so well this year.



Rugby 12A XV **Back Row:** Mr Liam Muller (Coach), Alexander Morton, Oliver Hannan, Archer Woodhill, Joshua Fish, Daniel Allsopp **First Row:** Xavier O'Grady, Jack Pringle, James Greenslade, Alexander Sidhu, Finn McDonald, Hugo Blackley **Seated:** Joseph Carter, Sebastian Braham, Pierce Roseby, Trent Ryan, Hugo Heanly, William Garling, James Clout

12Bs

Best and Fairest: Lachlan Doust
Best Back: Sam Vaughan
Best Forward: Josh Steele

The 12Bs rugby team enjoyed a successful and rewarding 2013 season. During the pre-season tournament in Armidale, the players began to demonstrate the courage and selflessness that would become the keystone of the team's efforts.

During the season proper, they came up against some high-quality opposition, yet their team spirit and execution led them to finishing the season undefeated, scoring over 300 points in their eight matches and conceding only 26.

Some highlights were: the robust and disciplined play of the forwards to consistently put their opponents on the back foot, the slick passing and hard running of the backs to constantly make breaks and score tries, as well as the water-tight defence right across the field to keep most opponents scoreless. All players deserve recognition for their contribution to the team's success. Well done, boys. Thanks also to the magnificent support the team received from their fans on the sidelines.



Rugby 12B XV **Back Row:** Samuel Vaughan, James Phillips, Lachlan Doust, Gregory MacQuillan **First Row:** Jack Bowrey, Declan Rickard, Nicholas Humphrey, Michael O'Brien, Dylan Janus, Jasper Walsh **Seated:** Jonathon Feilen, Harry Ballhausen, Thomas Roche, Joshua Steel, Jack Horgan, Alexander Boniciolli, Angus Dinnell

12Cs

Best and Fairest: Xavier Lee
Best Back: Jamie Dennis
Best Forward: Jack Rooney

The 12C team had and excellent season, winning eight games and losing two. The team played a very strong and aggressive brand of rugby, attacking the opposition at all times in attack and defense.

The 12C Team developed a very good team spirit and encouraged each other to always play to their best each week.

Many of the boys in the team have shown great development and improvement, which will prepare them well into the future.



Rugby 12C XV **Back Row:** Mr Justin Eagan (Coach), Jeremy Luey, Louis Callanan, Jack Rooney, Oscar Booth **First Row:** Maximilian Musson, Jack Cameron, Will Jones, Callum Wappett, Michael Middleton, Christopher Spanner **Seated:** Xavier Lee, Nicholas Plazas, Thomas Hopper, Jamie Dennis, Jonathan Dennis, Archer Gunning, Edward Goodman



Rugby 12D XV **Back Row:** Mr Martin Collins (Coach), Oliver Bosworth, Cameron Short, Callum Smith, Michael Norton **First Row:** Thomas Acton, Dashiell Upton, Oliver Mulhearn, Joseph Wardle, Lachlan Alexander, Harrison Upfold **Seated:** Benjamin Chesher, Aedan MacDonald, Daniel Freidman, Matthew Valerio, Thomas Neaverson, Alexander De Luca, Harrison Slade



Rugby 11A XV **Back Row:** Mr Michael Noud (Coach), Charlie Hunter, Angus McBean, Hamish Cressey, Nicolas Bernauer **First Row:** William Delany, Thomas Sheridan, Edward Lenehan, Thomas Hatzidis, Lucas Perrignon, Edward Bell **Seated:** Angus Dougall, Connor McCann, Dally Bird, Joel Smith, James Fenn, Oliver Lenzner, Joseph Giffin



Rugby 11B XV **Back Row:** Mr Ian McPherson (Coach), Charles Beck, Nicolas Bernauer, Ignatius Hill **First Row:** Adrian Schembri, Angus Whiteing, Thomas Sheridan, Henry Payne, Conor John, Ethan McGuiness **Seated:** Archibald Cornell, James Finnigan, Rory Egan, Thomas Wilson, Sebastian Hickey, Zac Sheffield, Sebastian McCabe

12Ds

Most Improved: Cameron Short
Best Back: Alex De Luca
Best and Fairest: Joseph Wardle

It was an absolute pleasure to coach the 12D rugby team in 2013. The boys were always very enthusiastic and determined to play at their best and their results were excellent throughout the season. Unfortunately only four teams participated in our competition: Scots, Waverley, St Patrick's and Saint Ignatius'. Despite this the competition was fierce. The first three games were very exciting. We recorded a great win against Scots first up, and then beat St Patrick's 24–22 in the dying seconds of the match. In the third match against Waverley we were losing 14–0 at half time but came back to record a gutsy win 26–17. Of the 10 games played this season we won seven and lost three.

I congratulate all the boys who played in the 12D team on a most enjoyable season. My thanks also to the parents who were most supportive of the team throughout!

11As

Best and Fairest: Dally Bird
Best Back: Bill Delany
Best Forward: Edward Lenehan

The 11A team had an excellent season in 2013. The boys displayed great sportsmanship, effort and a positive attitude. They played with aggression, power and skill and always contested each game until the final whistle blew.

The boys worked very hard in training and arrived at each match ready to play. The future looks very bright for this group of boys and it was an absolute pleasure to coach them this year and to watch their skill progression. The team won seven of the nine matches including a bye this year.

11Bs

Best and Fairest: Adrian Schembri
Best Back: Ethan McGuiness
Best Forward: Rory Egan

The 11Bs had a very successful season in 2013 recording nine wins out of ten games. With boys playing their first game for Riverview our attitude throughout the season could not have been better. The boys' love of the game was on display every game and they played with excellent spirit and commitment. This set our young and developing side in good stead for a strong season. The team is to be congratulated for their efforts this season.

11Cs

Best Back: Benjamin Rathborne
Best Forward: Henry Payne
Best and Fairest: Joseph O'Brien

It was another great season for the mighty 11C Rugby team. The boys played with confidence in the ability of their team members and always with determination and a sense of fun. Much time was spent on the development of fitness, skills and the love of the game and by the end of the season both the boys and myself left the field with strong feelings of achievement and satisfaction.

Our forward pack developed well as a team, always hunting as a pack and getting to the break down of play quicker and quicker each week. Players were committed to their position but also willing to change positions at the last moment to fill in for another team member. Each training session the backs put in a lot of hard work developing passing skills and working on their backline moves. This was evident during the season when the boys really gelled together and put on a fine display of rugby.

All good things must come to an end and the 11Cs did themselves proud this season playing great team rugby and finishing with only one defeat. A big thank you from myself and the team for the support from the parents each week.



Rugby 11C XV **Back Row:** Ms Tina Brayan (Coach), Henry Payne, Tom Rooney, Mr Alan Jaffares **First Row:** Thomas Bowie, Oliver Keefe, John-Edward O'Rourke, Thomas Jewell, Sebastian Hickey, Sebastian Gee **Seated:** Gabriel Wood, Patrick Macken, Joseph O'Brien, Samuel Douglass, Benjamin Rathborne, Thomas Gaha, Finn Allman

11Ds

Best and Fairest: Liam Stack
Best Back: Jamieson Bannister
Best Forward: Finlay Harris

The 11D team had a very successful season, winning nine games, losing one game and having a bye. The players developed great teamwork and played a strong attacking game, constantly putting the opposition under pressure. Many of the boys in the team showed great improvement as well as a love of the game.

The effort, attitude and improvement should see these boys move into higher level teams in the future. They trained hard, listened to instructions and played an exciting brand of attacking rugby.

The 11D team was a pleasure to coach as they always tried to do their best and displayed great team spirit.



Rugby 11D XV **Back Row:** Mr Nialle Burke (Coach), Timothy Thackray, Lachlan Hammond, William Lamming, Nicholas Gunning, Liam Stack **Seated:** Harrison Lee-Young, Dermot O'Brien, Sam Pearson, Jaimeson Bannister, William Polich, Finlay Harris, James Mansour





Sailing **Back Row:** Mr James Hawkshaw, Harris Pisani, Kieran Dale, Jeremy Smith, Thomas Jilek, Conor Campbell, Laurence Shaw, Mr Jackson Evans **First Row:** Mr Thomas Hogan, Matthew Nixon, Benjamin Short, Finnian Alexander, Thomas Gilroy, Jonathon Barnes, Blaise Di Mento, Zachary Mcnamee, Mr Ethan Atkins. **Seated:** Dominic Ephraums, Lachlan Phillips, Patrick Grew, Charles Cusack, Cameron Gundy (Captain), Matteo Comastri, Patrick Brady, Patrick Hoffman, David Wilson. **Absent:** Robert De Ambrosis, Benjamin Kirkby, Finn Stannard, Duncan Webb, Hermann Crosbie, Samuel Rigney, Michael Middleton, Xavier Winston-Smith, Mr Paul Collins (Master In Charge)

SAILING

Master in Charge: Mr Paul Collins
Captain: Cameron Gundy

2013 marks the 30th year of sailing as a formal sport at Riverview and the club continues to provide excellent grounding for sailors of all abilities. We are also pleased to accommodate the many absolute beginners of all ages who take advantage of the 'learn to sail' program .

We have a new home under the Cova Cottage complex but are still cramped for space for the 25 dinghies we use up to six sessions a week.

A new Brooker aluminium coaching boat, with Airofloat stabilisers, was purchased with the generous assistance of sailing parent Seamus Campbell. Not only is the boat safer and more stable than common 'tinnies', but the soft sides make it ideal for the coach to be able to come alongside the sailing dingy, to either assist or instruct the sailor, without damaging the gunwales of the boat.

The NSW Optimist State Championships were hosted by Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club, the home club of the America's Cup winning skipper James Spithill. Blaise Di Mento, Patrick Hoffman, Michael Middleton, Lachlan Phillips and David Wilson all sailed in the two day event in a big competitive fleet. It was a big step up for the boys and they all acquitted themselves well.

We again fielded a strong team in the NSW Schools Teams Racing Championships, consisting of Finnian Alexander, Conor Campbell, Blaise Di Mento, Cameron Gundy (c), Lachlan Phillips, Samuel Rigney and Xavier Winston-Smith. The championship was initially a three-day event in Term 1 but, due to poor sailing conditions, we were called back for an additional day to finalise the event in Term 2. Our performance in the competition was inconsistent this year. Our congratulations go to The Scots College for their impressive win in the event.

Many of our top sailors compete in their own club regattas each weekend to compete at the cutting edge of youth sailing.

Finnian Alexander had a great year, first of all in the Laser 4.7 class, where he was placed fifth in the Australian Championships and second in the Australian Youth (U19) Championships. A very good set of results for a 14 year old! During the year Finnian moved up to the Laser Radial class (the same hull but a much bigger sail). He also performed very well in both Queensland and NSW Youth Championships, again sailing against much older competitors.

Cameron Gundy was placed fifth in the 29er NSW Championships, was selected in the Australian Youth Sailing Squad and was part of winning crews in both the Kellett Cup and the 2013 Australian Youth Match Racing Championships. Cameron was Captain of Sailing in 2013 and did much to inspire and instruct the younger sailors.

Xavier Winston-Smith, sailing with a new crew this year, was again NSW 420 Champion, won the Yachting Australia Grand Prix (420 Boys) and was placed third in the Australian Youth (U19) Championships, an impressive set of results for a 15 Year old. Based on these excellent results Xavier and his crew travelled to compete in the International 420 World Championships in Valencia, Spain, the 420 UK Nationals and the 420-470 Junior European Championships which were both sailed off Pwllheli in Wales. Xavier and his crew performed very well in these events, learning quickly from the larger and more experienced fleets.

I wish to thank our dedicated coaches Tom Hogan, Ethan Atkins, Jackson Evans and James Hawkshaw. I am also indebted to parents Simon Winston Smith, Seamus Campbell, Ian and Clare Alexander and Max Gundy for their generosity of time, equipment, assistance and wise counsel.

SNOWSPORTS

Master in Charge Snowsports: Mr Chris Baxter
No captain appointed

There can be quite an element of luck when skiing in Australia, and all things considered, we were really quite lucky. The Snowsports Camp held in the first week of the June/July holiday break was without a doubt, a massive success, with 57 students from Years 5–11 and six staff attending over seven nights and eight days. Whilst I can't underplay the contribution of the staff, ultimately it was the boys themselves who were responsible for such an entertaining, fun-filled and enjoyable week. The boys were a credit to the College, and to their parents. Impeccably well behaved, and generous of spirit. The snow was pretty scratchy at the start, but two days of solid snow turned Thredbo into a winter wonderland. Along with a range of ages, we had a range of abilities, and there were certainly some rapid improvers.

Two weeks later, back in Thredbo for the Sydney Interschools Championships, and it was pretty much top to bottom skiing with most of the mountain open. A number of boys used The Redlands Cup as a warm-up event joining 732 competitors in a one-day event that rates as the busiest on the calendar. Max Evans took third place in the Division 2 Snowboard GS, and finished second overall on combined pointscore. Brothers Charlie and Tom Tennyson were the second placed team in the Snowboard Combined, and in skiing Jake Perko-Bennett, Matthew Weeks, Luke Griffen and Max Zekulich were placed 2nd in the Alpine Teams, with Matthew finishing second in the combined pointscore.

Thirty-two Riverview boys then competed over the next four days in the Sydney Interschools Championships. All up, we recorded 16 top 10 finishes, with Matthew Weeks claiming Gold in the Division 2 Men's Alpine, and Year 6 student, Eddie Taranto, picking up Bronze Medals in both the Snowboard GS, and Snowboard X. The Division 2 Men's Alpine was in fact our single most successful event, with Luke Griffen finishing in fifth place, William Crowe in seventh, and Max Zekulich in eight. In the teams event the boys were beaten into second place by The Scots College in the narrowest of margins. Matthew, Luke and Max then picked up top 10 spots in the Skier X, finishing sixth, seventh, and eighth. Jake Perko-Bennett narrowly missed the podium in the senior Men's Alpine finishing in fourth place, with Tom Van Dongen picking up a fourth in the Division 3 Moguls, and Archer Gunning also placing fourth in the Division 4 Moguls. In the Division 3 Moguls Sam Minton finished eighth, and Taffy Jackson tenth. Sam Sweeney wasn't far behind, finishing in 14th. Max Evans picked up an eighth in the Snowboard X, with Tom Lo also finishing eighth in the Division 2 Moguls. Seb Hickey was just outside the top 10, twice, picking up two 11th places. To put our boy's performances in perspective, there were over a 100 competitors in every skiing event, and between 40 and 60 competitors in every snowboard event. From this event, 18 boys qualified for the NSW State Championships.

The NSW Interschools were held in the third week of August at Perisher Valley and there was no shortage of snow. There were some challenging conditions though, with some of the events held in blizzard conditions. Rugby injuries robbed us of two of our best skiers, Luke Griffen and Tom Lo. All up, we recorded 10 top 10 finishes, with eight of these being top five. Sydney Champion, Matthew Weeks, was placed fourth in the Alpine GS and fifth in Skier X. Eddie Taranto also recorded two top five results with a fourth in Snowboard X, and a fifth in Snowboard GS. Max Zekulich placed fifth in Alpine GS and 10th in Skier X. Once again Jake Perko-Bennett was narrowly beaten into fourth place in the Division 1 Alpine GS. Tom Van Dongen picked up a fourth place in the Division 3 Moguls, with Sam Minton in 10th. After failing to qualify for his favourite event, the Snowboard GS, Max Evans made amends with a fifth place in Snowboard X. In the teams section we picked up two silver medals with Tom Van Dongen, Sam Minton and Taffy Jackson second in the Division 3 Moguls, and Matthew Weeks, Max Zekulich and Will Crowe second in the Division 2 Skier X. With the addition of Jasper Bennett to the team, the same boys then picked up bronze in the Alpine GS. Whilst they may not have qualified for the Nationals, Archer Gunning, Seb Hickey, Paddy Macken, Harry Zekulich, Sam Sweeney, Matthew Hutchinson and James Gunning are to be congratulated on fighting their way through the Sydney Championships to represent the College at state level.

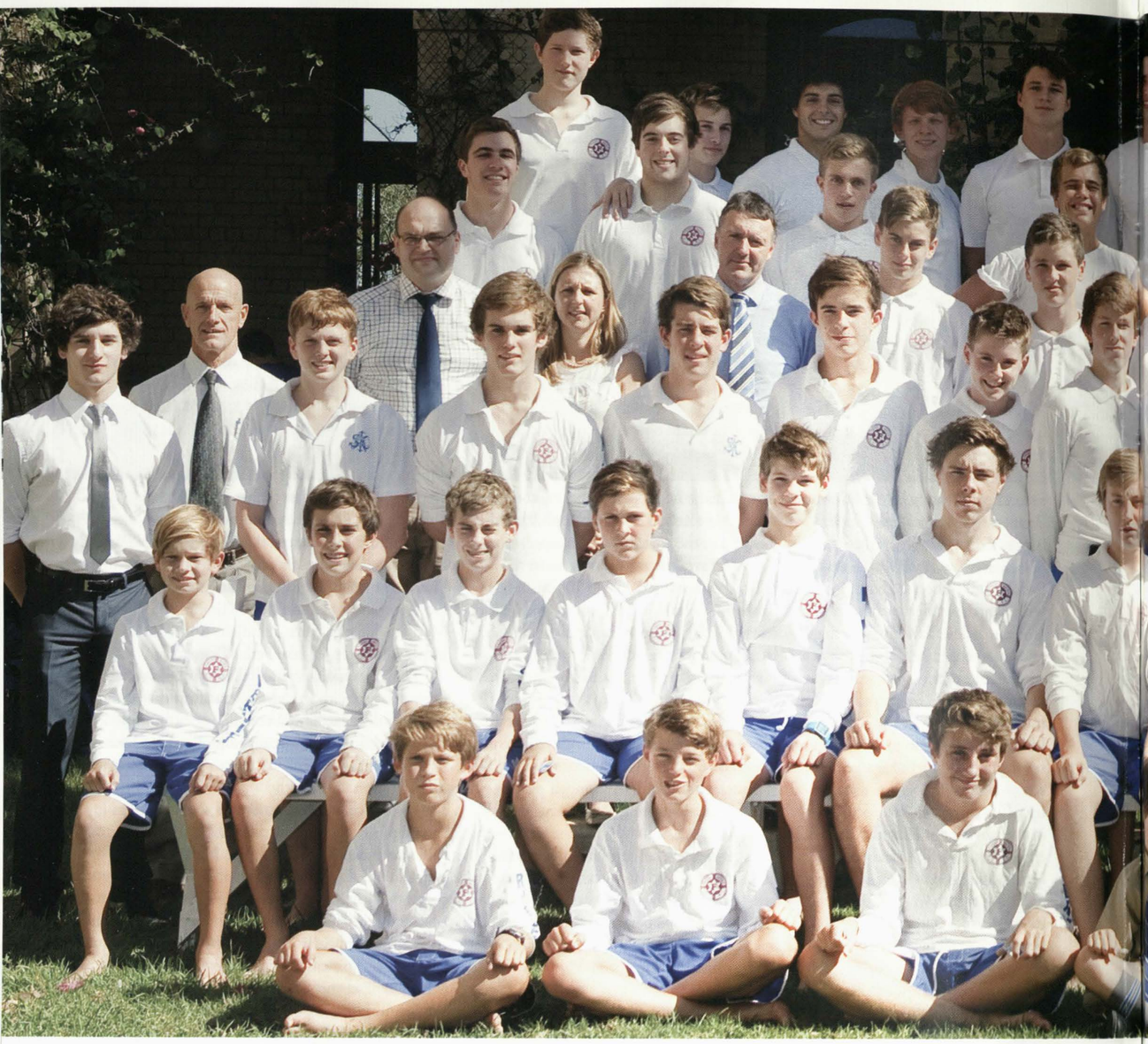


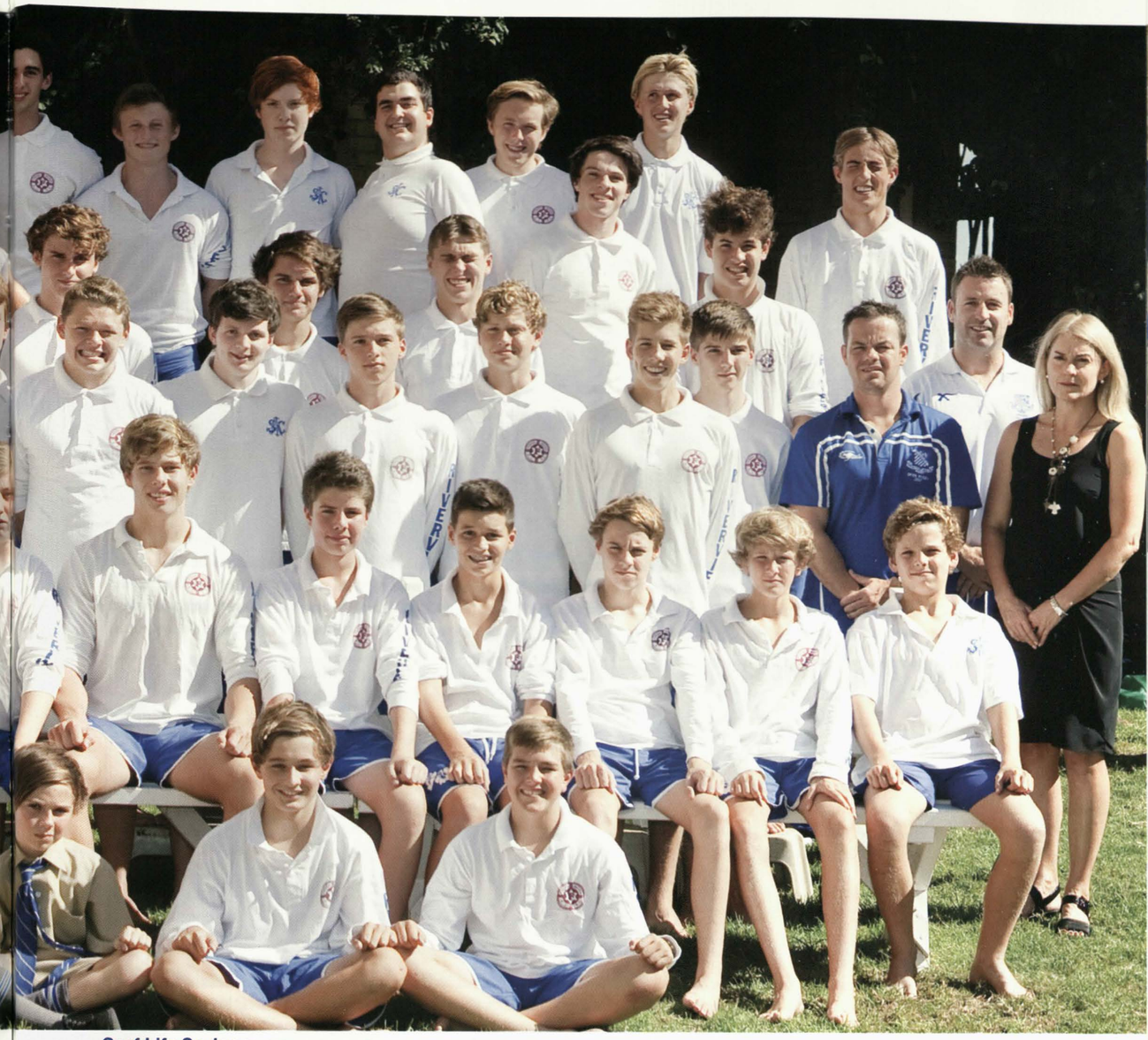
Snow Sports **Back Row:** Thomas Marshall, Maximilian Zekulich, Jasper Bennett, Matthew Weeks, James Gunning, Max Evans **Middle Row:** Jack Fordham, Sam Sweeney, Harry Zekulich, Matthew Hutchinson, William Crowe, Thomas Tennyson, William Tennyson, Taffy Jackson **Seated:** Thomas van Dongen, Charles Tennyson, Eduardo Taranto, Mr Chris Baxter (Coach), Archer Gunning, Patrick Macken, Samuel Minton

Ten boys represented the College and NSW at the Australian Interschools Championships held in Victoria at Mt Buller: Eddie Taranto, Tom Van Dongen, Taffy Jackson, Sam Minton, Max Evans, Matthew Weeks, Max Zekulich, Will Crowe, Jasper Bennett and Jake Perko-Bennett.

Tom Van Dongen finally had his break-through performance with a magnificient silver medal in the moguls. Matthew Weeks had been in imperious form all season, and he capped it off with a bronze in the National Alpine GS. Max Zekulich wasn't far behind in 13th, with Will Crowe 24th. Together with Jasper Bennett, the boys finished in fourth place in the team event. Matthew, Max and Will also picked up a fifth place in the Skier X Team Event. Eddie Taranto capped off his stellar season with a 10th place in the Snowboard GS. Max Evans managed a very creditable 11th place in the Snowboard X. In the blue ribbon event, the Division 1 Alpine GS, Jake Perko-Bennett placed 17th from 52 competitors.

I would like to both acknowledge and thank: Director of Co-Curriculum, Mr John Frare, for his unfailing support; Director of Students, Mr Adam Lewis, who was instrumental in ensuring that our most successful and talented skiers and boarders were given every opportunity to compete at the highest level; Anthony Cook, Aaron Hooper, Simon Causley, Peter Colledge, and Geoff Tesoriero who took on the responsibility of looking after 57 10–17 year olds with non-stop smiles, around the clock care and an infectious humour; and Mrs Leisa Griffen, who spent countless hours registering athletes, entering teams, organising team managers and officials, on top of the parents' social gathering in Thredbo. On behalf of the College, the parents, and the boys, our deepest thanks Leisa, for what has been just a massive undertaking. I certainly could never have done this by myself.





Surf Life Saving **Back Row:** Cormac Sullivan, Patrick Connolly, Oliver Wetzlar, Jeremy Smith, Samuel Gleeson, Patrick Teys, Thomas Johnston, Thomas Jilek, James Barry, Henry Tucker, Cameron Gundy, **5th Row:** Daniel Weber, Nicholas Cameron, Lachlan Costello, Lochlan McDonald, Timothy Allen, Hugh Raper, **4th Row:** Mr Damien Reidy, Ms Rebecca Hoad, Mr Paul Stormon, Daniel Murphy, William Dempsey, Hugh Gallagher, William Bryan, Jake Broxom, Alexander Bethwaite, Mr Anthony Cook **3rd Row:** Mr Bradley Goss, Mr Peter Colledge, William Mildren, Will Lawless, Darcy O'Sullivan, Nicholas Firth, Thomas Loneragan , Ned Loneragan, Jesse Tibbertsma, Zac Gleeson, Thomas O'Sullivan, Harry Corcoran, Jeremy English, Will Conaghan, Mr Aaron Hooper, Ms Mary Dorahy **2nd Row:** Samuel Minton; Hugh Roche; Dominic Craven; Sebastian Unsworth; Joseph Gillespie; Josh Roche; James Tracey; Angus Higgins; Harry Mainsbridge; Tobias Cooper; Benjamin Jeurgens; Lachlan Hensley; William Breen. **Sitting:** Jack Duffy; Jackson Twomey; Joseph Tracey; Nicholas Stillone; Thomas MacMahon; Aubrey Faull.

SURF LIFE SAVING

Master in Charge: Mr Paul Stormon
Captain: James Tracy

Surf Life Saving at Riverview in season 2012–13 saw both highlights and challenges.

An outstanding success was the 100% achievement of SLSA awards applied for (25 Bronze Medallions and 10 Surf Rescue Certificates). In some cases our boys' resolve was tested through repeated and rigorous assessment attempts giving these boys additional appreciation of the responsibilities and commitment required.

In receiving their Bronze Medallion applicants also receive recognition under the Australian National Training Authority regime in the form of a Certificate II in Public Safety (the base qualification for Police, Fire Brigade officers and SES personnel and an attainment that is nationally transferable and extendable into tertiary qualifications). Surf Rescue Certificate awardees also receive recognition under this framework.

The increased number of Riverview surf life savers, present and previous, completing patrols for Freshwater Surf Life Saving Club is also a highlight for the program.

Our competition results against other schools continue to be strong particularly on land and improvement is noticeable in both surf and board events. The current season also saw the re-introduction of mid-week board training off College grounds and an improvement in skills was evident.

The Surf Life Saving program enjoys the support of a number of key contributors including Miss Mary Dorahy, Miss Rebecca Hoad, Mr Anthony Cook, Mr Aaron Hooper, Mr Damien Reidy and Mr Peter Colledge. Simply, these staff are true professionals in duty of care, skill development, in group management and in challenging and mentoring the boys to be better citizens, team contributors and lifesavers. The Co-Curricular staff of Mrs Libby Clarke, Mrs Kim Clarke, Mr Andrew Szabo and Mr John Frare are great leaders, supporters and contributors to the success of our sport and others. Our thanks and appreciation to our student leaders for this season, James Tracy, Angus Higgins and Josh Roche.

Our program would not be possible without the long standing and productive hosting and training relationship with Freshwater Surf Life Saving Club, most notably Training Officer Mrs Lindsay Davis, President Mr Stephen Bennett and our 'home grown' ex-Riverview mentor Mr Tom Duffy. Boys who participate in the program are exposed to and mentored by some true community leaders amongst the Freshwater SLSC membership.



Swimming

Back Row: Angus Brassel, Gianluca Taranto, Charles Vaux, Hamish Fuller, Thomas O'Reilly, Jock Windsor, Thomas Mulhern, Laurence Shaw **3rd Row:** Matt Strain, Peter Marley, Conal Meehan, Jeremy English , Matthew Millikin, Jasper Bennett, Angus Hannan, Luke Rossi, William Taylor, Christopher Dwyer, Carter Pisani **2nd Row:** Oliver Whiteley, Harrison Barkl, Hugh Henry, Thomas Hughes, Ben Leotta, Samuel Fitzgerald, Henry Weston, Daniel Lee, Harrison Wakeling, Henry Hughes, Jacob Taranto, Joseph Walsh, **Front Row:** Timothy O'Leary, Adrian Vipond, Harry Gaynor, Matthew King (Captain), Michael Webb (Coach) Angus Callister, Henry Tucker, Lincoln Whiteley, Jack Curtis

SWIMMING

Master in Charge Swimming: Mr Michael Webb
Captain: Matthew King

The 2012/2013 Swimming season was very successful and the team produced excellent results at the GPS Competition, demonstrating the depth of the team and strong individual performances. The team has grown in numbers and it has been wonderful to see the boys dedicated to training in the Gartlan pool, especially given the increase in training sessions. The energy and enthusiasm of the swimmers has laid the foundation for a wonderful swim team for years to come.

The boys had a number of successful swim meets prior to the GPS Competition in Term 1. The team competed at the St Patrick's College Invitational at Drummoyne Pool and despite the tough competition of various schools from the GPS, CAS and ISA groups, Riverview received all major trophies on the evening and also broke a number of records. The team received first place Junior Division, first place Intermediate Division, first place Senior Division and overall winner.

The next carnival was the St Aloysius' Invitational held at North Sydney Pool. This was another successful evening as the team received fourth place overall. There were a number of highlights at this carnival particularly from Matthew King and Angus Hannan in the relays. The Sydney Boys High School carnival was also in Term 4. An important event in the history of swimming in the GPS, the carnival is held as a relay event for all GPS teams. Congratulations to Riverview's team of Matthew Millikin (Backstroke), Matthew King (Breastroke), Samuel Fitzgerald (Butterfly) and Angus Hannan (Freestyle), who received a close second place.

The formal GPS Competition commenced in Term 1 with a qualifying meet with Newington College that gave swimmers the chance to practice on their race skills and improve their times. The first GPS Championship Meet at SOPAC was wonderful and the Riverview boys were in the mix in every race. The 200m Freestyle Championship saw William Taylor, Samuel Fitzgerald and Angus Hannan take on the middle distance event with a great performance. Congratulations to Samuel Fitzgerald who broke the intermediate 200m Butterfly record.

The third GPS meet at SOPAC demonstrated the commitment to training and the strong work ethic that categorised the swim team in 2012/13. Samuel Fitzgerald continued his dominance in the middle distance events with his first place. Angus Callister found some excellent form and finished with a close fourth place in the 18s Breaststroke. The intermediate event was a close race, with Christoper Dwyer swimming a great race and securing the victory by a fingertip. The Opens team smashed the record by more than four seconds.

The season concluded with the fifth GPS meet. The cheering from the Riverview Boarders was fantastic and helped encourage the boys in their races.The afternoon started with a speaical moment—it was the last time Mr Shane Hogan would speak to a team at Riverview, and his words of encouragement will be a lasting memory in the boys' minds. The evening saw great performances from each of the age groups.

The effort of the swim team, its captains Matthew King and Oscar Dean and Mrs Kim Prodinger helped the team to another successful season in swimming.

Senior Premiership: 1st
Intermediate Division: 1st
Junior Division: 5th
AAGPS Open Relay: 3rd



Senior Swimming

Back Row: Angus Hannan, Hamish Fuller, Jack Curtis, Henry Tucker, Matthew Millikin **Front (L-R)** – Adrian Vipond, Matthew King (captain), Michael Webb (coach), Oscar Dean (vice-captain), Harry Gaynor- Absent, Lincoln Whiteley, Angus Callister, Timothy O'Leary



Intermediate Swimming **Back Row:** Matthew Strain, Thomas Mulhearn, Jasper Bennett, Charles Vaux, Christopher Dwyer, Thomas O'Reilly, Gianluca Taranto **Seated:** Samuel Fitzgerald, Henry Weston, Jock Windsor, Mr Michael Webb, Matthew King, Daniel Lee, Harrison Wakeling



CIS Medallist: Jessie Dibbley



CIS 4x50 Freestyle Relay team 3rd place: Christopher Dwyer, Angus Hannan, Lincoln Whiteley, Matthew King



Tennis 1sts Back Row: Jordan Staniforth, Luke Gummer, Nicholas Benecke, Donal O'Driscoll
Seated : Jonathan Harvey, Mr Richard Hart (Coach), Mr Simon Causley (Coach), Edmond Scougall

TENNIS

Master in Charge: Mr Richard Hart
Captain: Jonathan Harvey

It has always been easy to get the interest of our tennis players during the two summer terms. At this College and in fact throughout the country, tennis is seen as just a summer sport. The Australian Open in January always captures the attention of the public and our players, but this masks the fact that International Tennis is big all the time. The French, Wimbledon and US Open all take place while we are in the middle of our football seasons.

The successful tennis schools are generally those who have been able to successfully participate in high-level tennis programs across the calendar year. It is always more difficult to grab the interest of our tennis players during the winter terms, when the mornings are bitterly cold and it is light only until about 5pm. However as tennis coaches we understand that to be really good in the sport, our boys need to maintain a certain level of practice and tournament play in their off season. It is important for our boys to understand that participation in a variety of sports can actually complement each other.

In the past 12 months we have continued to build a genuine interest in this sport throughout the year. Many of our younger players are continuing their training and physical conditioning throughout the cold winter months, and more of our boys are keeping up some level of tournament play. Riverview's participation in winter badge afternoon tennis teams, Sunday competitions, and holiday tournament trips all provided opportunities for our boys to maintain their form across seasons.

Our players have always been respected for the sportsmanship and passion they have shown during the summer program, but I would like to see in them a wider base of commitment throughout the 12 months of the year.

We have a very strong group of players coming through our ranks in the next few years, and we hope to capture their imagination and commitment to help us restore Riverview as a major tennis force in the GPS and beyond.

Non- GPS Tennis

NSWCIS Opens Tennis Trials, March 2013

Jonathan Harvey was selected by GPS to attend the NSWCIS Tennis trials at The King's School. Here, Jonathan played quite well, finishing second in his pool and eventually making the last 16.

NSWCIS U15 Tennis Trials, November 2013

Nick Spanner, Sam Stalley and Josh Muzik were all invited by the GPS to attend the NSWCIS U 15 trials at Riverview early in November. Sam was the best performed of the three Riverview players. Sam made it to the last 16 and was eventually named as a reserve in the NSWCIS U15 Tennis Team for 2013.

Asia-Pacific Tennis League and Clinic at Sydney University, 6 November 2013

Around a dozen Riverview students, mainly Year 10 students, participated in the Asia-Pacific Tennis League and Clinic at Sydney University in November. Michael Power (OR 2008) was instrumental in setting up the day in his role of Vice-President of SU Tennis Club.

Our boys first toured the sporting facilities at the university before being given a presentation on the university's Elite Athlete program. In the afternoon some of our boys played an exhibition match against boys from The King's School and watched the first two matches in the Asia-Pacific Tennis League. Three Riverview Old Boys were playing in three different teams: David Barclay (OR2008) for Macquarie University Warriors, Michael Power (OR2008) for Sydney University Lions and Scott Brown (OR2008) for the defending Premiers, Next Gen Rebels.

GPS U14/U15 Tennis Tournament, 9 November 2013

Charlie Morahan and Marcel Scougall played in the first pool, and Aaron Jones and Sam Johnston played in the second pool at the GPS U14/U15 Tournament in November. The Riverview team did really well and they eventually finished second overall to The Scots College in the teams event.

In the singles event, Riverview had two finalists on the day: Charlie Morahan came first in the top pool, while Aaron Jones finished second in Pool 2.

GPS 'Top 6' Tennis Tournament, November 2013

On Saturday 16 November, our 1sts players competed in The King's Cup (GPS Firsts tournament).

The best performed Riverview players were Donal O'Driscoll (Year 11) who won Pool B, and Nick Spanner and Sam Stalley who both made the semi-finals stage in Pool C. Newington College was the overall winner on the day with Riverview in second place.

Tennis 1sts

Coach: Mr Simon Causley

The season started very well in Term 4, 2012 with one match played in the 2013 GPS Competition before Christmas.

The Round 1 match with Scots saw us get away to a 3–0 lead in the doubles. We then won four of the six singles to take out a good 7–2 win away from home.

We returned from the long break for the Round 2 match with High. Unfortunately, the weather stepped in and we were unable to win the match, which was drawn.

In Round 3 we played competition favourites, The King's School, and lost two of our three doubles matches. In the singles games, despite good fights by Jono Harvey (1) and Jordan Staniforth (3), King's took a clean sweep and gained a big lead in the competition.

In Round 4 our team played their best tennis of the season and we were able to secure 12 points with the loss of only one set. In Round 5 we were drawn to play defending premiers, Newington College. Unfortunately, the weather stepped in to force the match into a draw.

Our Round 6 match was also played in inclement weather. Our opponents St Joseph's were in no hurry to complete the match and they were happy to secure a drawn game that was slipping away from them before the showers came.

This was a season of lost opportunities. In seasons like this one it is all about getting on the court and doing your job efficiently. The biggest challenge is to have the concentration and the resilience to be able to hang in there and take your chances when they are presented. The boys put a lot of work into the season and the reward isn't as obvious as the lessons that were learned.

The boys put up a commendable effort during the season and with a little more off-season work and Christmas holiday training, they may put themselves in better contention.

Tennis 2nds

Coach: Mr Richard Hart

I have coached tennis teams at Riverview for 27 years now, and people have often asked me what brings me back each new season. The answer is not at all related to just winning premierships. Rather, it is the training and development, the camaraderie, the conversations and working towards a common goal.

Sports coaching is a little bit like gardening—you never know if all the grubby and hard work will result in quality blooms at the business end of the season.

I used the word camaraderie earlier. This is defined as "a feeling of close friendship and trust among a group of people." Not surprisingly, we find that friendship and trust in successful tennis campaigns. In not so successful seasons,



Tennis 2nds Back Row: Thomas Pigott, Nicholas Spanner, Jordan Timm, Samuel Stalley, William Schembri **Seated :** Andrew Guesry, Mr Richard Hart (Coach), Mr Simon Causley (Coach), Nicholas Middleton

issues of ranking and other petty jealousies seem to come into play. As a school, we have always been a little more positive than most, and we have tended to combine our various talents into a team. This season, we have seen some good camaraderie in the 2nds this season, but at times the message seems to have been lost somewhere between home, the school bus, 3rd Yard, the Main Building, and the tennis courts.

Our team has grown in its strength and commitment as a team during the course of this season and there are some good signs for us looking into the future. If we had a second round of competition, I am sure that we would quickly move up the GPS tennis ladder.

As it is, we were most unfortunate to have a season with so many washed out matches, and it was very difficult to find any continuity in these circumstances.

Andrew Guesry and Nick Middleton have played leadership roles during the season. Each boy has given many years of sterling service to tennis at the College. Each boy is taking with them a treasure trove of memories. I hope that they remember all the good times and the good things they have done together, rather than dwelling on any negatives which may have limited our performances this season.

In thanking our Year 12 boys for their efforts, it dawns on me how quickly it is that a young tennis boy enters the College and leaves as a man. Jordan Timm, Nick Spanner, Sam Stalley and Tom Pigott, will all return to us, bigger and stronger in just a few months. I thank all of you for your commitment and your efforts this season.

An earnest thank you also to our tennis parents for their afternoon teas and for your support and friendship over this and many other years.

There is an old saying that sport does not only build character, it also helps to reveal it.

My hope is that each of us has emerged as a wiser, stronger and also a better person from our experiences this season.



Tennis 3rds Angus Raisin, Henri King, Joshua McElroy, Nicholas Traill, Mr Henry Dravers (Coach)



Tennis 15A Oliver Young, James Gunning, Jerome Dardis, Jack McCann, Mr Diego De Alazaar (Coach)



Tennis 4ths Henry Garing, Lachlan O'Hare, Robert Baudish, Samuel Hurford, Mr Henry Dravers (Coach)



Tennis 15B Alec Guirguis, Richard Murray, Lachlan Flagg, Lachlan Minogue, Mr Diego De Alazaar (Coach)



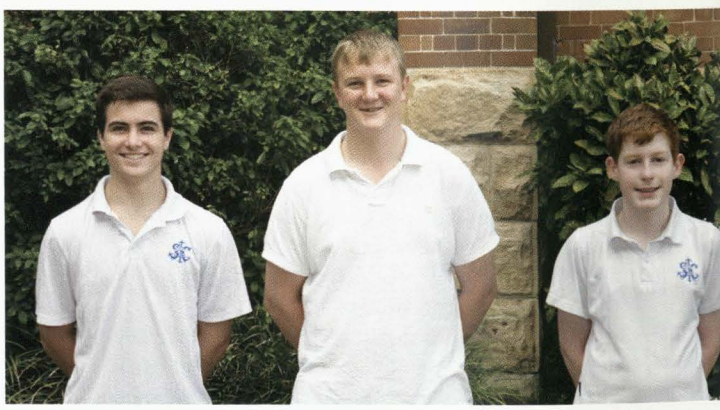
Tennis 5ths Benjamin Orme, Harrison Back, Patrick Clarke, Edward Jude, Mr Henry Dravers (Coach)



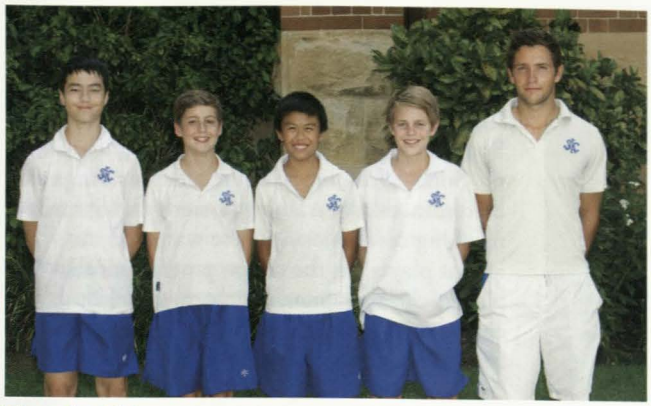
Tennis 15C Matthew McElroy, Max Fisher, Jack Winterbottom, Jared Pierre



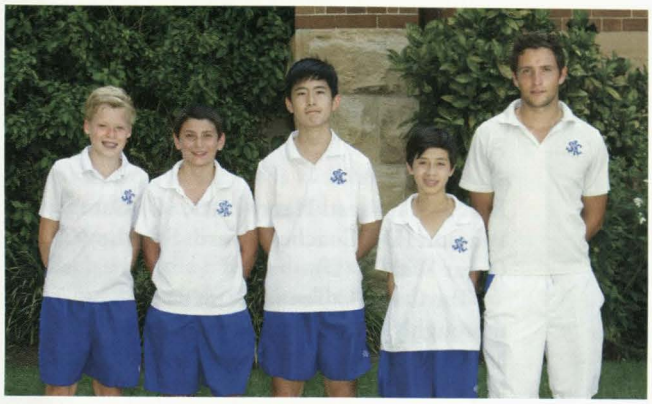
Tennis 6ths Nicholas Scanlen, Andrew Johnston, Christopher Preddy, Max Winterbottom, Mr Henry Dravers (Coach)



Tennis 15D Zac Roddy, George Goodfellow, Thomas Farinelli



Tennis 14A Angus Raisin, Henri King, Joshua McElroy, Nicholas Traill, Mr Cameron Hart (Coach)



Tennis 14B Henry Garing, Lachlan O'Hare, Robert Baudish, Samuel Hurford, Mr Cameron Hart (Coach)



Tennis 14C Harrison Boyle, Oliver Toohey, Lachlan Raper, Mr Cameron Hart (Coach)



Tennis 14D Albert Lake, Declan Stack, Jake Pollard, Conor Briggs, Mr Cameron Hart (Coach)

U16s Tennis

Coaches: Mr Gregg Bryant and Mr Daniel Grantham

The Riverview U16s was once again a strong team in the 2012/2013 GPS competition.

There were some very exciting matches in and As and Bs, none better than Riverview's victory over King's in the trial round in November.

The Cs and Ds have also exhibited solid performances throughout the season. They consistently performed well, especially in the doubles matches.

All the boys should be proud of their effort and performance this season. Well done!

U14s Tennis

Coaches: Mr Cameron Hart and Mr James Flitcroft

The U14s showed great enthusiasm and commitment to training throughout the season. Unfortunately, we only played two and a half ties in Term 1 due to inclement weather, however in these matches the boys demonstrated good teamwork, great potential, and most importantly they enjoyed playing, regardless of the result.

One area that impressed us was the depth. They are a talented age group right through, are very valuable to the College and have a great attitude. The boys were a pleasure to coach, as they were always keen to train and enthusiastic about the sport. They all have the potential to become very good players if they continue enjoying the sport.



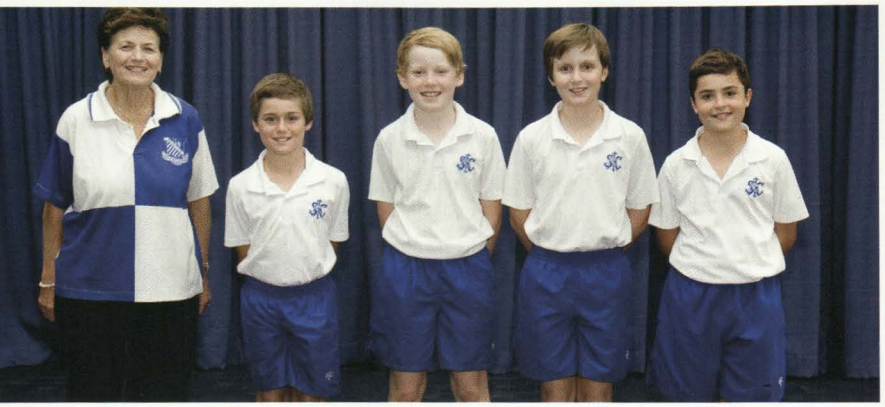
Tennis U13A&B **Back Row:** Augustus Stone-Heesh, Samuel Johnston, Nicholas Stejer **Seated:** Oliver Salman, Hugo La Hei, Richard Rutherford, Hugh Fitzgerald, Isaac Morse



Tennis U13C&D **Back Row:** Conor Minogue, Harry Dillon, Archie Croston, Matthew Hutchinson, Matthew Liu, Jaron D'Amico **Seated:** Cameron Ruddick, Niroshen Abbey, Sean Walton, Ned Bull, Zachary Ueland



Regis A Tennis Ms Erica Reading (Coach), Thomas Acton, Jack Bowrey, Christopher Spanner, Benjamin Lo



Regis B Tennis Ms Erica Reading (Coach), Benjamin Chesher, Julian Edwards, Lachlan Clark, Darby Elith



Regis C Tennis Ms Lina El khoury (Coach), Adrian Schembri, Alexander Darin, Samuel Lo, Harrison Little



Regis D Tennis Ms Lina El Khoury (Coach), Sebastian McCabe, Oscar Wehbe, Oscar Drew, Sam Pearson

Regis A and B

Best and Fairest: Thomas Acton (A), Lachlan Clark (B). Coaches Award: Christopher Spanner (A), Julian Edwards (B)

Both teams displayed great enthusiasm and determination at training sessions and Saturday morning competitions; there was never an absent player! As the season progressed, all players showed a marked improvement in confidence, skill and court play. It was rewarding, as their coach, to witness their capability on the court and the talent shown at such a young age. All of this could be attributed to their obvious love of tennis!

The weekly support of the parents was very much appreciated due to their congeniality, which afforded me many cups of coffee and warm moments!

Regis C and D

Best and Fairest: Harry Little (C), Sam Pearson (D). Coaches Award: Sam Lo (C), Oscar Wehbe (D)

The C and D Tennis Team teams have thoroughly enjoyed many weeks of both single and double tennis games. Mr Simon Causley helped the students develop their playing skills throughout their weekly training sessions. Great footwork, vicious volleys and strong returns were always on show. Each player showed significant improvement in their individual and doubles games. They displayed great sportsmanship and were determined to move swiftly around the court in order to score a point. Both teams played well against Sydney Grammar–St Ives and Barker College. I would like to thank each player for their commitment and determination during the tennis season, as they impressed me with their enthusiasm, team spirit and willingness to improve their tennis skills. Well done to all boys for their excellent display of sportsmanship and co-operation. Thank you to all the parents who were always standing on the sidelines and generously supporting the boys every Saturday morning.

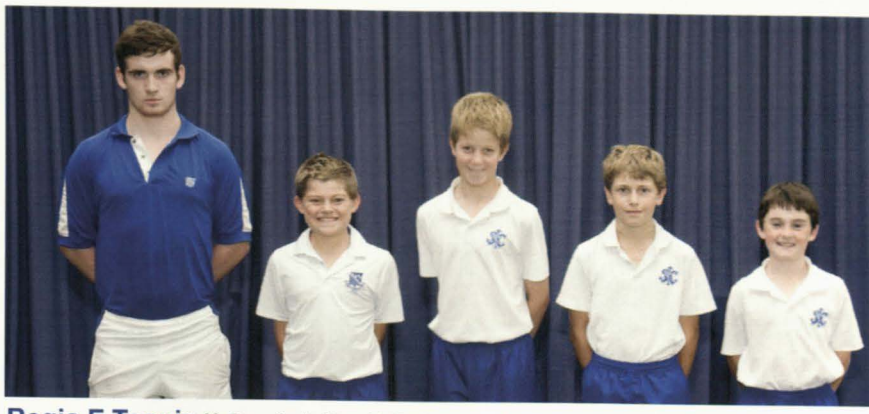
Regis E

Best and Fairest: Benjamin Rathborne
Coaches Award: Matthew O'Dea

The Regis E Tennis Team played in a very strong division and played against higher ranked players each week. Despite the tough draw the E team tried very hard and improved throughout the season.

The boys displayed excellent sportsmanship and battled manfully each week to try to win games.

Each team member should be pleased with his effort and attitude even though faced with strong opposition the team focus and effort was first class.



Regis E Tennis Mr Beau Carly (Coach), Benjamin Rathborne, Ky Williamson, Thomas Rathborne, Declan O'Donovan

Regis F

The Regis F team battled hard throughout the season, playing up a division in a strong draw. The boys were faced with very good opposition each week. Term 1 was affected by three washed out weekends and the team managed to have two wins and a draw despite tough opposition.

Each week the F team displayed good sportsmanship as they trained hard and worked to improve the skills in matches.

The F Team should be pleased with their effort and attitude.



Regis F Tennis Mr Beau Carly (Coach), Harrison Upfold, Myles McLaughlin, Michael Norton, Andrew Cesta



NSTA Tennis **Back Row:** Thomas Tennyson, Nicholas Daniel, Harrison Brogan, Benjamin Wallis **Seated:** Charles Tennyson, Tom de Hennin, William Tennyson



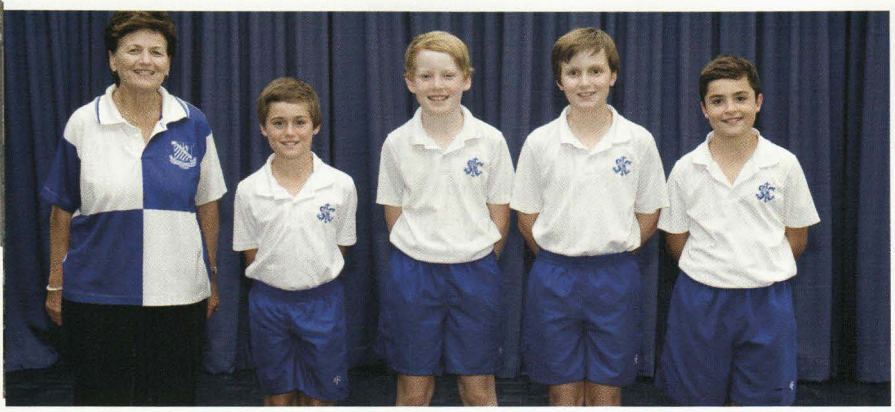
Regis G Tennis Ms Rachel Turnbull (Coach), Oliver Shackell, Jaimeson Bannister, Liam Stack, James Finnigan, Jai Biddulph



Regis H Tennis Ms Rachel Turnbull (Coach), Mackenzie Ekert, Matthew O'Dea, Luca Bambagiotti, Charlie Rossi, Tom Turner



Regis A Tennis Ms Erica Reading (Coach), Thomas Acton, Jack Bowrey, Christopher Spanner, Benjamin Lo



Regis B Tennis Ms Erica Reading (Coach), Benjamin Chesher, Julian Edwards, Lachlan Clark, Darby Elith



Regis C Tennis Ms Lina El khoury (Coach), Adrian Schembri, Alexander Darin, Samuel Lo, Harrison Little



Regis D Tennis Ms Lina El Khoury (Coach), Sebastian McCabe, Oscar Wehbe, Oscar Drew, Sam Pearson

Regis A and B

Best and Fairest: Thomas Acton (A), Lachlan Clark (B). Coaches Award: Christopher Spanner (A), Julian Edwards (B)

Both teams displayed great enthusiasm and determination at training sessions and Saturday morning competitions; there was never an absent player! As the season progressed, all players showed a marked improvement in confidence, skill and court play. It was rewarding, as their coach, to witness their capability on the court and the talent shown at such a young age. All of this could be attributed to their obvious love of tennis!

The weekly support of the parents was very much appreciated due to their congeniality, which afforded me many cups of coffee and warm moments!

Regis C and D

Best and Fairest: Harry Little (C), Sam Pearson (D). Coaches Award: Sam Lo (C), Oscar Wehbe (D)

The C and D Tennis Team teams have thoroughly enjoyed many weeks of both single and double tennis games. Mr Simon Causley helped the students develop their playing skills throughout their weekly training sessions. Great footwork, vicious volleys and strong returns were always on show. Each player showed significant improvement in their individual and doubles games. They displayed great sportsmanship and were determined to move swiftly around the court in order to score a point. Both teams played well against Sydney Grammar–St Ives and Barker College. I would like to thank each player for their commitment and determination during the tennis season, as they impressed me with their enthusiasm, team spirit and willingness to improve their tennis skills. Well done to all boys for their excellent display of sportsmanship and co-operation. Thank you to all the parents who were always standing on the sidelines and generously supporting the boys every Saturday morning.

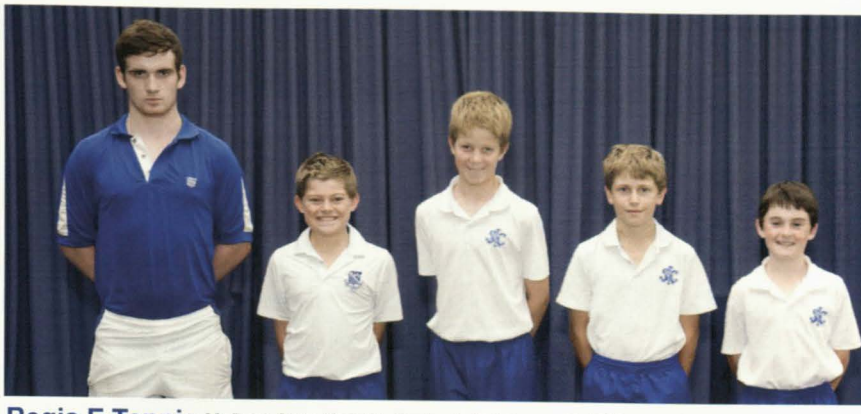
Regis E

Best and Fairest: Benjamin Rathborne
Coaches Award: Matthew O'Dea

The Regis E Tennis Team played in a very strong division and played against higher ranked players each week. Despite the tough draw the E team tried very hard and improved throughout the season.

The boys displayed excellent sportsmanship and battled manfully each week to try to win games.

Each team member should be pleased with his effort and attitude even though faced with strong opposition the team focus and effort was first class.



Regis E Tennis Mr Beau Carly (Coach), Benjamin Rathborne, Ky Williamson, Thomas Rathborne, Declan O'Donovan

Regis F

The Regis F team battled hard throughout the season, playing up a division in a strong draw. The boys were faced with very good opposition each week. Term 1 was affected by three washed out weekends and the team managed to have two wins and a draw despite tough opposition.

Each week the F team displayed good sportsmanship as they trained hard and worked to improve the skills in matches.

The F Team should be pleased with their effort and attitude.



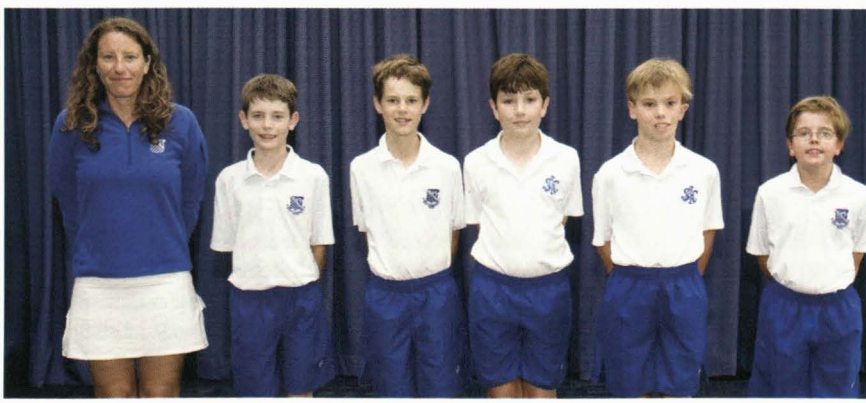
Regis F Tennis Mr Beau Carly (Coach), Harrison Upfold, Myles McLaughlin, Michael Norton, Andrew Cesta



NSTA Tennis **Back Row:** Thomas Tennyson, Nicholas Daniel, Harrison Brogan, Benjamin Wallis **Seated:** Charles Tennyson, Tom de Hennin, William Tennyson



Regis G Tennis Ms Rachel Turnbull (Coach), Oliver Shackell, Jaimeson Bannister, Liam Stack, James Finnigan, Jai Biddulph



Regis H Tennis Ms Rachel Turnbull (Coach), Mackenzie Ekert, Matthew O'Dea, Luca Bambagiotti, Charlie Rossi, Tom Turner



Senior Track and Field

Back Row: Jack Bowdtich, Lachlan Woodhill, Jordan Sintras Third Row: Matthew Dempsey, Sam Howard, Joshua Roche, Alexander Cobb, Angus Higgins, Oliver Wetzlar, James Benson, Thomas Keenan, Mr Steve Williams **Second Row:** Mr Ray Smith Snr, Hugh Raper, Conor O'sullivan, Matthew O'brien, Elijah Williams, Nicholas Foster, Liam Woods, Conor Menzies, Thomas Cavanagh, Mr Ray Smith Jnr **Front Row:** Mr Luke Doran, Sacha Willisee, Mr Nick Bromley, Alex Jalloh (Captain), Miss Kate Hilyard (Mic), Samuel Mete (Vice Captain), Mrs Cathy Walsh, Oliver Thorne, Mr Luke White

TRACK AND FIELD

Master in Charge: Ms Kate Hilyard
Captain: Alex Jalloh

Summer Track and Field

It's very hard in the beginning to understand that the whole idea is not to beat the other runners. Eventually you learn that the competition is against the little voice inside you that wants you to quit.
—George Sheehan

After the success of the 2011/12 summer pre-season program and following on from creditable results the three age divisions at the 2012 GPS Championships, numbers grew considerably, with up to 35 athletes commencing the GPS campaign. The squad once again signed with the UTS Northern Suburbs Athletic Club in the Sydney Track & Field competition, a great platform for exposing athletes to the sport in different locations around the Sydney area.

On the 21 October 2012 the squad competed at their first inter-squad meet at Rotary Park. Athletes would race one another in a variety of distances, which was the perfect setting for the new athletes competing for the first time. Samuel Mete exploded out of the blocks in the 60m, finishing in a time of 7.1s, closely followed by Henry Hutchison in 7.2s. Alex Jalloh kicked off his 200m campaign in a time of 22.8s with Conor Menzies running an impressive time of 23.1s in the U16, a new personal best time. Dominic Mete also began his season in style, running a personal best in the same event in a time of 25.8s. Cedric Danso Boame (U13s) ran his heart out and achieved his personal best time in the 400m in 69.4s.

Athletes converged on the Bankstown Athletics Stadium for the first Club Premiership Meet. For some athletes on debut, the nerves were rife. Matthew O'Brien (U16s) kicked off proceedings with a personal best in the 200m (24.4s). Jack McGregor (U15s) was soon to follow, also achieving a personal best, in a time of 24.7s. Newcomer Lachlan Archer (U15) training efforts came to fruition, clocking up his first personal best in the 200m, with a time of 25.8s. The middle distance athletes were not to be out-done. Nicholas Foster, one of the many talented AFL players in the squad notched up his first personal best in the 800m event in a time of 2:14:08s. Louis Dettre ran himself into a personal best time of 2:21:05s.

Following the Bankstown meet, Mr Nick Bromley, a former four-time National Champion in the 800m and representative at the 2006 Commonwealth Games was appointed as middle distance coach. In just a few sessions, the middle distance squad was re-energized, none more so than U13 competitor Charles Doherty. The Narrabeen Club Premiership meet saw Charles fight it out in the 1500m to break is personal best in a time of 4:55:17s. Max Mills, also inspired, ran courageously in the 400m and 1500m, smashing his personal best times in both events (62.5s and 5:11.02s respectively). The 400m events were exciting to watch. Nicholas Mayer, another new squad member impressed to record his first personal best time of 66.3s. Xavier Lochtenberg also in his debut season ran a gutsy race, erasing seven seconds off his time to run 63.2s. Elijah Williams shot out of the blocks, executing a near perfect race to notch up his personal best in a time of 52.9s and Alex Jalloh ran in the senior event, continuing his devastating pre-season form, placing first in a personal best time of 49.7s.

The results from the NSW State Relays were a credit to the athletes, who continued their efforts during the summer program. The U14 age group comprising of Charles Doherty, Henry Weston, Max Mills and Monte Prendiville took home a silver medal in the 4x800m relay. The team of

Callum Quinn, Cedric Danso Boame, Thomas Glascott and Lachlan Raper placed a spirited fourth in the 4x100m relay. Boys in the U16s division entered six relays over the two days. The 4x200 team of Conor Menzies, Henry Hutchison, Matthew O'Brien and Elijah Williams placed third in the timed final and the 4x100m team of Jack McGregor, Conor Menzies, Henry Hutchison and Elijah Williams placed second in the final. The highlight of the weekend came in the sprint medley, an open age event encompassing an 800m, 400m and two 200m legs. Alexander Cobb, Alex Jalloh, Elijah Williams and Samuel Mete made up the team and with all athletes performing at their best to finish sixth place overall.

NSW All Schools Championships—Homebush

A number of athletes competed at the NSW All Schools Championships. Our top performers included Jack Bowditch, who impressed the crowds on his way to a gold medal in the U16 shot put with a throw of 15.54m, Christopher Dwyer in the U15 high jump with a silver medal with a personal best of 1.9m. Other admirable performance came from Alex Jalloh, reaching the final in the U17 100m and 400m. Alex ran personal bests in events, 11.32s and 59.68s respectively. Thomas Glascott ran in the U12 200m, placing fifth in his heat with a new personal best time of 28.51sec. Charles Doherty competed in the U15s 3000m, finishing in a time of 10:44.36s and placed 14th in the 1500m in a personal best time of 4:55.02. Alexander Fitzpatrick made the final in the U14 200m, placing fourth in a personal best time of 24.97s. Paul Salem placed well in the U15 90m hurdles, finishing sixth in a time of 14.32s. James Benson entered in the 800m and 1500m and posted decent times of 2:14.95s and 4:35.82s respectively. Elijah Williams, who was recovering from injury, competed in the U16 100m. He placed fourth in his heat, narrowly missing the final in a time of 11.67s, a new personal best time. Conor O'Sullivan competed in two events, reaching the final of the U16 800m, placing ninth in the final in a time of 2:05.15s and ran in the 1500m finishing in a time of 4:17.66s.



Division Winners

Lachlan Thomas, Martin Wood, Dominic Mete, Conor Hurley, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Samuel Mete



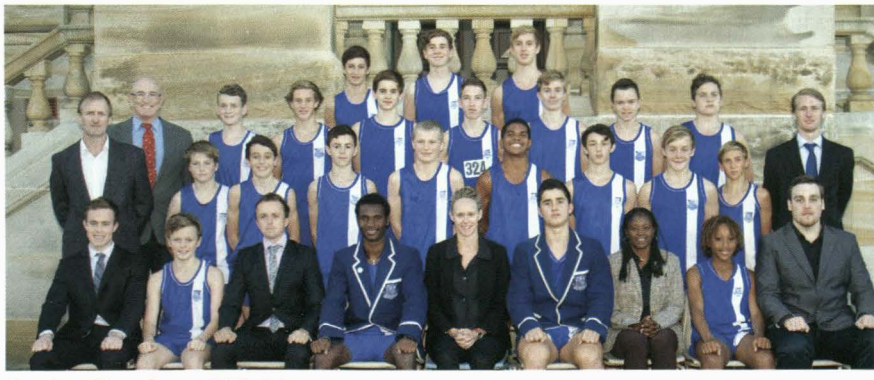
Championship Winners

Back Row: Jack Hartland, Christopher Dwyer, Jack Bowditch, Lachlan Woodhill, Louis Stenmark, William Terry **Second Row:** Henry Hutchison, Lachlan Archer, Dominic Mete, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Conor Hurley, Lachlan Thomas **Seated:** Max Mills, Thomas Glascott, Romone Lewin, Jack Mcgregor, Monte Prendiville, Paul Salem, Lachlan Raper



Intermediate Track and Field

Back Row: James Loneragan, Jack Hartland, William Terry, Christopher Dwyer, Louis Stenmark, Ned Croston, James Benson, Anthony Treacy **Third Row:** Charles Oates, Alexander Fitzpatrick, Dominic Mete, Jesse Kehoe, Conor Hurley, Henry Hutchison, Martin Wood, Maia Dowd, Mr Steve Williams **Second Row:** Mr Ray Smith Snr, Samuel Barkely, William Manton, Oliver Smeallie, Jack Mcgregor, Thomas Lenehan, Lachlan Archer, Jake Pirina, Paul Salem, Mr Ray Smith Jnr **Seated:** Mr Luke Doran, William Hartwig, Mr Nick Bromley, Alex Jalloh (Captain), Miss Kate Hilyard (MIC), Samuel Mete (Vice Captain), Mrs Cathy Walsh, Conor Fahy, Mr Luke White



Junior Track and Field

Back Row: Lachlan Thomas, Thomas Beaumont, Luke Rossi **Third Row:** Mr Steve Williams, Matthew Dutaillis, Max Cutis, Matthew Simpson, Charles Doherty, Monte Prendiville, Thomas Glascott, Callum Quinn **Second Row:** Mr Ray Smith Snr, Liam Menzies, Zachary Marshall, Max Mills, Rory Barkley, Romone Lewin, Thomas Dillon, Simon Tooth, Lachlan Raper, Mr Ray Smith Jnr **Seated:** Mr Luke Doran, Edward Rennie, Mr Nick Bromley, Alex Jalloh (Captain), Miss Kate Hilyard (MIC), Samuel Mete (Vice Captain), Mrs Cathy Walsh, Cedric Danso Boame, Mr Luke White

Allcomer Meets

Five weeks into the season, the squad had definitely reclaimed that doggedness from the past season. Despite some atrocious weather conditions at the first Allcomer meet on 23 February at SOPAC, some impressive races were run in the 200m and 800m events. Lachlan Archer maintained excellent training form to run his personal best time in the 200m in 25.35s. Nicholas Mayer also had a notable first outing for 2013, running his personal best in the same event with 25.92s. Xavier Lochtenberg rounded out the personal bests in the 200m running a time of 26.69s. Elijah Williams and Henry Hutchison also had impressive outings, running season bests in 23.41s and 24.18s respectively. With the weather turning, the 800m competitors took the line with some commanding performances recorded. Martin Wood came out firing, smashing six seconds off his personal best time, finishing relaxed, to record a time of 2:12.76s. Nicholas Foster retained his unyielding training ethic from the pre season preparation, running his personal best of 2:10.40s.

In the final Allcomer meet of the pre-season, the squad rounded out its season in style. With six months of solid training behind them, the athletes were keen to spike up and hit the track. Newcomer Thomas Keenan (U18) surprised the crowd after going through the 400m in 55s in his first 800m track race. He finished off courageously in time of 2:01.11s. U15 athlete Oliver Smeallie ran himself into some promising form with a plucky run of 2:13.56s, a personal best. Lachlan Raper (U14) displayed tenacity, smashing his personal best by five seconds in a time of 2:14.79s. Impressive results were also witnessed in the 200m. Alexander Fitzpatrick (U15) ran his personal best time cruising in at 23.79s. Henry Hutchison (U16) again showed his speed in the 200m, running a season best of 23.4s. Dominic Mete also earned a personal best in the 200m, in a time of 25.5s.

GPS Season

The SIC athletes were primed to run in the first GPS Invitation for the season at Blacktown. With record numbers at training leading into the meet, athletes were ready to showcase their potential and open up their season with some fine performances.

Many personal bests were produced at the meet. In the U13: Cedric Danso Boame, 200m 26.9s; Zachary Marshall, 800m 2:38s; Romone Lewin, 100m 12.2s. U15: Alexander Fitzpatrick, 400m 53.3s; Samuel Barkley, hurdles 16.68s; Oliver Smeallie, 800m 2:13.15s. U16: Dominic Mete, 100m 11.7s; Anthony Treacy, 100m 11.9s; Lachlan Williams, 800m 2:12.72s. U17: Oliver Wetzlar, 400m 53.5s. Open: Sacha Willisee, 800m 2:03s

The first ever twilight invitation was held on a Friday night at SOPAC and pit the squad against heavyweights of the GPS competition for may years, The King's School, Newington College and St Joseph's College. Again many personal bests were achieved. U13s: Sebastian Costa, 1500m 5:11.02s. U14: Callum Quinn, 200m 26.2s; Liam Hurley, 200m 27.3s. U15: Jack Hartland, 100m 11.9s; Louis Stenmark, 100m 11.5s and 400m 51.2s. U16: Martin Wood, 400m 54.7s and 800m 2:08.46s; James Benson, 800m 2:08.54s; William Manton, 1500m 4:38s. U17s: Matthew O'Brien, 200m 24.2s. Open: Alex Jalloh, 200m 22.5s; Thomas Keenan, 400m 52.3s; Henry Tucker, 3000m 12:12s.

2013 GPS Track & Field Championships

Racing teaches us to challenge ourselves. It teaches us to push beyond where we thought we could go. It helps us to find out what we are made of. This is what we do. This is what it's all about. – PattiSue Plummer, US Olympian

A balmy Autumn's day was the setting for the 118th Annual AAGPS Athletics Championships held at Sydney Olympic Park Athletics Centre. After eight solid months of training which included a grueling pre-season competition schedule with UTS Norths Running Club, plus two holiday training camps, the large squad of Riverview athletes were well and truly primed for this huge occasion.

U15 competitor Louis Stenmark stunned the packed grandstand with his extraordinary athleticism, breaking three GPS records in the 100m, 200m and 400m (11.28s, 22.35s, 49.39s respectively) with one of the records (400m) standing for 36 years. U13 competitor, Romone Lewin, in his first season, equaled the GPS long jump record with a jump of 5.77m, much to the delight of the Riverview cheer squad, which had front row set for his event. Other exceptional performances on the day included the Intermediate 4x400m relay, team which smashed the GPS record by 11 seconds. Ned Croston, Paul Salem, Lachlan Archer and Henry Hutchison all demonstrated true strength and determination to win this event comfortably. And lets not forget one of the most inspiring runs of the day by U16 Division 800m competitor, Martin Wood. This event would see him carry a broken arm, casted up, time his effort to perfection in the closing stages of the race to edge out the St Joseph's competitor for a narrow win.

Once again, under the leadership and guidance of head sprint coach, Mrs Cathy Walsh, Riverview displayed dominance in the sprint events for the second year in a row. The spectators witnessed victories in four straight 100m titles (U15s & U16s Division and Championship) along with two 4x400m relays along with three 4x100m relays events.

The day was extremely successful, with Riverview winning the Intermediate points score division, the first premiership title win since 2007. Without the encouragement from the Riverview supporters who were in full voice all throughout the day, the athletes would not have been able to lift to new heights. Many personal bests were run, jumped and thrown by the athletes, which lead to the overall success of the team. Riverview also claimed the 'unofficial' combined points score of the day, a tremendous effort.

Junior result: fourth place
Intermediate result: first place
Senior result: second place

Athlete insights

I have always loved athletics, but the truth is that preparing for a meet such as the GPS Championships takes a lot of hard work. In the past, I have found training can be not only challenging, but at times hard on your own as athletics can be such an individual sport. However, this year the Riverview team of athletes and coaches all worked together and this made a big difference. Athletics at Riverview is one of the only parts of the school where competitors from Years 7 to 12 all work together towards a huge goal—the GPS Championship. Thanks to all the coaches and my teammates for a great season and I look forward to doing it all again next year! *Thomas Glascott*

For me GPS Athletics is the most nerve-racking event throughout my whole year and yet it's one of the things I look forward to the most. The training period is intense and getting out and representing Riverview for me is a family tradition. My brothers, my dad and my grandfather all ran at the GPS Championships. The thing I love the most about the GPS season is that all the View boys get behind

every single participant. The war cries and cheering helps you run that tiny bit faster. In the 100m, I have a great rivalry against the King's runner and our races are always close but the boys helped me find more strength in the final seconds this year and there's nothing like the roar you hear running down the final stretch of the 400m. That support you can feel to bring you home when you feel like you're running on the spot. The 4x100m relay is always my favourite event because it's a team effort and I'm sure a lot of other people would agree it's exciting because anything can happen. Bring on next year! *Louis Stenmark*

This athletics season has been a rewarding experience for me. I have made many good friends with athletes and coaches on and off the track. I was feeling both excited and anxious leading up to the GPS Championships. I suffered a minor setback when I broke my wrist and had to compete with a plaster cast. However, I was excited to run in front of such a big crowd, and especially in front of my schoolmates and teachers. This also made me anxious, for I was extremely nervous about disappointing my beloved school. I overcame these barriers and ran a race, which I hope made our school proud. *Martin Wood*

The 2013 GPS Athletics season is one that I will never forget. The countless early mornings, training and pushing ourselves to new limits clearly reflected the schools results at the championships. The lead-up was intense, the emotion of the whole school supporting you is an amazing feeling. Winning the U16s long-jump was very important for me, but taking out first place in the U16s 4x100m was an extraordinary moment as it was a team effort. Running with your mates, being cheered by the whole of Riverview was a season highlight and an unforgettable moment. *Jack McGregor*

I was chosen to run up an age group in the 400m at the GPS Championships. Coming into the race, I was undoubtedly the underdog and was expected to finish fourth or potentially place. I finished the race in first place in a personal best time and it was the second of my three wins that day. It felt awesome to be able to exceed the expectations put upon me and do my bit for the team. *Alexander Fitzpatrick*

The GPS Athletics squad is a very unique part of the school to partake in as you are competing in mostly individual events to bring success to a whole team. It was always going to be a tough lead up to GPS but was made a lot less stressful having the team and coaching staff with you the whole way. We were well prepared due to the high caliber of coaches; all the way from the shot put ring, to up high jump mats, over to the long jump pit, and of course on the track. This preparation allowed for nerves and emotions to only benefit our performances, as seen on the track and on the field at the GPS Championships. *Jack Bowditch*

On behalf of the 2013 and myself squad enormous gratitude must be paid to the programs



Summer Athletics

Front Row: Nicholas Mayer, Mr Ray Smith, Conor O'Sullivan, Mrs Cathy Walsh, Alex Jalloh, Miss Kate Hilyard (Mic), Samuel Mete, Mr Nick Bromley, Elijah Williams **2nd Row:** Monte Prendiville, Charles Doherty, Max Mills, Thomas Glascott, Lachlan Brown, Zachary Marshall, George Cover **3rd Row:** Louis Dettre, Henry Weston, Martin Wood, Dominic Mete, Callum Quinn, Alexander Fitzpatrick, James Cubis, Cedric Boame Danso, Lachlan Raper **4th row:** Hugh Raper, Lachlan Archer, Ethan Harvey, Nick Foster, Conor O'Sullivan, Conor Hurley, Xavier Lochtenberg, Jack McGregor **Back Row:** Sacha Willisee, Thomas Keenan, Alexander Cobb, Sam Howard, Matthew O'Brien, Angus Callister

coaching staff. The planning and preparation that went into this season, from the summer pre season to the final GPS Championships was immense. It was because of the commitment and dedication of Nick Bromley, Luke Doran (middle distance) Ray Smith Junior (hurdles and sprints) and Luke White (shot put) along with the volunteer coaches of Bill Cape (high jump), Ray Smith Senior and Steve Williams (long jump) that this years results would not have been achieved. Thank you also to the special guest coaches during the season, Dana Pearlman (shot put) and Gareth Watkins (hurdles). The athletes certainly learnt a lot during these sessions. Thank you finally to Cathy Walsh. Cathy's passion for and unwavering support towards the program and the athletes is remarkable and reflective in the results Riverview has achieved over the last three seasons. Cathy has been a true professional and has contributed largely to the growth in the sport and growth in the athletes.

Thank you to John Frare, Andrew Szabo and Fr Ross Jones for their boundless support during the season. Thank you to Pradeep Kumarasamy, the College's Strength & Conditioning Coordinator and Peter Caine and his physiotherapy staff who made a significant contribution in the maintaining and sustaining the athletes' bodies throughout the season. Thank you to Greg Skeed for the season's coverage of photos and film and Mark White for his assistance during the season.

Lastly, I would like to make special mention of the parent support and encouragement not only to all the athletes, however towards the coaching staff and especially myself during both the pre season and GPS season. In stressful times, kind words were spoken which generated motivation to continue on. Finally, to Fr David Strong who has been a significant supporter of the Track and Field program for many years at the College. Since becoming the MIC, Fr Strong has always encouraged me to take risks, provided the staff and I with support and confidence in taking this program to the next level. We will certainly miss his enthusiasm at meets and pure love for the sport.

Track & Field at the College is growing from strength to strength. It has been proven we have the talent and when combined with a high quality program to we can achieve wonderful results. The program aims to provide a foundation for all sports at the College through discovering, developing and strengthening all team members athletic potential along with building upon the athlete's speed, strength, power and endurance in all events. The program also has a holistic approach where by we aim to develop self-confidence and perseverance to achieve personal bests. All students are encouraged to participate in the sport.



Volleyball 1sts **Back Row:** William Dutaillis, Jordan Hunter, Lachlan Estok **Seated:** Derrick Byimira, Kristopher Silitonga, Mr Jason Chow (Coach), Donal O'Driscoll, Ignatius Woodward

VOLLEYBALL

Master in Charge: Miss Maryanne O'Donoghue
Captain: Kristopher Silitonga

The 2013 Winter Season of Volleyball began with the addition of a new team of Under 16s to join the Opens 1sts and 2nds. Over the past year volleyball has grown, with over 60 students trying out for a spot in the limited three teams.

This year, our players showed lots of potential and new found talent in the game. Expectations were quite high in the beginning, having a very athletic team. As the season progressed, the players realised that athleticism is just a very small aspect in a game of volleyball. This season was encountered with many fun and memorable moments.

Two Opens matches that stood out were the last game against Newington and the opening game of the season against Scots. After the 1sts lost in their first meeting with Newington, it was crucial for us to finish off the season on a good note. The game exemplified all the boys' hard work and teamwork. It is very appropriate to acknowledge the 1sts from Scots who beat Riverview in their first win in the GPS competition, a nod to their huge improvement this season. The 2nds have also managed a good season, with some very close matches with Newington and Grammar.

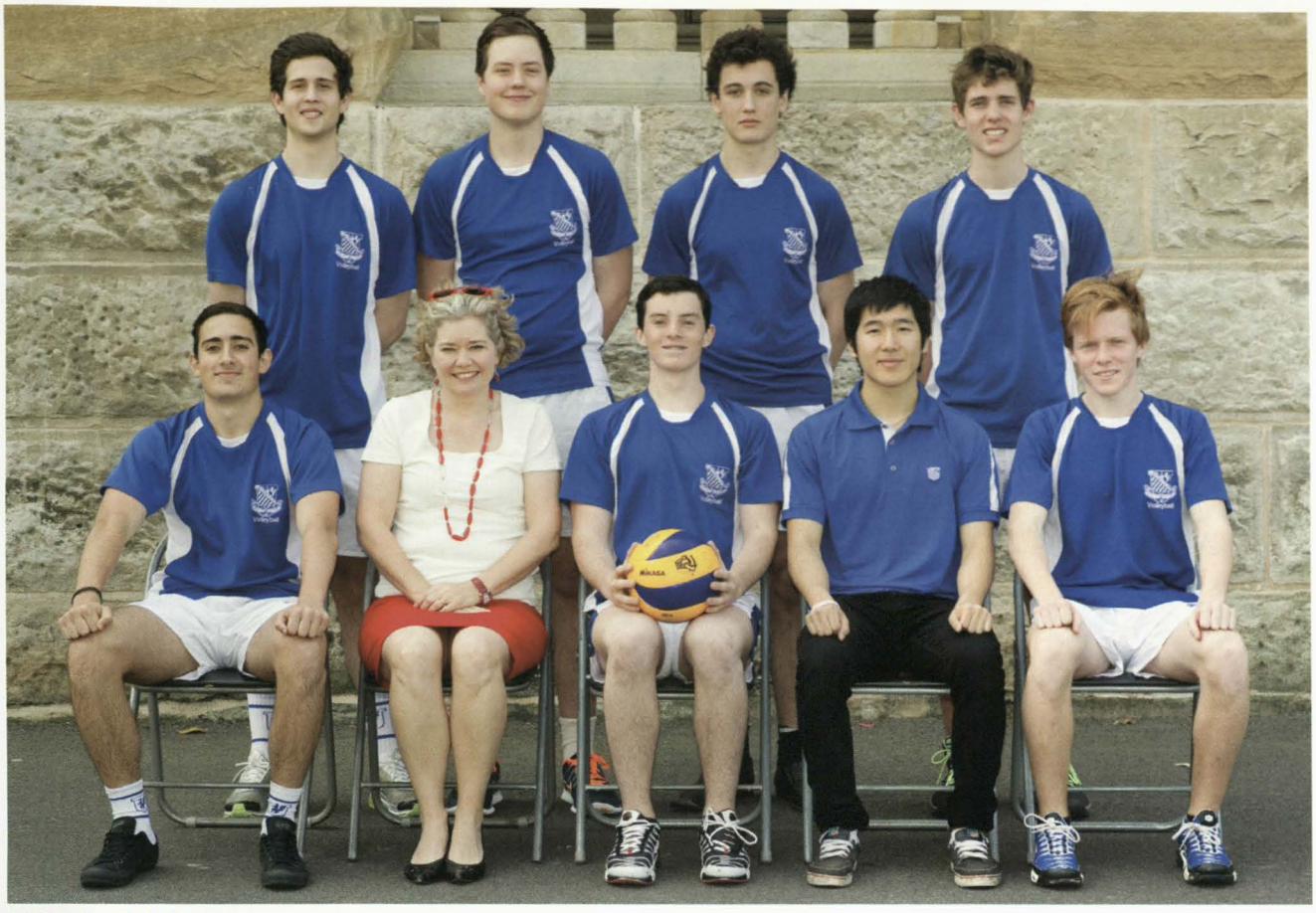
The U16s managed a highly successful first year having come 2nd behind Sydney Boys High. They were a force to be reckoned with, right from their first game. Throughout the season two players in particular, Charlie Vaux and Rhodes Fox-Smith, were chosen to play in the 1st and 2nd teams, a great acknowledgement for them both.

Jason Chow (OR2011) has played extensive volleyball and this year he took over coaching for the 1sts and U16s teams. His dedication towards the boys is one that must be recognised. An immeasurable amount of hours was spent training up the younger boys who had never played Volleyball before and this was seen in their commitment to the team and to their progress in the season. We would also like to acknowledge the contributions of Mrs Harrisson who has been very patient and dedicated over the past couple of years with the 2nds team.

The year culminated in our inclusion at the NSW Schools Cup in October. A team of six comprising Kris Silitonga, Derrick Byimira, Andrew Wewege, Jamie Szabo, Charlie Vaux and James Hayward played five tiring games of volleyball against some of the state's best teams. The boys ended up placing fourth, a commendable effort especially for those who hadn't played for more than six weeks.

Kris Silitonga, Captain of Volleyball 2013

We are hopeful to see more fresh faces with the inclusion of the U14s, U15s and an Open 3rds team in the GPS competition in 2014. In 2013, our captain Kristopher Silitonga has led the team by example with his dedication to training and improving his skills, along with helping others learn the basics and refining their strengths. The expansion of the sport can only happen when the players, coaches and parents have worked well as a team, so thank you to all involved. In particular to Sarah Harrisson,



Volleyball 2nds **Back Row:** Andrew Wewege, Patrick Hughes, Mitchell Howden, Rhodes Fox-Smith **Seated:** Christopher Tizzone, Mrs Sarah Harrisson (Coach), Vincent Woodward, Mr Jason Chow (Coach), Nicholas Glascott

Jason Chow, Oli Konakoff and Oscar Konakoff for their excellent guidance of the players throughout the year. I would also like to personally thank the parents who have come to support the players this year, it was fantastic to have your support on the sidelines at every game, now you can add volleyball to your repertoire of sport rules and regulations.



Volleyball U16 Mr Jason Chow (Coach), Marc Knight, Rhodes Fox-Smith, Jamie Szabo, Jack Hartland, Samuel Johnston



Water Polo 1sts **Back Row:** Matthew Strain, Christopher Dwyer, Thomas O'Brien, Matthew King, Sinclair Clinton, Lachlan Kelly **Seated:** Gianluca Taranto, Charles Vaux, Mr Lyntin Basha (Coach), Thomas O'Reilly, James Hayw

WATER POLO

Master in Charge: Mr Kurt Bartelme
Captain: James Lewis

The first round of the season with Scots College was always going to be a great way to start. Scots was dominant on the day, winning all grades until their encounter with the 1sts who snatched in two minutes with three goals from James Lewis and Lincoln Whiteley. It was the third successive season the first team defeated Scots by one goal in the last minute of the game. It was an enthralling finish for the Riverview water polo community who were looking down the barrel of a complete whitewash in all grades.

The second round of the season was a totally different affair with our games involving Barker College. All grades were victorious with the highlight of the round being the 16A team's narrow 10–7 victory. Barker College was within one goal before late goals from Riverview ensured success.

The third round with Waverley College delivered some of the highlights of the season. Waverley has improved considerably over the last few years and this was evident on the day, with all grades, with the exception of the seconds, playing in tough contests. The first were involved in a nail-biting finish leveling the game 8–8 at the death to ensure the two teams shared the spoils and keep their title dreams alive. The 16A team also had an enthralling contest, grabbing victory with the final shot of the game, and winning 8–7.

The last round of games of Term 4 2012 was with Trinity College. While the results seemed like a mixed bag, effort and good sportsmanship shown by all our players was consistent. The 1sts had a definitive win over Trinity. The 2nds were also victorious with a slightly closer final score of 7–1. The 16As and 16Bs both went down but the games were exciting and all the players showed their promise in the pool. The 14As won 11–4, with Jack Rector scoring four goals and Max Curtis scoring five. The 14Bs was less successful, losing 11–5.

2013 started with an interrupted round that saw the 2nds and 16As handed a bye as the 1sts encountered the new team in their competition, Cranbrook. Cranbrook had a highly successful inaugural season last year winning the 2nds premiership on the last day of the competition. They wanted to build on this success by forfeiting their position in the 2nds competition and plying their trade in the 1sts Division. Their game with Riverview was closely contested in the first half before the more experienced Riverview team ran away with the game, scoring an emphatic 17–6 victory and keeping their quest for the premiership crown firmly in their sights.

The following round was with Knox and Sydney High. The 1sts dominated the scoreboard from beginning to end in their match against Knox, winning 18–1. The 2nds had an even more spectacular victory against High, winning 24–0. Key goal scorers included John Carter, Nick Needham, Matt Millikin and Sinclair Clinton. The remaining squads had mixed successes. Knox comprehensively defeated the 16As 13–5. The 16Bs defeated High 8–2. The 14s did not have a successful day

playing with Knox either, losing 7–4. Knox's 13 goals overpowered the 14Bs, who only managed to score three.

There's always drama and excitement when Riverview play Newington College. The two teams have had an intense rivalry over the last few seasons with both teams fighting for the premiership. In 2012 Newington defeated Riverview by two goals to claim the premiership. This season, Newington boasted a team fielding many representative players they had acquired over a few years, whereas Riverview's team was young with immense potential. Unfortunately all teams were defeated, often by a decisive margin. Though the boys were disappointed, they showed pride in the way the Riverview teams had played and had a sense that they had given their all against teams which, on the day, were simply better than them.

The second last round witnessed some stiff competition from St Aloysius' College. The 1sts match was a disappointing affair where the boys struggled to find any momentum. The final score was a 5–8 loss. The 2nds strongly defeated their opposition 14–3. In the 16s both teams lost. The 14As were defeated 5–9, but despite the scoreboard the match was close and exciting. The 14Bs, however, roundly defeated Aloysius 11–5, with William Dougall scoring four of the 11 goals. The match was particularly exciting and tense because both teams were neck and neck for the first two quarters, with Riverview pulling ahead decisively only in the third quarter.

Riverview finished the season in very good fashion. All our games were played at the Knox Aquatic Centre, however all but one of the games was played against Saint Joseph's College with the remaining game being played with Knox. In first grade, Riverview defeated St Joseph's College 9–4. The 16As lost to St. Joseph's College 3–5. The 16Bs had a decisive 6–1 victory. The 14As lost two goals to four. The 14Bs went down 7–17, but most impressively never gave up spirit or abandoned hope and kept fighting to the end.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the many people that ensure that water polo continues to grow and thrive. Firstly to the parents, whose unconditional support for their sons and the sport is integral to the continual growth and success that we experience at Saint Ignatius' College. To the coaches across all grades, your commitment and love of the sport is essential for water polo to continue to prosper at the highest level. To the Gartlan staff who ensure that the pool is ready to go every Saturday without any glitches. To Father David Strong SJ, whose amiable and supportive presence do all the boys cherish. Lastly to Thomas Reimer who was Acting MIC of Water polo throughout Term 1 2013. Thank you for taking on the role of MIC for the term and providing great support for the students, coaches and parents throughout the season. Your weekly reports in the co-curriculum newsletter reflected the passion and love you exhibited on a weekly basis. I look forward to working with you again this upcoming season.



Water Polo 2nds **Back Row:** Sean MacDonald, Joseph Boneham, John Carter, Tom Mann, Matthew Millikin **Seated:** James Gibson, Hamish Fuller, Thomas O'Brien, Mr Lyntin Basha (Coach), Sinclair Clinton, Timothy O'Leary, Nicholas Needham

1sts

Captain: James Lewis

Many similarities can be drawn between the 2012/13 season and the previous year. Both years I have witnessed the1sts team perform beyond their ability and pull out performances that continually surprised their opponents. This was the case from one of their early victories against Scots where we were able to reverse the trial results, all the way up until the last game where we pushed the top team in the competition to their closest margin all year. It was my second season coaching at the College and along with a number of returning players we were keen to build on positive results and a strong foundation that began the year before. The new boys in the squad seemed enthusiastic about the opportunity to play in the top grade and we were determined to build on this culture and prove that they were up to the challenge.

It was captain James Lewis who stepped up to score a crucial penalty and ensure victory against Scots early in the season. This was followed by other strong performances in the first half of the year, including a hard fought draw against Waverly. Once again we managed to take an undefeated record into the Christmas break and a strong belief amongst the squad was quickly growing.

Unfortunately upon our return we were unsuccessful in our important fixture against Newington who would again go on to take out the premiership. Chris Dwyer got the team off to an impressive start but we were unable to stick with our stronger opponents for the full four quarters. Week in and week out the boys continued to work and develop going on to win many more games and finish out a strong season.

Tom O'Reilly provided good direction for his teammates in defence and showed an enormous level of development through the year. His efforts were acknowledged when he received the Most Improved award for this season. James Hayward already possessed an excellent understanding for the game. James has a great level of awareness in the water and is technically very good in many aspects of his game and was integral to the team's dynamic.

Lincoln Whiteley was an extremely strong and gifted athlete who has worked hard on improving his skills the past two seasons. Always willing to take on any challenge, he proved to be instrumental in many of our important victories. Gianni Taranto was a level-headed team member who has already demonstrated experience beyond his years.

Charlie Vaux had a productive season, displaying his hardworking and intelligent attitude in every game. His strength is definitely his defence where he proved that he was a match for any opposition. Christopher Dwyer was a significant member of our team who was able to follow any instruction and play many important roles in our team. Not only was he always dangerous with the ball in hand but also he would also never get scored on in defence.

Matthew Strain can be proud of the level of commitment he showed to the program. Matthew also demonstrated a great deal of versatility in the water with the ability to play any position in the pool. I am looking forward to seeing him score more goals next season. Matt King displayed speed in the pool and he was extremely effective on the counter attack. A player whose skills have developed a lot over the past two seasons and who has shown a greatly improved understanding for the game.

Edward Andrews started the season in cracking form demonstrating strong play and communication with the centre-forward. Edward showed this year he has the ability to create dangerous shooting opportunities from out top with his impressive shooting skills and off the ball movements. James Lewis exhibited a strong work ethic and leadership in and out of the water. James demonstrated strength and a level of toughness that provided constant inspiration for all players around him.

Lachlan Kelly always worked hard at training and showed a strong willingness to learn. Utilising his powerful outside shot, he effectively played a number of important roles in our attack proving a to be a constant threat from any distance. Thomas O'Brien always displayed an impressive natural ability exhibiting strong instinctive play in a number of the matches he played for the team.

Sinclair Clinton possessed a strong left hand shot and was an asset to both the Firsts and Seconds water polo teams this season. He demonstrated great maturity and leadership throughout the season and was another player who improved immensely this year.

I would like to thank the broader senior water polo squad along with their coaches Lyntin and Jayden Basha. Donald Bogg, you continue to support and serve the school's water polo program with distinction and we were ably assisted by the expertise of acting MIC Tom Reimer. Thank you all for your efforts.

1ST'S SCORES FOR GPS/CAS

SIC v SCOTS 6-5
SIC v BARKER 18-5
SIC v WAVERLEY 8-8
SIC v TRINITY 23-3
SIC v CRANBROOK 17-6
SIC v KNOX 18-1
SIC v NEWINGTON 16-3
SIC v ALOYSUIS 5-8
SIC v ST. JOSEPH'S 9-4
EQUAL 3RD PLACE OVERALL

2nds

Captains: Tom O'Brien and Sinclair Clinton

The 2nds team had a highly successful season in the CAS-GPS competition, always showing excellent sportsmanship giving their best in all facets of the sport. There have been many wonderful occasions throughout the season that will undoubtedly remain fond memories for years to come.

As the boys can attest to, the beginning of the season involved a lot of swimming and hard work. To their credit the team trained well and some of the more dedicated members even attended outside swimming sessions to improve their fitness. Our performances in the first term steadily improved.

The team's knowledge, skill and understanding of the game continued to expand. Although we had a mix of Year 11 and 12 students the barrier of age was eroded and team camaraderie was quickly established. Their effort at training and games was hard to fault. The most anticipated game of the season against Newington College turned out to be our most difficult. We were simply outclassed by a better team on the day. Nevertheless, the humility the boys displayed in defeat is testament to their fine characters.

A special mention needs to be made to our Most Improved Player Nicholas Needham, who trained and played with great enthusiasm and passion, week in and week out. Furthermore to Tom O'Brien, who was an excellent team member and integral to the team's success. He thoroughly deserved the Best and Fairest award for the season.



Waterpolo 16A **Back Row:** Michael Hayward, Jonathon Condon, Jack Morrison, Joshua McCarthy, Thomas Mulhearn, Matthew Stuart, Rory Nix, Daniel Rorke, Mr James Curnow (Coach) **Seated:** Andrew Sharpe, Dugald Ritchie, Xavier Winston-Smith, Paul McCaffrey, Timothy Curtis, Lucas Gaha, Max Drennan



Waterpolo 16B **Back Row:** Mr Conor Nix (Coach), Ben Jilek, Alexander Hancock, Jack Rudd, William Wallis, Patrick Carter, Patrick Weston, Gabriel Cooper **Seated:** Peter Marley, Dominic Codsi, Samuel Fitzgerald, Henry Hughes, Thomas Ryan, Nicholas Duff, Anthony Bijjani

Whilst all members of the team contributed to our success this season, there are a number of individuals who deserve special mention. Our 2nds co-captains Tom O'Brien and Sinclair Clinton always led by example. Their courage and tenacity in and out of the pool was admirable. Over the past three years we have had the privilege to watch Oscar Dean and Joe Boneham mature into fine young men, both proving to be great assets to the team.

The season would not have run as smoothly as it did, without the efforts of several people. Kurt Barteleme's unwavering dedication and commitment to water polo at the college has seen the sport grow and flourish over the years. Having someone like him at the helm is truly invaluable. His leadership and passion has remained infallible throughout his time as MIC. A big thank you has to go out to Tom Reimer, who was the stand in MIC of the sport for the second half of the season. For what would seem a daunting task for any person, Tom showed great enthusiasm and diligence in stepping up into this challenging role. Tom's friendly nature and generous spirit was the cornerstone to a most enjoyable season.

A special thanks needs to be given to Fr Strong SJ for his continued support and love for the water polo community. A Saturday at the Gartlan Centre would not be complete without him. His years of service to the sport arguably have bestowed upon him the title of Riverview's Greatest Water Polo Supporter. He was a great inspiration for us when we were sporting the Riverview cap and it is great to see that his presence still commands such accord. Finally, to all the 2nds water polo parents and boys, your passion for the game was evident every week. Your encouragement and involvement in the sport has been foundational to the success of the team this season. Overall we thoroughly enjoyed having the opportunity to coach the boys and look forward to being around pool deck.

2ND'S SCORES FOR GPS/CAS
SIC v SCOTS 4-7
SIC v BARKER 9-3
SIC v WAVERLEY 16-1
SIC v TRINITY 7-1
SIC v HIGH 24-0
SIC v NEWINGTON 2-12
SIC v ALOYSUIS 14-3
3RD PLACE OVERALL

16s Water Polo

The 16As had a productive season that reflected the potential the boys possessed and prepared them for the future years in the senior squads under the guidance of senior coaches John Hahn and Lintyn and Jayden Basha. The team had some memorable victories such as their narrow last minute win over Waverley and their comprehensive wins over Barker College and Trinity College. Throughout the season the boys' effort and commitment was always at a premium. They displayed great devotion to training and games played that assisted them with their unity that was evident throughout the whole season. Their final position in the 16As table was not a true reflection of the potential of the team and it is important the boys take out the positives that were apparent week in and week out. A special mention needs to be made to our award winners Xavier Winston-Smith who received the Most Improved Player of the year and Paul McCaffrey who received the Best and Fairest award.

Starting a season in the 16 Bs can be daunting for most. Many of the boys had never played water polo before and are paired with Year 9 and 10 in the one team. This problem was quickly over come. All the boys developed quickly and most importantly formed into a strong team. The camaraderie in the team was unbelievably strong. Constantly challenging each other and more importantly supporting each other both in games and at training.

A major turning point in the season came at Knox pool with many of the boys flicking on a hidden switch that turned them all into strong experienced Water polo players. All the boys played outstandingly, leaving us with a clean sheet and an abundance of goals scored by a variety of boys in the team. It was an outstanding match to be apart of because the boys were all cheering for each other and in the pool nobody was selfish. It was a passing game. As the ball moved up the field through an abundance of passes and strong team support it would be beautifully finished of by one of the boys in the team.

The strength of this squad was its ability to adjust to tough games. No matter how much we were winning by or how much we were losing by the boys never stopped pressing to score more goals. They gave 100% the whole season and it was an absolute pleasure to coach all the boys.

14s Water Polo

Under 14s

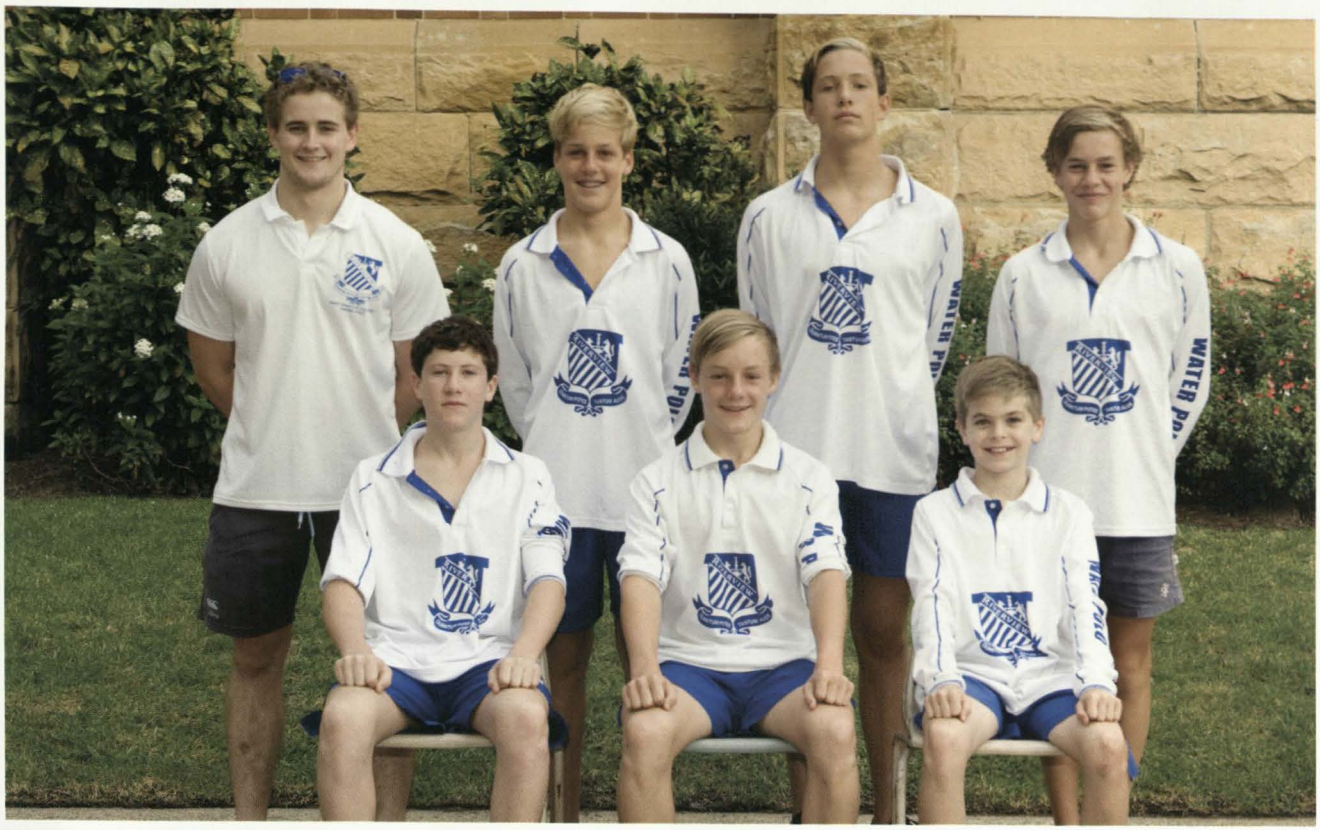
The 14As worked extremely hard this season, despite having the lowest numbers for the first time in many years. Coach Stephen Marshall admired the effort the boys displayed throughout the season. Their commitment in improving their fitness was significant due to the low numbers in their team.

Highlights of their season were their convincing win over Trinity College and their narrow wins over Barker College and Waverley College.

A special mention needs to be directed to the Most Improved Player of the season, Jack Rector, who trained and played with great passion displaying great signs of growth and development with all of his team mates. Furthermore, of Simon Tooth, who received the Most Valuable Player award. His skill and sportsmanship was evident in every game. He was a real team player whether in the game or the training sessions.

The College's 14Bs water polo team had a successful season. Comprising of 13 boys who had never played the game before, the team performed extremely well. They trained hard (interspersed with much laughter!) and invested maximum effort each game, furthering developing their newfound skills along the way. The season culminated in a victory in the final game against our traditional water polo and Jesuit rivals, St Aloysius' College.

A special mention to Will Dougall, our Best and Fairest award recipient, as well as Hugo Hosie, our Most Improved Player across the season. Even though these two boys were singled out for the official prizes, all 13 boys in the team were exceptional- with most of them playing in the 14As at some point during the season. Congratulations are due to all of them and a special thank you to our dedicated and patient coach and old boy, Luke Hayward. Luke and I hope that they all continue to represent the college next season and that they enjoy further developing their skills in this great game.



Waterpolo 14A **Back Row:** Mr Stephen Marshall (Coach) Joe Clinton, Jack Rector, Max Curtis **Seated:** William Crowe, Simon Tooth, Aidan Farmer



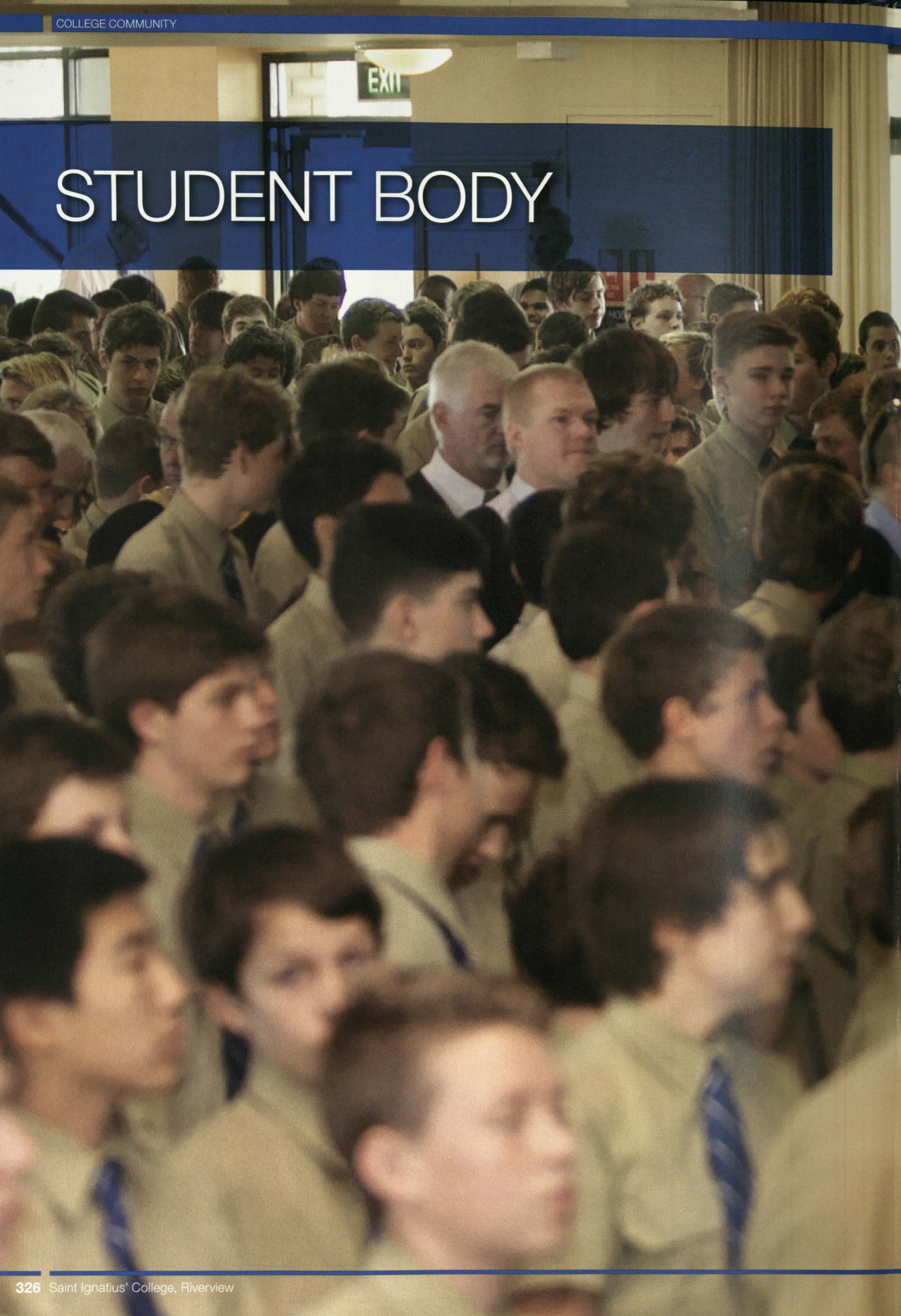
Waterpolo 14B **Back Row:** Mr Luke Hayward (Coach), Nicholas Gallagher, Jack de Hennin, Rory Williams, Will Dougall, Oliver Smith, Ms Naomi Williams (Coach) **Seated:** Hugo Hosie, Flynn McGrath, Thomas Conaghan, Patrick Dwyer, William Hayes

COLLEGE COMMUNITY

Student Body **326**

College Community & Staff **340**
College Community 341
College Management 345
Ave Atque Vale – Hail and Farewell 347

STUDENT BODY



NAME	ADDRESS	YEAR COMMENCED
A		
Abbey, Niroshen Christopher	LANE COVE	Jan 2013
Abeleda, Justin Nathan	WEST PENNANT HILLS	Jan 2008
Abeleda, Martin Ryan	WEST PENNANT HILLS	Jan 2008
Abignano, Gennaro George	EPPING	Jan 2011
Acton, Thomas David	WOLLSTONECRAFT	Jan 2012
Adamo, Augustin Claude	MOSMAN	Jan 2011
Adamo, Dominic Vincent	MOSMAN	Jan 2011
Afianos, Alexander	TENNANT CREEK	Apr 2009
Afianos, Aristotle Christopher	TENNANT CREEK	Jul 2013
Ahern, Liam Stephen Poggi	GLADESVILLE	Jan 2008
Ainsworth, Jacob Bucci	MEREWETHER	Sep 2012
Alexander, Finnian Koa	GLADESVILLE	Jan 2009
Alexander, Lachlan Michael	NORTHWOOD	Jan 2012
Alexander, Luke Walter	NORTHWOOD	Jan 2010
Allen, Timothy John	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2009
Allman, Finn Robert	GLADESVILLE	Jan 2013
Allsopp, Daniel James	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2012
Allsopp, Jack Joseph	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2011
Althouse, Joseph Marcus	LEANYER	Jan 2013
Altomonte, Thomas George	HUNTERS HILL	Jan 2011
Alvarez, Charles Thomas Francis	NEUTRAL BAY	Jan 2013
Amey, Henry Francis	DUBBO	Jan 2011
Ammit, Langley Charles Atkinson	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2007
Anderson, Jack William	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan 2012
Anderson, James Richard	CAMMERAY	Jan 2006
Anderson, Lachlan Gerarde	HUNTERS HILL	Jan 2010
Anderson, Louis Benjamin Thomas	MOSMAN	Jan 2013
Anderson, Louis Michael	DUBBO	Jan 2011
Andrews, Edward Philip	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan 2006
Andrews, William Busby	BANGKOK 10110	Jan 2012
Aney, Thomas Michael	NOWRA	Jan 2010
Archer, Lachlan William	TURRAMURRA	Jan 2008
Armistead, Alexander James Burnie	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2008
Armstrong, James Edward	ROSEVILLE	Jan 2009
Arve, Jack Jerome	BIRCHGROVE	Jan 2011
Astill, D'Arcy	DARLING POINT	May 2011
Aufaga, Viko John	WOOLWICH	Jan 2013
B		
Back, Harrison Robert	YOUNG	Jan 2008
Baggott, Blair James	PADDINGTON	Oct 2008
Baggott, Callum Michael	PADDINGTON	Oct 2008
Baggott, Jack Lewis	PADDINGTON	Jan 2013
Bainou, William George	EASTWOOD	Jan 2008
Bajjani, Anthony Patrick Bassam	HUNTERS HILL	Jan 2010
Baker, Martin James	ASHTONFIELD	Apr 2011
Baldry, Harry James Maddrell	COOTAMUNDRA	Jan 2010
Ballhausen, Harry James	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2012
Ballhausen, Thomas Luke	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2011
Bambagiotti, Luca Philip Duncan	LANE COVE	Jan 2012
Bannister, Jaimeson William Sheather	NORTH CURL CURL	Jan 2013
Barker, Alexander Charles	MOREE	Jan 2008
Barkl, Daniel Wallace	LINDFIELD	Jan 2008
Barkl, Harrison John	LINDFIELD	Jan 2011
Barkley, Rory Lee	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2011
Barkley, Samuel Alexander	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2011
Barlow, Darcy Patrick	GLOUCESTER	Jan 2011
Barnes, Daniel James	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan 2007
Barnes, Jonathon Henry	HUNTERS HILL	Jan 2008
Barnett, Harry John	FRESHWATER	Jan 2013
Baron-Hay, Darcy Kingston	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan 2008
Barrett, Matthew John	WEST RYDE	Jan 2011
Barry, James Robert	MOSMAN	Jan 2008
Bartlett-Vowles, David Bryan Joseph	MIDDLE COVE	Jan 2008
Bastianon, James Matthew	GRIFFITH	Jan 2012
Bateman, Declan Padraig	DRUMMOYNE	Jan 2010
Bateman, Eamon Gerard William	DRUMMOYNE	Jan 2013
Baudish, Robert Patrick	CHATSWOOD	Jan 2007
Baxter, Daniel Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	Jan 2006
Beatty, Christian George Harold	MOSMAN	Jan 2009
Beatty, Declan James	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan 2009
Beaumont, Jack Cameron Loveday	WAVERLEY	Jan 2011
Beaumont, Thomas Joseph	SEAFORTH	Jan 2010
Beck, Charles Arthur	GREENWICH	Jan 2013
Bell, Angus Leonard Douglas	GRAVESEND	Jan 2013
Bell, Edward Oliver	LINDFIELD	Jan 2013
Bell, James Jae Ho	LINDFIELD	Jan 2011
Bell, Max Andrew	DUBBO	Jan 2013
Bell, Samuel John	DUBBO	Jan 2011
Bellew, William Todd	CAMMERAY	Jan 2008
Benecke, Nicholas James	MOSMAN	Jan 2007
Bennett, Jasper Chevalier	MANLY VALE	Jan 2011
Bennett, Joshua Lloyd	BALMAIN EAST	Jan 2012
Bennetts, James William	FRENCHS FOREST	Jan 2010
Benson, James Scott	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	Jan 2010
Berkaya, James Harrison	OCEAN SHORES	Jan 2013
Bernauer, Nicolas Johnson	FIVE DOCK	Jan 2013
Bethwaite, Alexander Thomas	MOSMAN	Jan 2009
Bevan, Peter Barrie Frank	CLIFTON GARDENS	Jan 2008
Bianchino, Massimo Burton	DOBROYD POINT	Jan 2011
Bianchino, Matteo Frazer	DOBROYD POINT	Jan 2006
Bickersteth, Jack Charles	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2011
Bickersteth, Matthew Langdale	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2010
Bicknell, Jacob Sain	LONGUEVILLE	Jan 2008
Biddle, Liam Eric	ARTARMON	Jan 2012
Biddle, Oscar Raymond	ARTARMON	Jan 2013
Biddulph, Kevin Jai	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan 2013
Bignold, Samuel Anthony	HABERFIELD	Jan 2013
Bird, Dally Joseph	EPPING	Jan 2013
Bird, Macintyre Arthur	EPPING	Jan 2010
Blackley, Hugo Wayne	MANLY	Jan 2012
Blakemore, William Xavier	RANDWICK	Jan 2011
Bleasel, Patrick Fabian	BALMAIN	Jan 2007
Bliss, James Peter	GORDON	Jan 2006
Bogard, Nicholas Peter	KILLARA	Jan 2010
Bolger, Bernard Thomas Murray	CASTLE COVE	Jan 2012
Bolger, Douglas Patrick	CASTLE COVE	Jan 2012
Bolger, Rory Padraic	WALLENDBEEN	Jan 2013
Boneham, Joseph Michael	CULBURRA BEACH	Jan 2008
Boniciolli, Alexander James	RIVERVIEW	Jan 2012
Bonnefin, Henry Kendall Jackson	CROWS NEST	Jan 2009
Booth, Maximillian Louis	PYMBLE	Jan 2010
Booth, Oscar James	PYMBLE	Jan 2012
Booth, Zachary Benjamin	PYMBLE	Jan 2009
Borg, Lachlan James	LANE COVE	Jan 2008
Bosworth, Nicholas Richard Peter	BALMAIN	Jan 2007
Bosworth, Oliver James Frederick	BALMAIN	Jan 2012
Bouffler, Andrew St Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	Jan 2006
Boutchard, Jack Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan 2008
Bowd, Matthew James	LANE COVE	Jan 2009

Bowditch, Jack Kenneth	PYMBLE	Jan	2007
Bowers, Matthew Lachlan	FORESTVILLE	Jan	2008
Bowie, Daniel Phillip	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2006
Bowie, Thomas James	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Bowie, William David	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Bowrey, Jack William Gregory	NAREMBURN	Jan	2012
Boyd, Jonathan Beesley	GREENWICH	Jan	2012
Boyd, Matthew Wallace	HABERFIELD	Jan	2007
Boyd, Maxwell Beesley	GREENWICH	Jan	2006
Boyd, Thomas Patrick	HABERFIELD	Jan	2009
Brady, Patrick John	ROSEVILLE CHASE	Jan	2011
Braham, Samuel Thomas	WAVERTON	Jan	2010
Braham, Sebastian Joseph	WAVERTON	Jan	2012
Brandling, Charles Richard	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2009
Brassel, Angus Mark	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
Breen, William Thomas	GREENWICH	Jan	2011
Bresolin, Jack Thomas	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2010
Bricknell, Joseph Dugald Peter	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2010
Brien-Arnold, Lawson Roy	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Brien-Arnold, Xavier Terence	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Briggs, Conor David	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2009
Brock, Hugh David	LINLEY POINT	Jul	2013
Brocklehurst, Christopher Mills	CURTIN	Jan	2012
Brogan, Harrison Clement	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Brookes, Reece Kyle	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2008
Brooks, Fraser Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Brooks, Lachlan Adam	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Brooks, Matthew Damian	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2008
Brown, Cameron William	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Brown, Christopher Lesleigh	CLIFTON GARDENS	Jan	2009
Brown, Lachlan Thomas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Brown, Ryan Jason	LIGHTNING RIDGE	Jan	2013
Brown, Tomas Riley Drummond	LEICHHARDT	Jan	2011
Broxom, Jacob Sean	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2007
Brunton, Geordie Cullinan	GREENWICH	Jan	2013
Bryan, William Noel	ORANGE	Aug	2009
Bryant, Charles Douglas	GREENETHORPE	Jan	2012
Bull, Kyle William	BOREE CREEK	Jan	2010
Bull, Ned Louis	BOREE CREEK	Jan	2013
Bull, Stuart Jack	BOREE CREEK	Jan	2009
Bullock, Timothy William George	LINLEY POINT	Jan	2009
Bunbury, Joshua Jude	GREENWICH	Jan	2011
Bunbury, Will Austin	GREENWICH	Jan	2013
Bundey, William Thomas Frederick	PYMBLE	Jan	2009
Burns, Rory Michael	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2008
Bushell, Daniel Luke	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2013
Butler, Mitchell David	GIRILAMBONE	Jan	2008
Buttenshaw, Joshua Andrew	WEST WYALONG	Jan	2010
Buttenshaw, Lachlan Angus	WEST WYALONG	Jan	2012
Byimira, Derrick	CAMBRIDGE PARK	Jan	2010
Byimira, Polain	CAMBRIDGE PARK	Jan	2012
Byrne, Aiden Patrick	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2010
Byrne, Michael David	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Byrne, Samuel Richard	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
Byrne, Seamus Paul	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2012

C

Cahill, Harry George Arthur	MORUYA	Jan	2013
Cahill, Lachlan James	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2008
Cain, Jonathon Lewis	PYMBLE	Jan	2008
Cain, Patrick James	WEST KEMPSEY	Jan	2012
Calderan, Jack Antonio	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2012
Calderan, Marc Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Callanan, Louis Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2012
Callister, Angus Quinn	WARRIEWOOD	Jan	2008
Cameron, Jack Robert	CREMORNE	Jan	2012
Cameron, Nicholas Stephen	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
Cameron, Oliver Edward	ARTARMON	Jan	2011
Cameron, Sebastian Alistair	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Camilleri, Andrew John	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2009
Campbell, Charles John Bruce Henville	ORANGE	Jan	2010
Campbell, Conor James	MIDDLE COVE	Jan	2008
Campbell, Fraser John	EPPING	Jan	2009
Carlson, Jack Donald	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Carlton, Jack Ryan	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2006
Carollo, Robert Nicholas	SEAFORTH	Jan	2006
Carr, Daniel Peter	WEST PENNANT HILLS	Jan	2011
Carr, Harry Valentine	WEST PENNANT HILLS	Jan	2008
Carr, William Patrick	WEST PENNANT HILLS	Jan	2006
Carrigan, Bede John	MOREE	Jan	2010
Carroll, James Jackson	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Carroll, Joshua Peter Cody		Jan	2011
Carroll, Samuel Charles	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2009
Carter, John William	WAGGA WAGGA	Jan	2011
Carter, Joseph John	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2012
Carter, Patrick Arthur	WAGGA WAGGA	Jan	2013
Casey, Dylan Marshall	WOOLLAHRA	Apr	2013
Casey, James Michael	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2013
Casey, Patrick Daniel	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2010
Casgrain, Luca Paul	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Cashman, Joseph Richard	PETERSHAM	Jan	2010
Caspers, Callum Charles	ELLERSTON	Jan	2013
Cavanagh, Thomas Phillip	LINDFIELD	Jan	2006
Cesta, Andrew Mark	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2012
Chan, Bill	ST LEONARDS	Jan	2011
Chan, Chris Yuk Toi		Jan	2011
Chan, Felix Yung Tsun		Jan	2012
Chan, Hugo Chi Weng Johann Henk	PYMBLE	Jan	2007
Chan, Michael	ST LEONARDS	Jan	2011
Chang, Liam Hyun Woo	CHERRYBROOK	Jan	2008
Chapman, Henry William Palmer	LINDFIELD	Jan	2011
Chapman, Simon Mitchell	BALMAIN	Jan	2008
Chau, Michael Kwun Lam		Jan	2009
Cheok, Andrew Patrick	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Chesher, Benjamin John	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Chisholm, Alexander Carlysle	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Chitambira, Lee-Roy Tanaka	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
Chung, Christopher Jhen-Hoong	ROSEVILLE	Jul	2012
Chung, James Yan Lung	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2012
Cistulli, David Carl	GREENWICH	Jan	2006
Cistulli, Michael Anthony Xavier	GREENWICH	Jan	2009
Clarebrough, Angus Peter	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2012
Clark, Lachlan John	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Clark, Patrick Charles Henry	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Clark, Peter William	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Clarke, Benjamin Rome	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Clarke, Connor Stephen	KENTHURST	Jan	2013
Clarke, Oliver Richard	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Clifford, Anthony Lachlan McRae	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2009
Clinton, Joseph Randolf	PALM BEACH	Jan	2011
Clinton, Sinclair Randolf	PALM BEACH	Jan	2008
Clouston, Benjamin John Albert	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2009
Clout, James Robert	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Cobb, Alexander Fitzgerald	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2006
Cobb, Benjamin Fitzgerald	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2009
Codling, Jack William	CREMORNE	Jan	2010

Codsi, Dominic Richard	EASTWOOD	Jan	2010
Cohen, James Tobias	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Colacicco, Martin Joseph	FIVE DOCK	Jan	2006
Coleman, Hugh Patrick John	RYDE	Jan	2012
Collins-Widders, Jeb Charles Yirra	ARMIDALE	Jan	2012
Collins, Edward Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2011
Collins, Lachlan James McCrory	EAST LINDFIELD	Jan	2013
Collins, Lyndon Charles	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2008
Collins, Michael Gabriel	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2009
Collins, Nathan Timothy	DAVIDSON	Jan	2008
Collins, Thomas Francis	COOGEE	Jan	2009
Collins, William James	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2013
Comastri, Matteo	LIBERTY GROVE	Jan	2012
Conaghan, Patrick Charles	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2013
Conaghan, Thomas John	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2011
Conaghan, William Murphy	GLADESVILLE	Jul	2010
Condon, Benjamin Rowley	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Condon, Christopher Patrick	DUBBO	Jan	2013
Condon, Jonathon William	YENDA	Jan	2010
Condon, Lachlan Peter	YENDA	Jan	2009
Condon, Samuel John	MOSMAN	Jan	2007
Conlon, Sean Thomas	NORTH EPPING	Jan	2009
Connolly, James Geoffrey Joseph	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Connolly, Patrick Robert John	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
Cook, Harrison Thomas	PUTNEY	Jan	2012
Cook, Jordan	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Cooksey, Lachlan Bryce	WINGEN VIA SCONE	Jan	2012
Cooper, Gabriel Nicolas	PYMBLE	Jan	2007
Cooper, Tobias Zebedee	PYMBLE	Jan	2012
Cooper, William Kenneth Bryce	PYMBLE	Jan	2010
Corcoran, Anthony Joseph Boothroyd	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Corcoran, Benjamin Harry	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Cornell, Archibald James King	BELLEVUE HILL	Jan	2013
Cornish-Martin, Harrison	KAMBAH	Jan	2013
Costa, Sebastian Francis	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Costa, Xavier Anthony	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Costello, Lachlan James	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2006
Costello, Rohan James	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2010
Cover, George Francis	ORANGE	Jan	2013
Cowley, Jonathan Xavier	HUNTERS HILL	Aug	2010
Craig, Samuel Stuart	WILLOUGHBY EAST	Jan	2012
Craven, Dominic Robert	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Crawford, Blake James	ARTARMON	Jan	2011
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Ali Michael	MOULDEN	Jan	2013
Cressey, Hamish Charles Donald	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
Crittenden, Thomas Patrick	KILLARA	Jan	2010
Cronin, William John	LINDFIELD	Jan	2008
Crosby, Jonathan Edward	DUBBO	Jan	2010
Crossing, Patrick Michael	ORANGE	Jan	2011
Crossing, William Henry James	ORANGE	Jan	2008
Croston, Archie Samuel David	ARTARMON	Jan	2011
Croston, Ned Francis Peter	ARTARMON	Jan	2008
Crouch, Jonathon Stephen	WAHROONGA	Jan	2011
Crouch, Michael Thomas	WAHROONGA	Jan	2011
Crowe, Miles Francis John	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2011
Crowe, William Peter	VIA YASS	Jan	2011
Crumpton, Lachlan James	SEAFORTH	Jan	2008
Cubis, James Campbell	LINDFIELD	Jan	2010
Cubis, Lachlan Jack	LINDFIELD	Jan	2012
Cubis, Tom Dean	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
Cuda, Patrick Frank	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2008
Culican, Harry Douglas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Cunningham, Marc Patrick	HENLEY	Oct	2008
Curtin, Declan Joseph	WOOLWICH	Jan	2010
Curtis, John Christopher	NORTH MANLY	Jan	2008
Curtis, Max Andrew	NORTH MANLY	Jan	2009
Curtis, Timothy James	NORTH MANLY	Jan	2010
Cusack, Charles Anthony	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2013
Cush, Brendan John Kenneth	PEARCE	Jan	2013
Cutler, Francis Patrick	NEUTRAL BAY	Jan	2009

D

D'Amico, Jaron Anthony	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
d'Arbon, Patrick Charles	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2006
D'Arcy, Joseph Lawrence Fletcher	EPPING	Jan	2009
D'Silva, Joshua Bryant	DURAL	Jan	2009
Dale, Kieran Luke	GREENWICH	Jan	2006
Dalton, Angus Thomas Joseph	WOODY POINT	Jan	2012
Daly, William Edward Batten	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2008
Damiano, Christian Enrico	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2009
Daniel, Joseph Thomas		Jan	2012
Daniel, Nicholas Edward		Jan	2013
Danso-Boame, Cedric George Kwame Barima	HORNSBY	Jan	2012
Dardis, Jerome Albert James	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Darin, Alexander John	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
Darin, Hugo Rex	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
Davis, Henry Mark	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2012
Dawoud, John George Israil Yassa	DUBBO	Jan	2011
Day, James Peter Harry	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
de Ambrosis, Matthew Thomas	WEST PYMBLE	Jan	2013
de Ambrosis, Robert Peter	WEST PYMBLE	Jan	2011
De Angelis, Samuel Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2010
De Bruyn, Albert Stephan	CHERRYBROOK	Oct	2011
de Hennin, Jack Emile	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
de Hennin, Tom William	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
de Lorenzo, Adriano Alfred	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2006
De Luca, Alexander Marc Nicolas	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2012
Deakin, Thomas Peter Rogers	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2006
Dean, Oscar Zain Joseph	PYMBLE	Jan	2008
Debus, Charles Pascoe	DUBBO	Jan	2010
Dee, Tennessee William	CONCORD	Jan	2010
Del Gigante, Matthew Mark	LEETON	Jan	2009
Del Rosario, Ariel Carlo	WOLLONGONG	Jan	2009
Delaney, Owen John	GLENMORE PARK	Oct	2013
Delany, William Harper	MOSMAN	Jan	2013
Dempsey, Matthew Richard	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2007
Dempsey, William Ryan	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2007
Dennis, Jamie Mark	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Dennis, Jonathan Patrick	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Dettre, Louis James	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Deverall, Lewis David	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Dews, Thomas Matthew	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Di Gregorio, Anthony Ceasar	BRONTE	Jan	2012
Di Mento, Blaise Alexander	FIVE DOCK	Jan	2010
Dibley, Jesse Luke	CREMORNE	Jan	2009
Dillon, Alexander David Rex	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2008
Dillon, Harry Peter Edward	MOREE	Jan	2013
Dillon, Max James Patrick	MOREE	Jan	2008
Dillon, Thomas William	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2012
Dinnell, Angus John	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
DiStefano, Isaac Edworth Gabriel	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Dobson, Anthony James Daniel		Jan	2013
Doherty, Charles Arthur	GREENWICH	Jan	2012
Dominguez, Andreas James	BALGOWLAH	Jan	2010
Donkersley, Peter William	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2007
Donnan, Clancy Ewin	NORTH RYDE	Jan	2010

Donnelly, Rory William	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Donnelly, Tom Christopher	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Donohoe, Liam Hugh	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2008
Dougall, Angus John	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2013
Dougall, William Ramsay	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2012
Douglass, Connor Jack	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
Douglass, Samuel Geordie	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
Doust, Lachlan James Hugo	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Doust, Thomas Liam	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2009
Dowd, Kahi Taya	MATRAVILLE	Jan	2013
Dowd, Maia Tamariki	MATRAVILLE	Jan	2011
Dowling, Liam Martin Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2013
Drakopoulos, Daniel Jackson	SEAFORTH	Jan	2008
Drakopoulos, Perry Orisi	SEAFORTH	Jan	2008
Drennan, Max Thomas	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2008
Drennan, Sean Patrick	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2006
Drew, Matthew Thomas	GORDON	Jan	2009
Drew, Oscar Patrick	GORDON	Jan	2012
Driessen, Remy Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2013
Duczmal, Harry Oliver	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2011
Duff, Nicholas Gerard	YOUNG	Jan	2012
Duffy, Harry Alexander	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Duffy, Jack Edward	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Duggan, William Peter Gary	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2012
Dupont, Andrew Jacob	GORDON	Jan	2012
Dutaillis, Matthew Charles	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Dutaillis, William Geoffrey	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Dwyer, Christopher Jacques	LINDFIELD	Jan	2007
Dwyer, Patrick Alan	LINDFIELD	Jan	2012

E

Eales, Elijah Anthony	CLIFTON GARDENS	Jan	2009
Eales, Xavier Lachlan	BALMAIN	Jan	2008
Eather, James Mark	NUNDLE	Jan	2010
Eaton, Samuel David	KILLARA	Jan	2008
Edwards, Dominic Joseph Alexander	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Edwards, Julian George Harry	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Edwards, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Egan, Rory Nicholas	ST IVES	Jan	2013
Egan, Timothy Oliver	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2006
Egger, Michael James Trevena	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Egger, Timothy Mark Trevena	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
Eggleton, Oscar Thomas	RODD POINT	Jan	2011
Ekert, Mackenzie John	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2013
Elbourne, Mitchell James	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2011
Elder, Sean	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Elias, Crawford	PADDINGTON	Jan	2010
Elith, Bailey Patrick Stephen	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	Jan	2007
Elith, Darby Jay	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	Jan	2012
English, Jeremy John McIntosh	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2009
Ephraums, Dominic Charles	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Ephraums, James Patrick	LANE COVE	Jan	2006
Estok, Lachlan John	BALMORAL	Jan	2007
Eussen, Isaac John Coulson	NARRABEEN	Jan	2008
Evans, Max John	LINDFIELD	Jan	2009
Evans, Samuel Peter	MOREE	Jan	2013
Evans, William John	LINDFIELD	Jan	2007
Evers, Scott Mitchell	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2006
Ewington, Fergus Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2009

F

Fabrizio, Sebastian Joseph	ABBOTSFORD	Jan	2012
Fahey, Conor Peter	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2011
Fahy, Conor James	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2009
Falvey, Isaac Joshua	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Falvey, Nicholas William	BOWRAL	Jan	2008
Farinelli, Thomas Charles	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2009
Farmer, Aidan William Brian	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2010
Farrell, Jordan Peter	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2006
Faulder, Jack William	BALGOWLAH	Jan	2012
Faull, Aubrey James Malcolm	OLD BAR BEACH	Jan	2012
Faull, Bayley Duncan	OLD BAR BEACH	Sep	2012
Fearnley, Matthew David	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2009
Feehan, Gerard James	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2006
Feilen, Jonathon Maurice	GREENWICH	Jan	2012
Fenn, James Richard	OXFORD FALLS	Jan	2013
Fenn, Michael Stanley	OXFORD FALLS	Jan	2009
Ferguson, Patrick Michael	CAMMERAY	Jan	2008
Finnigan, Bradley Joseph	CASTLE COVE	Jan	2006
Finnigan, Dean John	CASTLE COVE	Jan	2008
Finnigan, James Anthony	CASTLE COVE	Jan	2013
Firth, Nicholas Alexander	EPPING	Jan	2009
Fish, Cameron Jeffrey	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Fish, Daniel James	RIVERVIEW	Apr	2009
Fish, Joshua James	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
Fish, Joshua Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Fisher, Dean Louis	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2013
Fisher, Henry Charles	MOREE	Jan	2009
Fisher, Max Anthony	MOREE	Jan	2011
Fisher, Perry Knox	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2010
Fisher, Timothy James	GORDON	Jan	2007
Fitzgerald, Hugh Thomas	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Fitzgerald, Matthew Noel	CLOVELLY	Dec	2012
Fitzgerald, Samuel Alexander	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
Fitzpatrick, Alexander John Kenny	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Fitzpatrick, Sean James	EAST RYDE	Jan	2008
Fitzpatrick, Xavier Anthony	NORTH NOWRA	Jan	2010
Flagg, Lochie Mark	BARELLAN	Jan	2013
Flanery, Hamish Xavier	GALONG	Jan	2009
Flannery, Hughie Jack	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2009
Flannery, Patrick Liam	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2011
Flannery, Thomas Patrick	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2006
Fleming, Edward Charles McMahon	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2013
Fleming, Harrison Neil	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2007
Fleming, Jack Ross	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2006
Fleming, Ryan Clifton	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2010
Fletcher, Rhys William	BALMAIN	Jan	2010
Flynn, James Edward Charlesworth	MUDGEE	Apr	2012
Flynn, Thomas Anthony	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Forde, Oliver James	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Fordham, Jack Michael Haysom	KILLARA	Jan	2011
Fornasier, Alexander James	WARRAWEE	Jan	2008
Foster, Nicholas James	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2007
Fotukava, Hosea	THORNLEIGH	Jan	2009
Fox-Smith, Rhodes John	PYMBLE	Jan	2009
Franklin, William Spencer	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2013
Fraser, Cameron Angus	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2011
Frawley, Angus Roy	ST IVES CHASE	Jan	2009
Frawley, Mitchell John	ST IVES CHASE	Jan	2011
Frawley, Patrick Ignatius	CAMMERAY	Jan	2006
Frawley, Seamus Dominic	NOWRA	Jan	2011
Freeborn, William Henry Morrish	PYMBLE	Jan	2009
Freeman-Mafi, Filise Benjamin	MARRICKVILLE	Jan	2011

Freeman-Mafi, Tyrrel Josef	MARRICKVILLE	Jan	2009
Freeman, Bill Michael	MOSMAN	Jan	2007
Freidman, Daniel John	WARRAWEE	Jan	2012
Freidman, James Maurice	WARRAWEE	Jan	2010
Fry, Alexander Charles Johnston	YASS	Jan	2013
Fuccilli, Patrick Nino	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Fuller, Hamish Gordon	SINGLETON	Jan	2011
Furtado, Christopher	LANE COVE	Jan	2010

G

Gaha, Lucas Armin	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2009
Gaha, Nils William	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2011
Gaha, Thomas James Hayes	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2013
Gale, Thomas Henry Compton	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2011
Gallagher, Arthur Michael	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2009
Gallagher, Eric James		Oct	2013
Gallagher, Henry James	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2006
Gallagher, Hugh Leslie	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Gallagher, Nicholas John	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Gard, Harrison Graham	GREENWICH	Jan	2010
Garing, Henry Phillip	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Garing, William Simon	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Garling, William Frederick	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Garnsey, Thomas McRae	YERONG CREEK	Jan	2012
Garraway, Angus David	PADDINGTON	Jan	2012
Garraway, Thomas Michael	PADDINGTON	Jan	2010
Garrow, Matthew Brian	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Gates, Kieran Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2012
Gatty, Andrew Ronald	LAKE WYANGAN	Jan	2013
Gaudion, Jack Scott	HILLSTON	Jan	2009
Gavan, Joseph Anthony	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2010
Gavan, Samuel Timothy	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2006
Gavazzi, Benjamin John	KILLARA	Jan	2008
Gaynor, Harry Michael	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2008
Gaynor, Max Ashton	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2012
Gazzard, Joshua Michael	SEAFORTH	Jan	2010
Geddes, Murdoch Tom	BREWARRINA	Jan	2013
Gedeon, Daniel Elias	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Gee, Jake Alexander	SYDNEY	Jan	2006
Gee, Oscar Truman	SYDNEY	Jan	2010
Gee, Sebastian Claude	SYDNEY	Jan	2013
Gehrig, Charles Bernard	COOTAMUNDRA	Jan	2010
Gehrig, Elliot James	COOTAMUNDRA	Jan	2012
George, Varun Koshi	EAST RYDE	Jan	2009
Ghiazza, Joseph Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Gibson, Benjamin Daniel Thomas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Gibson, James Connor	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2010
Giffin, Joseph Nathan	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2013
Gill, Charles James McPherson	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2012
Gillespie, Oliver Hugo	SANCROX	Jan	2009
Gillies, Saxon David	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Gilroy, Thomas John Langton	KILLARA	Jan	2010
Glascott, Nicholas Joseph	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2009
Glascott, Thomas Matthew	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Glascott, William Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Glasheen, Nathaniel Edward	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2009
Gleeson, Samuel James	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2006
Gleeson, Zac William	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2007
Goldsworthy, William James	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2008
Golja, Christopher Luke	WARRAWEE	Jan	2009
Golja, Damian John	WARRAWEE	Jan	2007
Gonzalez, Cameron Reece	CREMORNE	Jan	2011
Gooden, Maxwell David	LINDFIELD	Jan	2006
Goodfellow, George William	GUNDAROO	Jan	2011
Goodman, Edward Knox	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Goodman, George Frederick	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Goodman, Henry Thomas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Goodrich, Jasper James	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2012
Goodrich, Toby Benjamin	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2013
Goodson, Matthew Alexander	NORTH RYDE	Jan	2012
Gordon, Thomas John	POTTS POINT	Jan	2011
Gorman, Richard Charles	MOSMAN	Mar	2011
Graham, Angus Michael	NORTH BALGOWLAH	Jan	2008
Graham, Hunter William	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2013
Graham, Murray James	NORTH BALGOWLAH	Jan	2009
Granata, Luke Anthony	GRIFFITH	Jan	2012
Granata, Mark Michael	GRIFFITH	Jan	2013
Grant, James Thomas Robert	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2008
Grantham, Christian Peter	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Grasso, Joshua Thomas	LANE COVE	Jan	2006
Gray, Daniel John	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2008
Gray, Jesse Alexander	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2010
Gray, Thomas William	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2007
Green, Adam Joshua	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2013
Greene, Marcus Brian	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2010
Greene, Nicholas James	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2012
Greenslade, James Robert Worthington	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Greenwood, Nicholas James	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2010
Grew, Patrick Francis	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2011
Griffin, Luke James	BALMORAL	Jan	2010
Grist, Zachary Anthony Cabangon	LINDFIELD	Apr	2013
Guesry, Andrew Georges	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Guihot, Patrick Luke	EAST LINDFIELD	Jan	2012
Guihot, Thomas Michael	EAST LINDFIELD	Jan	2010
Guirguis, Alec Ayman Morley	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Guirguis, Euan Ayman Morley	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Gulliver, Harrison George	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Gummer, Luke Oliver	LANE COVE	Jan	2006
Gundy, Cameron Michael	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2008
Gundy, Charles Max	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Gunning, Archer John David	KURRABA POINT	Jan	2012
Gunning, James Hunter	KURRABA POINT	Jul	2011
Gunning, Nicholas John	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2013
Gunning, Thomas Gordon	KURRABA POINT	Jul	2011

H

Hakim, Thomas Gerard	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2010
Hall, Liam James	WAVERTON	Jan	2006
Halse, Myles Patrick	GRIFFITH	Jan	2013
Hamilton, Alexander	BRUCEDALE	Sep	2012
Hammond, Lachlan Campbell	NORTH SYDNEY	Jan	2013
Hanaee, Thomas Hormos	EAST RYDE	Jan	2013
Hancock, Alexander Bernard	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Hancock, Nicholas John	LAVENDER BAY	Jan	2013
Hancock, William Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Hanmer, Fred de Meur	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Hannan, Angus Peter	CASTLE HILL	Jan	2009
Hannan, Dominic Vincent	MOSMAN	Jan	2013
Hannan, Oliver Max	CASTLE HILL	Jan	2012
Hardy, Joshua Stephen	SEAFORTH	Jan	2011
Hardy, Liam Amsbragh	NORTH BALGOWLAH	Jan	2013
Hargreaves, Louis James	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2013
Harle, Thomas Edward James	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2007
Harper, James Matthew	PENSHURST	Jan	2009

Harrington, James Elliot	LANE COVE	Jan	2006
Harris, Finlay David Andrew	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2013
Harris, Oliver Charles Fleming	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2010
Harrison, Jack William	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Harrison, Maxwell James	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Harrison, Robert James Clayton	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2010
Harrison, Xavier Anthony Westleigh	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2011
Hartland, Jack Edward Gardner	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2009
Hartwig, William Henry	TEMORA	Jan	2013
Harvey, Ethan Edward	DURAL	Jan	2010
Harvey, Jonathan Albert	NORMANHURST	Jan	2008
Harvey, Zac Montague	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Hassall, Oliver Thomas	HOLBROOK	Jan	2008
Hatzidis, Thomas Mitchell	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2013
Hawthorne, Harold Anthony	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2012
Hayes-Brown, Patrick Kieran	LINDFIELD	Jan	2008
Hayes, Thomas James	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2009
Hayes, William Luke	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2010
Hayson, Damien John	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Hayson, Jack Ian	PALM BEACH	Jan	2009
Hayson, Max Thomas	PALM BEACH	Jan	2010
Hayson, Sebastian John	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
Hayward, James Patrick	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2010
Hayward, Michael Joseph	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2011
Healey, Lachlan Paul Raymond	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2013
Heanly, Hugo Francesco	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
Helmich, Luke Lawrence	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
Henry, Alec Richard	SEAFORTH	Jan	2007
Henry, Hugh Richard	ARTARMON	Jan	2011
Hensley, Lachlan Andrew Colquhoun	LINDFIELD	Jan	2009
Herro, Jesse Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Herron, Niall Thomas	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2011
Herschel, Jack Donovan	PADDINGTON	Jan	2010
Hewat, James Peter Raymond	FORESTVILLE	Jul	2009
Heyworth, Lachlan David	PUTNEY	Jan	2010
Hickey, Sebastian John William	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2013
Hickson, Haydn John	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2008
Higgins, Angus Robert	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
Hill, Ignatius Benedict Pio	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Hoffman, Charlie Errol Telemachus	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Hoffman, Patrick Adams	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2011
Hogan, Ethan Michael	KELLYVILLE	Jan	2013
Hogan, Jack Robert	BATHURST	Jan	2013
Hogan, Sean Kevin Quinn	CLUNES	Jan	2013
Holgate, Keagan Colin	PYMBLE	Jan	2012
Holgate, Nicholas Dominic Phillip	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2006
Holmes, Samuel Edward	LINDFIELD	Jan	2013
Honey, Conor William	CURTIN	Jul	2010
Hooper, Alexander Robert	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Hooper, Matthew Anthony	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Hope, Alec Julian	PYMBLE	Jan	2006
Hope, Mitchell Ryan	PYMBLE	Jan	2011
Hope, Rhys William	PYMBLE	Jan	2012
Hopper, Thomas Raymond	BALMAIN	Jan	2012
Horgan, Jack John Bosco	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Horsley, James	EPPING	Jan	2009
Horsley, Matthew William	KILLARA	Jan	2010
Horsley, Xavier Henry Francis	NEUTRAL BAY	Jan	2010
Hosie, Hugo Chisholm	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Housego, Hamish Donald	BALGOWLAH	Jan	2011
Housego, Ralph Andrew	BALGOWLAH	Jan	2013
Howard, Charles Thomas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Howard, Sam Daniel	KILLARA	Jan	2008
Howden, Mitchell Dennis	LINDFIELD	Jan	2007
Howie, Joshua Arthur Edward	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Huang, Victor Wentao	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Hudson, Endalkachew Belachew	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
Hugh-Jones, Louis Alexander	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Hugh-Jones, Theo Oliver	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Hugh, Benedict Thomas	PYMBLE	Jan	2010
Hugh, Benjamin James	KILLARA	Jan	2008
Hugh, Marcus Edward	KILLARA	Jan	2006
Hughes, Henry James Wentworth	BALGOWLAH	Jan	2008
Hughes, Patrick Joseph	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Hughes, Thomas William Forrest	BALGOWLAH	Jan	2011
Hulme, Luke David	NORTH SYDNEY	Jan	2012
Humphrey, Jordan David Francis	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2011
Humphrey, Liam Pemulwuy	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2010
Humphrey, Nicholas Windradyne O'Dea	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2012
Humphreys, Oliver George	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Hunt, Benjamin David	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Hunter-Rogers, Maximilian Alexander	NORTH TURRAMURRA	Jul	2013
Hunter, Charlie Jay	VAUCLUSE	Jan	2013
Hunter, Edward Lonergan	YEOVAL	Jan	2009
Hunter, Jordan Miles	VAUCLUSE	Jan	2010
Hunter, Samuel John	VAUCLUSE	Jan	2010
Hurford, Samuel Christopher	LINDFIELD	Jan	2009
Hurley, Conor James		Jan	2010
Hurley, Liam Peter		Jan	2012
Hutchinson, Alexander Luke	GLEBE	Jan	2008
Hutchinson, Matthew Erik	GLEBE	Jan	2013
Hutchison, Henry James	ROSEVILLE CHASE	Jan	2011
Huttary, Thomas George	ST IVES	Jan	2013
Hyman, Lewis	WARRAWEE	Jan	2013

I

Ingham, Lachlan Anthony	FRENCHS FOREST	Jan	2008
Ingram, Thomas Weir	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Ireson, Lochlan Rolfe	BOOLIGAL	Jan	2011
Iskander, Alexander Nicholas	NORTH SYDNEY	Jan	2012
Ivancic, Jordan Mark	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2012
Izzo, Joseph Michael	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2009

J

Jabbour, Christopher Joseph	RYDE	Jan	2008
Jackson, Cameron Joseph	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2006
Jackson, Daniel Tavid	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2011
Jalloh, Alex	LAKEMBA	Jan	2008
James, Daniel David	WHITEBRIDGE	Oct	2013
Jamieson, Jack Edward	BURRAPINE	Jan	2008
Jansen, Mawin	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2011
Janus, Dylan Joseph Adrian	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Jarrett, Timothy Ivan Blea	BOWRAVILLE	Jan	2011
Jerram, Lachlan Benjamin	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
Jewell, Thomas Stanley	MOSMAN	Jan	2013
Jilek, Benjamin Ronald	CLIFTON GARDENS	Jan	2010
Jilek, Thomas Joseph	CLIFTON GARDENS	Jan	2008
John, Conor Timothy	CASTLE COVE	Jan	2013
Johnson, Anthony William	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2009
Johnson, Edward Phillip	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Johnson, Jonah Sidney Raymond	MULLAWAY	Jan	2010
Johnston, Andrew Huxley	NYNGAN	Jan	2008
Johnston, Benjamin David	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Johnston, Daniel Michael	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010

Johnston, Oliver Joseph	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Johnston, Samuel Jacob	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Johnston, Samuel Patrick	LINDFIELD	Jan	2013
Johnston, Thomas Walter	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
Jokovic, Anton Michael	KILLARA	Jan	2010
Jones, Aaron Lloyd	WEST PYMBLE	Jan	2011
Jones, Dominic Gerard Patrick	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2008
Jones, Harrison Robert	COOGEE	Jan	2013
Jones, Nicholas Alexander	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Jones, Thomas Robert	EAST RYDE	Jan	2008
Jones, William Burke	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2012
Jones, William Lyndon	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Jordan, Liam Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2011
Jude, Edward John	WAGGA WAGGA	Jan	2011
Juergens, Benjamin Phillip	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2009

K

Kalogerou, Alexander Anthony	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Kalogerou, Nicholas Achilleas	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2010
Kandalaft, Antoine Charbel	RYDE	Jan	2010
Kaye, Matthew Anthony	ABBOTSFORD	Jan	2006
Kazal, Zayed Charbel	SEAFORTH	Jan	2010
Keefe, Harrison Robert	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2011
Keefe, Oliver William	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2013
Keenan, Thomas James	YOOGALI	Jan	2011
Kehoe, Jesse William	CLONTARF	Jan	2008
Keighery, Harry Mark	DARLING POINT	Jan	2011
Keighery, Jack McDermott	DARLING POINT	Jan	2008
Kelly, Lachlan Patrick	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2006
Kelly, Nathan James	COFFS HARBOUR	Jan	2009
Kennedy, Braydan Jake	LEETON	Jan	2013
Kennedy, John Martin Thomas	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2008
Kennedy, Michael Padraig	MITTAGONG	Jan	2011
Kernahan, Andrew Jeffrey	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2011
Khachigian, Alexander Christian	RYDE	Jan	2013
Kilpatrick, Daniel Frederick	NEW LAMBTON	Jan	2011
Kilpatrick, Mark Leonard	WARREN	Jan	2013
King, Henri Leonard	GREENWICH	Jan	2007
King, Matthew John	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2006
King, Toby William	WALCHA	Jan	2011
Kirk, Henry Edward James	BEECROFT	Jan	2011
Kirk, Sean Donald	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2010
Kirkby, Benjamin David	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2013
Knappick, Thomas Craig	WARRAWEE	Jan	2006
Knight, Marc Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Knight, Sean Cameron	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Kobler, Oliver Alfred	ABBOTSFORD	Jan	2009
Kobler, Sebastian Terence	ABBOTSFORD	Jan	2010
Kos, Charles Bernard	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2009
Kovacs, William Peter	NORMANHURST	Jan	2007

L

La Hei, Hugo Rainier	LINDFIELD	Jan	2011
Lake, Albert John	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
Lake, Thomas Declan	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Lamming, William Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2013
Lamond, Alex Lee	WOLLSTONECRAFT	Jan	2009
Lan, Alexander Nicholas	EAST LINDFIELD	Jan	2008
Lance, James Waldo	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2007
Lance, Oliver Jack Leo	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2007
Landels, Noah James	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2011
Lane, Jack Matthew	LANE COVE NORTH	Jan	2007
Langford, Connor John	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
Larkins, John Richard	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2011
Laurence, Xavier William Henry	FORSTER	Jan	2011
Law, James Jasper	GREENWICH	Jan	2011
Law, Philip Leonardo Bertulfo		Jan	2013
Lawless, William Patrick Watts	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2007
Lee-Young, Harrison Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Lee-Young, Oliver Henry	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2012
Lee, Augustine Hyun Woo	KILLARA	Jan	2010
Lee, Daniel Do-Hyun	EAST KILLARA	Jan	2012
Lee, Geordie Christopher	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2006
Lee, Simon Chan Woo	KILLARA	Jan	2011
Lee, Timothy Ee Lim	KILLARA	Jan	2013
Lee, Xavier Benjamin	WAVERTON	Jan	2012
Legrand, Alexander James	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2006
Legrand, Benjamin Jacques	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2009
Lembke, William Patrick	URALBA	Jan	2013
Lenehan, Edward Robert	WEST LINDFIELD	Jan	2013
Lenehan, Seamus Ryen	GLEBE	Jan	2007
Lenehan, Thomas Anthony	COOLAC	Jan	2011
Lenehan, William George	LINLEY POINT	Jan	2007
Lenzner, Oliver John	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2013
Leotta, Benjamin James	PUTNEY	Jan	2010
Leslie, Mathew Nicholas	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Lester, David James	CARLINGFORD	Jan	2010
Levins, Xavier John	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Lewin, Romone Samuel	KARAMA	Jan	2012
Lewis, Edward John Aylward	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2012
Lewis, James Paul	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2008
Lewis, Mitchell James	GRIFFITH	Jan	2012
Lewis, Tom William Aylward	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2008
Lindsay, Edward Finn	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Lindsay, William Henry	MOSMAN	Apr	2007
Little, Harrison Bennett	BALGOWLAH	Jan	2013
Liu, Matthew Robert	KILLARA	Jan	2011
Lo, Benjamin Joseph	WAVERTON	Jan	2012
Lo, Joshua David	WAVERTON	Jan	2011
Lo, Samuel Charles	WAVERTON	Jan	2013
Lo, Thomas James	WAVERTON	Jan	2010
Lochtenberg, Xavier Forbes	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2007
Loneragan, James Joseph	RYDE	Jan	2010
Loneragan, Ned Paul	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2007
Loneragan, Thomas Henry	LINDFIELD	Jan	2007
Long, Michael Christopher	FIVE DOCK	Jan	2008
Lott, Charles William	GRIFFITH	Jan	2008
Lott, James Anthony	GRIFFITH	Jan	2010
Lourey, James Robert	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Lowrey, Thomas William	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Lucas, Anthony Lancelot	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Lucas, Patrick Vincent	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Lucchese, Nicholas Benedict	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Lucchese, Thomas Xavier	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Luey, Jeremy Christian	VAUCLUSE	Jan	2012
Lumsden, Mitchel Adam	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Lunn, Thomas William	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2010
Luvio, Matthew David	SURRY HILLS	Jan	2013
Luvio, Nicholas Michael	SURRY HILLS	Jan	2013
Lynch, Xavier Bernard	LANE COVE	Jan	2011

M

MacDonagh, Hugo Francis	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2006
MacDonagh, Jack Thomas Hamilton	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2008
MacDonald, Aedan James	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
MacDonald, Alexander Hector	MEREWETHER	Jan	2012
MacDonald, Sean Patrick	WAGGA WAGGA	Jan	2010
Macey, Daniel Thomas	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2013
Mackaness, Benjamin Jarod	WORRIGEE	Jan	2013
Mackaness, Joshua James	WORRIGEE	Jan	2011
Mackay, Harrison Ignatius	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Mackay, Nicholas Edward	MOSMAN	Jan	2007
Macken, Jonas Stuart	QUEENSCLIFF	Jan	2010
Macken, Patrick Flynn	VAUCLUSE	Jan	2013
MacMahon, Thomas Scott	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2011
MacQuillan, Gregory Jack	WAHROONGA	Jan	2012
Madden, Nicholas Hugh	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Mainsbridge, Harry Walter Tasman	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2010
Makinson, Matthew Mingwei	EPPING	Jan	2011
Mallott, Thomas Charles Spencer	CAMMERAY	Jan	2010
Malouf, Harrison Gerard Francis	WARRAWEE	Jan	2009
Manchester, Rhys Lewis	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Manchester, Sean Peter	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
Mann, Angus Barry	LONGUEVILLE	Jul	2008
Mann, Tom Douglas	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2009
Mansour, Henry Eugene	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2011
Mansour, James Peter	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2013
Mansour, Thomas John	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2011
Manton, William	CAMPERDOWN	Jan	2013
Markey, Hamish Patrick	COONAMBLE	Jan	2012
Marks, Mitchell Steven	CASTLE HILL	Jan	2013
Marley, Aidan Daniel	ST IVES	Jan	2011
Marley, Peter Brendan	ST IVES	Jan	2008
Marshall, Dominic Gabriel	ANNANDALE	Jan	2013
Marshall, Joseph Oliver	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2013
Marshall, Samuel Jason	TURRAMURRA	May	2009
Marshall, Samuel John	GLADESVILLE	May	2012
Marshall, Thomas John	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Marshall, Zachary McEwan	ANNANDALE	Jan	2013
Martin, Harry David	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Martin, Joshua Anthony	WEST RYDE	Jan	2008
Martin, Samuel Ramdeen	WILLOUGHBY	Oct	2011
Masi, Tomas	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
Masson, John-Paul Ronald	LINDFIELD	Jan	2012
Masters, James Patrick	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
Maunsell, Nicholas John	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2006
Maxwell, Edward Peter	MARSFIELD	Jan	2010
Mayer, Nicholas Sepp	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
McAlpine, Matthew James	NAREMBURN	Jan	2011
McAlpine, Ryan Anthony	NAREMBURN	Jan	2008
McBean, Angus Robert	MANLY VALE	Jan	2013
McBean, William Alexander	MANLY VALE	Jan	2011
McBryde, Thomas Peter	MONA VALE	Jan	2009
McCabe, Aidan Francis	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2008
McCabe, Sebastian Mark	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2013
McCaffrey, James Liam	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2011
McCaffrey, Paul Conor	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2008
McCaffrey, Samuel Leslie	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2006
McCann, Connor Stephen Sean	TENNYSON POINT	Jan	2013
McCarthy-Grogan, Grayson Leslie Jeffrey Warrali	LYONS	Jan	2011
McCarthy, Benjamin James	BROOKLYN	Jan	2013
McCarthy, Joshua Jackson	BROOKLYN	Jul	2011
McClain, Cheyenne Brandy Jerome	WEST RYDE	Sep	2008
McCormick, Dylan James	GREENWICH	Jan	2006
McCormick, Matthew Thomas	KURRABA POINT	Jan	2007
McCowage, Angus Donald	LANE COVE	Jan	2007
McCraith, Neil Daniel	PUTNEY	Jan	2006
McCredie, Saul Campbell	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2011
McDermott, William Alan	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
McDonald, Finn Dermott	WOOLWICH	Jan	2012
McDonald, Lochlan Alexander	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
McDonald, Luc Michael	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
McElduff, Liam James	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2006
McElduff, Ryan Francis	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2011
McElhone, Matthew William	GREENWICH	Jan	2006
McElroy, Joshua Ralph	EAST LINDFIELD	Jan	2007
McElroy, Matthew Paul	EAST LINDFIELD	Jan	2009
McEnallay, Joshua	BERRY	Jan	2011
McGeoch, Edward Baldry	WALLENDBEEN	Jan	2013
McGirr, Dylan	WAGGA WAGGA	Jan	2013
McGlinchey, Hamish John	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
McGlinchey, Liam Patrick	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
McGrane, William Martin	EXETER	Jan	2011
McGrath, Angus David	GIRILIAMBONE	Jan	2012
McGrath, Flynn Patrick	MANLY	Jan	2012
McGrath, Oliver Paul	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
McGregor, Jack Kenneth Ian	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
McGuiness, Ethan William	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2013
McGuiness, Joshua John	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2010
McGuire, Alexander John	JASPERS BRUSH	Jan	2010
McGuire, Louis Joe	WAVERLEY	Jan	2013
McKay, Charles Michael	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2006
McKay, Jack William Paul	GORDON	Jan	2012
McKay, John Cameron	WARREN	Jan	2010
McKeegan, Aidan John	NAREMBURN	Jan	2011
McKellar, Thomas Edward Daly	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2007
McKellar, William Angus	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2008
McKenzie, James Mark	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
McKenzie, Jamie Joseph	CREMORNE	Jan	2008
McKenzie, Joshua Gregor	FRENCHS FOREST	Jan	2009
McKeown, Joshua Vincent Warwick	TERREY HILLS	Jan	2007
McKillop, Seamus Duncan	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
McKinlay, William George Charles	NORTH BONDI	Jan	2012
McKinn, Hugh Alexander Baird	EAST LINDFIELD	Jan	2006
McLaughlin, James Andrew	WARREN	Jan	2013
McLaughlin, Myles Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2012
McLennan, William Murdoch	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
McManis, Alexander David	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2008
McManis, Callum John	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2010
McManus, Benjamin Austin	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2009
McManus, Michael Alexander	MUDGEE	Jan	2008
McNamee, Zachary William John	HENLEY	Jan	2008
Meagher, Alan Paul	GREENWICH	Jan	2009
Meagher, Alexander Robert	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2008
Meagher, Nicholas Daniel	GREENWICH	Jan	2006
Meagher, Samuel Matthew	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2006
Meagher, Thomas Edmond	GREENWICH	Jan	2009
Meehan, Conal Terence Barry	AMSTERDAM	Jan	2012
Meehan, Cormac Joseph	AMSTERDAM	Apr	2007
Meincke, Isaac Chase	WEST WYALONG	Jan	2012
Meincke, Jake John	WEST WYALONG	Jan	2011
Melville, Finn Alexander	LINDFIELD	Jan	2010
Melville, Jock William	DUNGOG	Jan	2008
Menzies, Conor Noel	CAMMERAY	Jan	2007
Menzies, Liam Allen	CAMMERAY	Jan	2011
Menzies, Rory Patrick	CAMMERAY	Jan	2009
Mercer, Patrick Stephen	PARKES	Sep	2012
Meredith, Zac Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2011

Mete, Dominic James	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2008
Mete, Samuel Peter	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2006
Middleton, James Richard	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2008
Middleton, Michael Roger	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Middleton, Nicholas Guy	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2006
Mildren, William Alec Stiel	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2011
Millar, Oliver Alan	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2009
Miller, Edward Ian Douglas	KIRRIBILLI	Jan	2013
Millikin, Matthew Hugh Alexander	WOLLSTONECRAFT	Jan	2007
Mills, Max Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2011
Mills, Samuel Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2010
Minehan, William John	FORREST	Jan	2011
Minogue, Conor Thomas	BARMEDMAN	Jan	2013
Minogue, Lachlan John	BARMEDMAN	Jan	2011
Minton, Jarryd Calvin	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2007
Minton, Samuel Alexander	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2010
Mirabelle, Teague Anders Mozell	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2011
Mitchell, Andrew Paul	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2007
Mitchell, Nicholas Adam	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2009
Molinari, Max	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2009
Molloy, Thomas Allan Bede	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2006
Moloney, Thomas Liam Cornelius	BALGOWNIE	Jan	2009
Molyneux, Xavier John	CREMORNE	Jan	2009
Monie, Ross Alexander	ARMIDALE	Jan	2012
Monie, William Joseph	ARMIDALE	Jan	2012
Moore, Max Edward	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2011
Moore, Timothy Scott	KURRAJONG HEIGHTS	Jan	2008
Moore, Toby Samuel	KURRAJONG HEIGHTS	Jan	2010
Morahan, Charlie Joseph	KILLARA	Jan	2010
Moran, Callum Vincent	RIVERVIEW	Jul	2008
Moran, Liam Daniel	RIVERVIEW	Jul	2008
Morgan, Thomas Anthony	PYMBLE	Jan	2009
Morrison, Jack Geoffrey James	DENISTONE	Jan	2010
Morse, Isaac Thomas	PYMBLE	Jan	2011
Mort, Alexander Charles	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2006
Mort, Hamish Parker	MUDGEE	Jan	2009
Mort, Luke Sutcliffe	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2009
Morton, Alexander James	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Mulhearn, Oliver Richard	LANE COVE	Jul	2013
Mulhearn, Thomas St Clair	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
Mulhearn, William Robert	LANE COVE	Jul	2012
Murdoch, Thomas James	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
Murnaghan, Simon Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2011
Murphy, Alexander William	GALONG	Jan	2010
Murphy, Daniel Byron	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2009
Murphy, Hugh Patrick	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2012
Murphy, Liam	HILLSTON	Jan	2013
Murphy, Oliver George	GALONG	Jan	2013
Murray, Brendan Paul	TOOWOOMBA	Jan	2010
Murray, Cameron	GOULBURN	Jan	2013
Murray, Dermot Eric Roger	VIA BOURKE	Jan	2010
Murray, Luke Anthony	YOOGALI	Jan	2013
Murray, Richard Edward		Jan	2011
Murrie, Oliver Cosgrove	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2013
Musson, Maximilian Noyce	PYMBLE	Jan	2012
Muzik, Joshua John	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012

N

Nadin, James Nicholas	WARREN	Jan	2009
Nadin, Peter Hamilton	WARREN	Jan	2013
Navybox, James Matthew	WEST PENNANT HILLS	Jan	2008
Navybox, John Francis	WEST PENNANT HILLS	Jan	2013
Neal, Sam David	LANE COVE	Jan	2007
Neary, Patrick Timothy	GORDON	Jan	2009
Neaverson, Thomas James	WAVERTON	Jan	2012
Needham, Nicholas Harry	CHERRYBROOK	Jan	2009
Nelson, Patrick Paul	LINDFIELD	Jan	2007
Neville, William Thomas Edward	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2013
Newell, Angus James	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2009
Newell, Thomas John	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2011
Newey, Jack Gordon-Kenny	WAHROONGA	Jan	2012
Newey, Luke Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2011
Newey, Scott Douglas-Oliver	WAHROONGA	Jan	2011
Nichols, Sebastian Robert Domenic	WARRIEWOOD	Jan	2012
Nicol, Benjamin Adam	WAGGA WAGGA	Jan	2011
Nix, Rory Francis	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Nixon, Matthew Eric Liu		Jan	2012
Noble, Zachary Thomas	TENNYSON POINT	Jan	2013
Nolan, Daniel Rossi	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2010
Noonan, Charles Andrew	NEVERTIRE	Jan	2013
Noonan, William	CAMBRIDGE GARDENS	Jan	2013
Norton, Michael Samuel	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2012
Novacek, Nathan James	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Nowlan-Full, Stan	ROSEVILLE CHASE	Jan	2008

O

O'Brien, Connor Anthony	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
O'Brien, Dermot Morris Patrick	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2013
O'Brien, Dominic Robert	HABERFIELD	Jan	2012
O'Brien, Hugh Patrick	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
O'Brien, Jack Francis	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2007
O'Brien, Jacob James	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2008
O'Brien, Joseph George	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
O'Brien, Luke Michael	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2008
O'Brien, Matthew Seamus	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2009
O'Brien, Michael Vincent	HABERFIELD	Jan	2012
O'Brien, Nicholas Magnus	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2010
O'Brien, Nicholas Washington	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2007
O'Brien, Patrick Carlos	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
O'Brien, Richard Leighton	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2013
O'Brien, Sean Philippe	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
O'Brien, Thomas Peter	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2006
O'Brien, Zachariah	STIRLING	Jan	2013
O'Connell, George Edward Peter	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
O'Connell, Harry Stephen Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2007
O'Connor, Harrison Michael	DALGETY	Jan	2008
O'Connor, Jacob Fergus	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2008
O'Connor, Thomas Vincent	TAMWORTH	Jan	2010
O'Dea, Benjamin Michael	LINDFIELD	Jan	2008
O'Dea, Daniel John	LINDFIELD	Jan	2009
O'Dea, Matthew Barry	LINDFIELD	Jan	2013
O'Donnell, Jack William	MAROUBRA	Jan	2013
O'Donovan, Declan James	BELROSE	Jan	2013
O'Driscoll, Aidan Pasit	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
O'Driscoll, Donal Tanin	LANE COVE	Jan	2007
O'Grady, Xavier Patrick	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
O'Hare, Lachlan Dominic	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2008
O'Keefe, Daniel Finbar	NEUTRAL BAY	Jan	2009
O'Leary, Jack Kieran	ARTARMON	Jan	2009
O'Leary, Timothy Sean	ARTARMON	Jan	2006
O'Loughlin, Max Edward	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2013
O'Malley-Jones, Andrew Michael	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2009
O'Meara, Lachlan Matthew	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
O'Neill, Angus John	NEVERTIRE	Jan	2009

O'Reilly, Jack Kevin	GORDON	Jan	2008
O'Reilly, Thomas Anthony	GORDON	Jan	2008
O'Rourke, John-Edward Noel	BONDI BEACH	Jan	2013
O'Sullivan, Conor Patrick	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
O'Sullivan, Henry Andrew Nolan	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
O'Sullivan, Joseph Dudley Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2011
O'Sullivan, Nicholas Edward	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2010
O'Sullivan, Thomas Michael	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2007
O'Sullivan, William Henry D'Arcy	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2009
Oates, Charles David	BOOMI	Jan	2010
Ohlin, Angus John	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2010
Oliver, Matthew Robert Philip	THORNLEIGH	Oct	2010
Orme, Benjamin William	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2007
Osborne, James Anthony	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2011
Osborne, Tom Gregory	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2009
Ourovskaia, Luca	CROYDON	Jan	2013
Oxenham, Douglas Mark	CASTLE COVE	Jan	2011

P

Pagliaro, Ernest George	WOOLWICH	Jan	2013
Pannozzo, Luca	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2012
Pannozzo, Marcus Paolo	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2010
Parnell, Alexander Peter	PYMBLE	Jan	2009
Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Ryan Leonardo	MOSMAN	Jan	2013
Patfield, Benjamin Samuel	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2009
Payne, Charles William	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Payne, Henry De Vere	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Pearsall, William Albert	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2013
Pearson, Sam Alexander	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2013
Pedersen, Jack Thomas Greeley	CAMMERAY	Jan	2012
Pegum, Charles Francis	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2009
Pegum, Xavier Francis	NORTHWOOD	Apr	2010
Penny, David Joseph	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2009
Peppitt, Angus Jeremy	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Peppitt, Benjamin Francis	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Perko-Bennett, Jake Janez	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Perrignon, Hugo William	GORDON	Jan	2011
Perrignon, Lucas William	GORDON	Jan	2013
Petterson, Beau Dion	MACKAY	Jan	2011
Petterson, Jaxon Alan	MACKAY	Jan	2011
Petterson, Trey Elias	DARWIN	Jan	2011
Pettit, Alexander Thomas	BALGOWLAH	Jan	2013
Pettit, Joel Matthew	CREMORNE	Jan	2013
Phelps, Maximillian Ransom	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2008
Phillips, James Anthony	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2012
Phillips, Lachlan Anthony	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Phillips, Mark Leo	PYRMONT	Jan	2009
Phillips, Samuel James	HARDEN	Jan	2013
Piccoli, Lachlan Thomas	GRIFFITH	Jan	2011
Pidcock, Henry Charles	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
Pierangeli, Alessandro	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Pierre, Jared Rettnam	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Pigott, Thomas Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2007
Pirina, Jake Bartolo	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2009
Pisani, Carter Jay	GREENWICH	Jan	2011
Pisani, Harris Jacob	GREENWICH	Jan	2011
Pittorino, Benjamin Michael	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Pittorino, Matthew James	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
Plazas, Nicholas Louis	NAREMBURN	Jan	2012
Polich, William James	KENSINGTON	Jan	2013
Pollard, Jake Joseph	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2012
Pollard, Max Bronte	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2012
Popovic, Gabriel	PUTNEY	Jan	2013
Popovic, Kristian	PUTNEY	Sep	2012
Preddy, Christopher Michael	SAN ISIDORE	Jan	2010
Pringle, Jack Michael	KILLARA	Jan	2012
Pritchard, Evan Weir	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Prosser, Aden Frost	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2006
Prosser, Miles Worthington	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Pugh, Angus Charles Morgan	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
Pulvirenti, Joshua		Jan	2013

Q

Quin-Conroy, Tom Angus	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Quinn, Callum James	KILLARA	Jan	2011
Quinn, Dominic Joseph	WANNIASSA	Jan	2011
Quinn, Nicholas Joseph	WANNIASSA	Jan	2011
Quinn, Patrick	WANNIASSA	Jan	2013

R

Rae, Benjamin James	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2013
Raggett, Adam Robert	DARWIN	Jan	2011
Raisin, Angus James	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2007
Randazzo, Connor Matteo	BAYVIEW	Jan	2013
Raper, Hugh Robert William	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2007
Raper, Lachlan Peter Regan	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2012
Rathborne, Benjamin Jake	SEAFORTH	Jan	2013
Rathborne, Thomas Archie	SEAFORTH	Jan	2012
Rector, Jack Stanford	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Redden, Charles Thomas	COONABARABRAN	Jan	2012
Reece, Harrison John	MITCHELLS ISLAND	Jan	2013
Reede, Daniel Thomas	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Regan, William John Cannington	KENSINGTON	Jan	2012
Reilly, Robert William	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Reneker, Charlie Mark Tiger	LEETON	Jan	2011
Rennie, Douglas Allen Barnewall	HILLSTON	Jul	2013
Rennie, Edward Joseph Kenneth		Jan	2011
Rennie, James Patrick		Jan	2009
Richards, Thomas James	LANE COVE WEST	Jan	2009
Rickard, Declan Thomas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Rickard, Xavier Matthew	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Riddell, Declan Brian	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2008
Rigney, Samuel Bidlake	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Ringler, Jack Clive	QUEENS PARK	Jan	2012
Ringler, William Thomas	QUEENS PARK	Jan	2011
Ritchie, Dugald John	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2009
Ritchie, Michael James	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2009
Robertson, Charles Leo Moriarty	HABERFIELD	Jan	2010
Robertson, Julian Robert Moriarty	HABERFIELD	Jan	2009
Robertson, Luke Charles	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Robertson, Nicolas James Moriarty	HABERFIELD	Jan	2012
Robinson-Brown, Chifley Gabriel	CAMMERAY	Jan	2012
Robinson, Adam Patrick	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2010
Rocca, Marc Daniel	DENISTONE EAST	Jan	2009
Roche-West, Connor Kirk	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Roche, Hugh Lachlan	TENNYSON POINT	Jan	2011
Roche, Joshua Kevin	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2006
Roche, Michael Stuart	GULARGAMBONE	Jan	2008
Roche, Thomas Vincent	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2012
Rochester, Mathew	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Rocks, Dominic Charles Ignatius	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2009
Rocks, Hugh Xavier	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2011

Roddy, Jim Richard	ELEEBANA	Jan	2013
Roddy, Zac Thomas	ELEEBANA	Jan	2011
Rodgers, Max Grant	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Rodgers, Michael Thomas	LANE COVE	Jan	2007
Roe, Thomas Justin	LINDFIELD	Jan	2010
Rogers, Maximilian Lindsay	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2012
Rogerson, Jack Ferris Forbes	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2009
Rogerson, Tom Ferris Forbes	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2013
Rogulj, Alan	HENLEY	Jan	2008
Roles, Brogan Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2011
Rooney, Jack Alexander Mitchell	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Rooney, Tom Fitzgerald Mitchell	MOSMAN	Jan	2013
Rorke, Charles St Gerard	BEROWRA	Jan	2012
Rorke, Daniel Charles	BEROWRA	Jan	2010
Rose, Felix D'Antonio	BALMAIN	Jan	2008
Rose, Hamish Alexander	WEST PYMBLE	Jul	2010
Rose, Hugo D'Antonio	BALMAIN	Jan	2007
Roseby, Pierce David	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Ross, Timothy William James	KILLARA	Jan	2012
Rossi, Callum Bowra	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2008
Rossi, Charlie Bowra	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2013
Rossi, Luke Bowra	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2012
Rothery, Christopher Nicholas	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Rothery, Mark Henry	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Rubino, Samuel Tindaro	ST IVES	Jan	2007
Rudd, Jack Thomas	DALGETY	Jan	2011
Ruddick, Cameron James	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Ruddick, Joseph Richard	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Russell, Caleb John	DUBBO	Jan	2012
Russell, Finn Hardy	RIVERVIEW	Aug	2012
Russell, Maximilian William	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
Russell, Tristen Thomas	DUBBO	Sep	2012
Rutherford, Richard Andrew	CHATSWOOD	Jan	2013
Ryan, Adam John	NUMBAA	Jan	2009
Ryan, Brandon Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Ryan, Daniel William	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Ryan, Harrison David	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Ryan, John Trenwith	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2006
Ryan, Lachlan Timothy		Jan	2010
Ryan, Liam James	LINDFIELD	Jan	2006
Ryan, Nicholas Gibson	NORTHWOOD	Jan	2007
Ryan, Patrick Francis William	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Ryan, Thomas Patrick	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2008
Ryan, Trent David	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2012

S

Saar, Adam Joseph	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Saines, Benjamin Clarke	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2010
Saines, Jonathon Clarke	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2007
Salem, Paul Phillip Anthony	KILLARA	Jan	2010
Salman, Oliver Christos	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Salter, Samuel Louis	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
Sammour, James Travis	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
Sappany, Randev Chethan	PYMBLE	Jan	2008
Sapsford, Sacha Nicolas Lavergne	MILSONS POINT	Jan	2011
Sarka, Jeremy Joseph Boyce	FRENCHS FOREST	Jan	2010
Saunders, Toby James	WERRIS CREEK	Jan	2010
Sayle, Jacob Mark	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Scanlen, Nicholas James	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2007
Schembri, Adrian John	GREENWICH	Jan	2013
Schembri, William Emmanuel	GREENWICH	Jan	2011
Schillert, Alistair Joe Dagg	ARTARMON	Jan	2011
Schillert, Declan Edward Dagg	ARTARMON	Jan	2009
Schirato, Joseph Miguel	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2008
Scott, Christopher James Edward	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Scott, Jackson Robert	DUBBO	Jan	2010
Scott, Jesse John Alexander	BOURKE	Jan	2012
Scougall, Edmond Gaetan	GREENWICH	Jan	2006
Scougall, Marcel Christophe	GREENWICH	Jan	2010
Scremin, Lawrence James	GRIFFITH	Jan	2013
Scully, Matthew Lawrence	EPPING	Jan	2007
See, Frederick Richard Emmanuel	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2010
Seeto, Izaak Timothy Lee	CASTLE COVE	Jan	2010
Seeto, Ryan Patrick	EAST KILLARA	Jan	2010
Seymour, Jack Mathew	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2013
Seymour, Oliver George	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2013
Shackell, Oliver Theodore	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2013
Shannon, Edward Sinclair Joseph	MERRIWA	Jan	2011
Sharpe, Andrew James	RUSSELL LEA	Jan	2011
Shaw, Laurence George	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Sheehan, Lachlan John	WEST PYMBLE	Jan	2008
Sheffield, Zac Michael	LINDFIELD	Jan	2013
Shepherd, Jack Robert	SEAFORTH	Jan	2010
Sheridan, Anthony James	DUBBO	Jan	2013
Sheridan, Jason Michael	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
Sheridan, Matthew Noel	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2013
Sheridan, Patrick Stephen	LANE COVE	Jan	2007
Sheridan, Ryan Nicholas	FRENCHS FOREST	Jan	2012
Sheridan, Thomas Charles	LINDFIELD	Jan	2013
Sherwood, George Harcourt	THE OAKS	Jan	2012
Shlager, Daniel Joseph	CLOVELLY	Apr	2009
Short, Benjamin James	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Short, Cameron Henry	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Sidhu, Alexander Baldev	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2012
Sierakowski, Andrew Edmund	GREENWICH	Jan	2008
Silitonga, Kristopher Nugroho		Jan	2010
Silk, Thomas Maurice	GREENWICH	Jan	2009
Sillars, Luke Gerard Ian	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
Simpson, Matthew Michael	NORTH RYDE	Jan	2012
Simpson, Zachary Brennan Francesco	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2007
Sin, Harold Hok Ao	GORDON	Jan	2007
Sinclair, Henry James	LINDFIELD	Jan	2006
Sinfield, Declan Casey	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2011
Sintras, Bailey Dean	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2008
Sintras, Jordan Alexander	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2006
Siokos, Alistar Raphael	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2013
Siokos, Joseph Alexander	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2013
Skerritt, Nicholas James	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2006
Slade, Harrison William	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Sloane, Thomas Tilbrook	ORANGE	Jan	2013
Slocombe, Conor Joseph Kelly	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2006
Slocombe, Sean Rhett	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2009
Smeallie, Oliver John	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Smeallie, William Robert	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Smith, Alexander Thomas	ARTARMON	Jan	2011
Smith, Benjamin Alexander	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	Jan	2008
Smith, Brendan Stuart	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2011
Smith, Callum Arran	ARTARMON	Jan	2012
Smith, Euan Connor	ARTARMON	Jan	2009
Smith, Jeremy Owen	CLONTARF	Jan	2006
Smith, Jesse Leo	ST IVES	Jan	2012
Smith, Joel Benjamin	BALMAIN	Jan	2013
Smith, Oliver James	CAMMERAY	Jan	2012
Smith, Samuel Craig	CLONTARF	Jan	2008
Song, Michael Min-Soo	OATLANDS	Jan	2010
Spanner, Christopher David	GREENWICH	Jan	2012

Spanner, Nicholas James	GREENWICH	Jan	2009
Spill, Tom Robert Lysaght	GARRAN	Jan	2010
Spratt, Christopher Glen	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2008
Stack, Charles Justin	TAREE	Jan	2013
Stack, Declan John	KILLARA	Jan	2010
Stack, Henry Raymond	TAREE	Jan	2009
Stack, Liam John	KILLARA	Jan	2013
Stack, Nicholas John	TAREE	Jan	2012
Stack, Oliver Paul	TAREE	Jan	2010
Stageman, Joseph	DUBBO	Jan	2013
Stalley, Samuel John Joseph	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2009
Staniforth, Jordan Anthony	FRENCHS FOREST	Jan	2009
Staniforth, Mitchell John	FRENCHS FOREST	Jan	2009
Stannard, Finn Padraic	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Stannard, Harrison Royal Tennyson	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Steel, Joshua Andrew	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Steffan, Matthew Patrick	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2013
Stejer, Matthew James	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Stejer, Nicholas Albert	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2011
Stenmark, Louis Joseph	CLIFTON GARDENS	Jan	2011
Stephens, Maxim Peter Jack	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Stevens, Joshua Keith Harvey	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Stevenson, Toby Strath	DUBBO	Jan	2010
Stewart, Lachlan David	EAST RYDE	Jan	2008
Stillone, James Edward Anthony	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2009
Stillone, Nicholas Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Stockwell, Samuel James	KILLARA	Jan	2007
Stockwell, William Joseph	KILLARA	Jan	2011
Stokes, Jack Phillip	PYMBLE	Jan	2008
Stokes, Max Andrew	PYMBLE	Jan	2010
Stone-Heesh, Augustus Grant John	PYMBLE	Jan	2013
Storr, Phillip Alan	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Stow, Matthew Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2006
Strain, Matthew Manus		Jan	2007
Stretton, Sam Collison	MOSA	Jan	2011
Stuart, Daniel Anthony	FORESTVILLE	Jan	2008
Stuart, Matthew James	CLONTARF	Jan	2011
Stuart, Max Mcdonald	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2011
Sullivan, Benjamin James	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2010
Sullivan, Cormac William	MOSMAN	Jan	2008
Sullivan, Hamish Gamini John	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Summerville, Declan Maxwell	LINDFIELD	Jan	2008
Swan, Edward Laurence	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2009
Swan, Henry William	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2007
Sweeney, Sam Victor	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2011
Sykes, Daniel Kevin	HUMULA	Jan	2013
Sykes, George Stephen	HUMULA	Jan	2011
Sykes, Mitchell Peter	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Szabo, Jamie Andrew	LANE COVE	Jan	2010

T

Tagliaferro, Alfred Gustav	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
Taranto, Eduardo David	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2012
Taranto, Gianluca Michael	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2007
Taranto, Jacob Henri	BALGOWLAH	Jan	2012
Tatham, Maxwell Shane Andrew	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2011
Tatham, Zackary Roger	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2009
Taylor, Benjamin Hugh Allen	BERRY	Jan	2010
Taylor, Christian Louis	FIVE DOCK	Jan	2013
Taylor, Joshua Luke	PYMBLE	Jan	2006
Taylor, William Ian	FIVE DOCK	Jan	2012
Tellidis, Jiordan	GORDON	Jan	2011
Tennyson, Charles Matthew Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Tennyson, Thomas Nigel Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Tennyson, William Mark Misso Ancrum	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Terry, William Peter John	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2009
Teys, Patrick Joseph	GORDON	Jan	2006
Thackray, Luke James	LINDFIELD	Jan	2011
Thackray, Patrick Ryan	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
Thackray, Timothy Andrew	LINDFIELD	Jan	2013
Thackray, William Andrew	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
Thatcher, Jasper Yarran David	MANLY	Jan	2012
Thomas, Andrew Nicholas	FORBES	Jan	2012
Thomas, Lachlan Peter	FORBES	Jan	2013
Thomas, Owen Patrick Ignatius	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2010
Thompson, Angus James	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2007
Thompson, Edward Lewis	KILLARA	Jan	2011
Thompson, Hamish Hugh	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2009
Thomsen, Frank Luca	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
Thorne, Henry Andrew Richard	NARROMINE	Jan	2013
Thorne, Oliver Matthew	DUBBO	Jan	2013
Tibbertsma, Jesse Willem	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2009
Tiffin, Toby Rossi	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Tiffin, Tom Rossi	LANE COVE	Jan	2009
Tighe, Denzel Marshall	MOREE	Jan	2008
Tilyard, Daniel Thomas	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2010
Timm, Jordan Colin	ST IVES	Jan	2007
Tizzone, Christopher Biagio	HENLEY	Jan	2009
Tkachuk, Nicholas Louis Antony	DRUMMOYNE	Jan	2010
Toda, Carlos Antonio	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Todhunter, Jack Heaton	LINDFIELD	Jan	2010
Toohey, Oliver Alan	BALMAIN	Jan	2010
Toon, Jonathan Boorne	WOLLSTONECRAFT	Jan	2013
Toon, Oliver Boorne	WOLLSTONECRAFT	Jan	2012
Tooth, Simon Charles	FORBES	Jan	2011
Torresan, Blake Peter	YOOGALI	Oct	2013
Tracey, James William	MOSMAN	Jan	2006
Tracey, Martin Sean	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Tracy, Benjamin William	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2008
Tracy, Nicholas Alexander	TURRAMURRA	Jan	2008
Trad, William Nguyen Khai	WETHERILL PARK	Jan	2010
Traill, Nicholas Michael	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2009
Traill, Thomas David	ST IVES	Jan	2010
Treacy, Anthony Thomas	BROOME	Jan	2010
Tucker, Henry Francis	WAGGA WAGGA	Jan	2011
Turnbull, Tobias Joseph	MANLY	Jan	2009
Turner, Edward Alexander	MOSMAN	Jan	2010
Turner, Joseph McKenzie	NORTH WAGGA	Jan	2011
Turner, Maxwell Nicholas	NORTH WAGGA	Jan	2012
Turner, Tom Reinstorf	NAREMBURN	Jan	2013
Twomey, Jackson Joseph	MOSMAN	Jan	2012
Tyler, Luke Peter	RIVERVIEW	Oct	2013
Tynan, Dominic Francis	LINDFIELD	Jan	2010
Tynan, Patrick John	LINDFIELD	Jan	2013

U

Ueland, Zachary John	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2011
Umbrazunas, James Paul	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Unsworth, Nicolas Valentine	MOSMAN	Jan	2009
Unsworth, Sebastian James	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Upfold, Harrison William	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Upton, Dashiell John	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2012

V

Valerio, Matthew Samuel	ABBOTSFORD	Jan	2012
van Beek, Nicholas David	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2013
van Dongen, Thomas Jacob	KILLARA	Jan	2013
Van Klaveren, Aidan Matthew	TENNYSON POINT	Jan	2010
Vandersee, Hugh Joseph	LANE COVE	Jan	2010
Vandersee, Thomas Andrew	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Vaughan, Alexander Wentworth	LANE COVE	Jan	2007
Vaughan, Samuel Anthony	WILLOUGHBY EAST	Jan	2012
Vaux, Charles David Valentine	CASTLECRAG	Jan	2010
Vaz, Noah David	LANE COVE	Jan	2008
Vilo, Findlay Robert	LANE COVE	Jan	2013
Vipond, Adrian Anthony	LANE COVE	Jan	2008

W

Wade, Philip John	MOSMAN	Jan	2007
Wakeling, Harrison Peter	CASTLE HILL	Jan	2011
Waldren, Tom Maidment	YASS	Jan	2011
Walker, Hugh Mack	BURRADOO	Jan	2013
Walker, Jack Tierney	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	Jan	2012
Walker, Matthew James	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2009
Wallis-Smith, Daniel Keneth	ROSEVILLE	Jan	2009
Wallis, Benjamin Peter	JUGIONG	Jan	2013
Wallis, William Joseph	JUGIONG	Jan	2009
Walsh, Bennett James	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Walsh, Devlin Rory	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2009
Walsh, Jasper Bradley	MIDDLE COVE	Jan	2012
Walsh, Joseph Richard	BELLEVUE HILL	Jan	2013
Walsh, Samuel Vincent	YASS	Jan	2013
Walton, Sean Todd	GLADESVILLE	Jan	2011
Wappett, Callum Charles	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Ward, Sebastian John Alvar	WILLOUGHBY	Oct	2006
Warden, Harley James	WALGETT	Jan	2008
Wardle, Joseph Bruno	SEAFORTH	Jul	2012
Wardle, Thomas Byron	SEAFORTH	Jul	2012
Waterson, Joseph McDonald	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Watson, Benjamin Jack	GREENWICH	Jan	2006
Watson, Regan Luke	MT ANNAN	Jan	2012
Webb, Duncan Oliver Sidmouth	WARREN	Jan	2013
Weber, Daniel Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Weber, Hugh John	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Weber, Luke Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Weeks, Matthew Robert	MEREWETHER	Jan	2010
Wehbe, Mitchell Zachariah	EASTWOOD	Jan	2009
Wehbe, Oscar Lucas	EASTWOOD	Jan	2012
Welsh, Nicholas Flynn	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2009
Welsh, Timothy Luke	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2010
Wennerbom, Kit Mellin	BIRCHGROVE	Jan	2013
Weston, Henry Frank	NYMAGEE	Jan	2011
Weston, Patrick Michael	NYMAGEE	Jan	2009
Wetzlar, Oliver	BALMORAL	May	2007
Wewege, Andrew Robert	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Whelan, Jack Patrick	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2012
Whelan, Liam Patrick	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2013
Whitaker, James Jon-Vincent	LANE COVE	Jan	2012
White, James Donald	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2011
Whiteing, Angus Stuart	KILLARA	Jan	2013
Whiteley, Lincoln Walter	GEURIE	Jan	2008
Whiteley, Oliver Lloyd	GEURIE	Jan	2013
Wilcox, Jock Robert	CASTLE COVE	Jan	2008
Wilkins, Miles William	CONCORD	Jan	2011
Wilkinson, Zachary Peter Morris	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2008
Willesee, Sacha Robert	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2008
Williams, Axel Ron	LEICHHARDT	Sep	2009
Williams, Elijah	BELFIELD	Jan	2009
Williams, Hamish Macdonell	WAVERTON	Jan	2012
Williams, Lachlan Thomas Winning	LINDFIELD	Jan	2009
Williams, Rory Darmody	WAVERTON	Jan	2012
Williams, Samuel Kevin	BERRY	Jan	2011
Williamson, Ky Brad	QUEENSCLIFF	Jan	2012
Williamson, Nicholas Edward	LINDFIELD	Jan	2012
Williamson, Thomas Blake	LINDFIELD	Jan	2012
Wilson, Alec Robert Francis	RIVERVIEW	May	2012
Wilson, David Andrew	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Wilson, Logan John	MOSMAN	Jan	2011
Wilson, Thomas Carter	NORTH RYDE	Jan	2007
Wilson, Thomas Scott	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2013
Wilson, Xavier Douglas	WILLOUGHBY	Jan	2012
Windsor, Jock Henry	QUEENS PARK	Jan	2008
Winston-Smith, Xavier John	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2008
Winterbottom, Jack Lewis	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2009
Winterbottom, Max Wallace	NORTHBRIDGE	Jan	2007
Wood, Gabriel Hunter	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2013
Wood, Martin Gerard	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Wood, Sebastian Manuel	LONGUEVILLE	Jan	2010
Woodhill, Archer James	KILLARA	Jan	2012
Woodhill, Lachlan Patrick	KILLARA	Jan	2007
Woods, Lachlan James	WELLINGTON	Jan	2010
Woods, Liam Joseph	LEETON	Jan	2011
Woods, Thomas Lindsay	NAREMBURN	Jan	2008
Woodward, Declan James	CASTLE COVE	Jan	2011
Woodward, Ignatius James	LANE COVE	Jan	2007
Woodward, Vincent Joseph	LANE COVE	Jan	2007
Woodward, Zachary James	CASTLE COVE	Jan	2007
Woolley, Lachlan James	BERRY	Jan	2009
Woolley, Nicholas Dominic	BERRY	Jan	2011
Worner, Robert Terence	MANLY	Jan	2011
Worner, Thomas Geoffrey Redmond	MANLY	Jan	2010
Wright, Matthew Liam	LANE COVE	Jan	2008

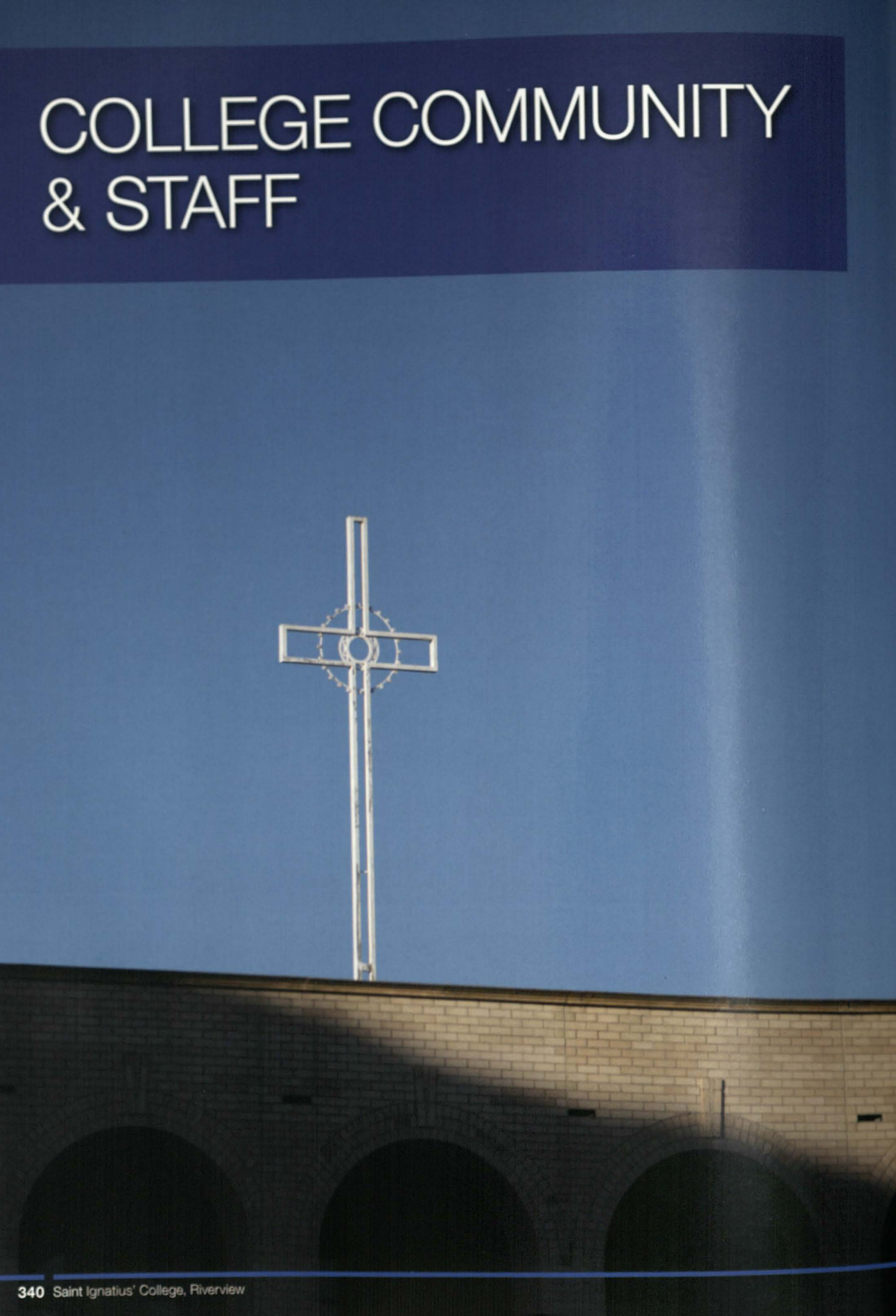
Y

Yaacoub, Michael Anthony	PUTNEY	Jan	2012
Yang, Sui Nin Nicholas		Jan	2013
Young, Benjamin Patrick	ABBOTSFORD	Jan	2010
Young, James Harrison	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2010
Young, Oliver Frederick	HUNTERS HILL	Jan	2011
Young, William James Johansson	PLUMPTON	Jan	2010

Z

Zammit, Robert Alfred Cook	PYMBLE	Jan	2009
Zannino, Oliver	LANE COVE	Jan	2011
Zdrilic, Maksimilijan Ante	KILLARA	Jan	2011
Zdrilic, Nikola Davor	KILLARA	Jan	2009
Zekulich, Harry James	NEUTRAL BAY	Jan	2011
Zekulich, Maximilian Michael	NEUTRAL BAY	Jan	2008
Zimbulis, Samuel Thomas	RIVERVIEW	Jan	2007
Zwinkels, Flynn Thomas	MOSMAN	Jan	2012

COLLEGE COMMUNITY & STAFF



COLLEGE COMMUNITY 2013

Provincial
Fr Stephen Curtin SJ

Chairman of the College Council
Paul Robertson AM

College Council Members
Fr Ross Jones SJ - Rector
Prof Anne Cummins
ShaneHogan – Headmaster
Dr PaulHine – Principal
Fr ChrisGleeson SJ – Provincial's Delegate for Education
Fr JackMcLain SJ
MichaelPayten
Paul Robertson AM – Chair
Fr Michael Ryan SJ
Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ
Michael Traill AM
Gabrielle Trainor
John Wilcox – Deputy Chair
Anne McDonald
Tim Morse

Jesuit Community
Fr Ross Jones SJ
Fr David Strong SJ
Fr Gerald Brennan SJ
Fr Tony Smith SJ

Rector
Fr Ross Jones SJ

Headmaster
Shane Hogan

College Executive

Principal	Dr Paul Hine
Director of Boarding	Guy Masters
Director of Business Operations	Gregory Conlon
Director of Co-Curriculum	John Frare
Director of Development and Communications	Peter Herington
Director of Middle Schooling	Edward Codsi
Director of Religious Formation	Carmel Shaw
Director of Senior Schooling	Peter McLean
Director of Staff Services	Sally Tranter
Director of Students	Adam Lewis

Associate to the Rector and Headmaster
James Rodgers

Prefect of Studies
John Gilles

Academic Staff
Abrahams, Glenn: BA(UNSW)-GradDipEd(ACU): Head of Mathematics
Achmar, Paul: BA-BTeach(ACU) : Religious Education: Housemaster: Campion
Ainslie, Natasha: BE(UTS)-GradDipEd(ACU): Technology and Applied Studies
Anderson, Mark: BFineArts(UIllinois Wesleyan)-MFineArts(UConnecticut)-BEd(UNSW): Visual Arts
Baines, Natalie: BA(ULon)-PGCE(URoehampton): English: Assist Year 9 Coordinator

Bartelme, Kurt: BEd(ACU): History
Baxter, Christopher: DipTeach-DipEd(PoldingColl)-GradDip(STC): PD/H/PE
Bellemore, Michael: BMusEd-MEd(NSWCon): Performing Arts
Bennett, Jeremy: BFinAdmin(UNE)-DipEc-DipEd: Mathematics: Housemaster : Owen
Bevis, Paul: BCreative Arts-GradDipEd(UWoll): Learning Support
Bourne, Thomas: BSc(Hons)[USW]-MTeach(USyd): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus: Year 7 Coordinator
Bowden, Michael: BHumMov(ACU)-BTeach(UWS): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus
Bowmaker, Sean: BA(Tech)-BTeach(ACU) : Technology and Applied Studies
Brackenbury, Sandra: BA(MQ)-DipTeach-GradCert-GradDip-MEd(ACU): Careers Advisor
Brayan, Tina: BEd(USyd): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus
Bryant, Gregg: BCom(UWS)-MEcon-GradDipEd,(MQ): Religious Education: Assist Year 11 Coordinator
Burfitt, Julia: BEd-GradDipEdStud(KCAE)-CertRE(CEO): Education Support
Busteed, James: MA-DipEd(MQ) : Business Studies / Commerce: Housemaster : Southwell
Byrne, Adrian: MEd-BEd(USyd)-CertResCare(ACU): Economics Teacher: Year 9 Division Master
Carson, Gerard: BEd(UnSA)-DipTeach(ACU): Technology and Applied Studies: Year 11 Division Master
Cassar, George: BEd(MSC): Learning Support - Therry Campus
Check, Kiersten: BSc-BEd(UBC): Science
Cheney, Andrew: BA(Hons)[ANU]-MTeach(Hons)[USyd]: Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Clark, Belinda: BEd(ACU)-MEd(USyd) : Mathematics / Drama
Clarke, Dale: MTeach-Mteach(UniSA): English
Cloudsdale, Heather: BAppSc(Lib)[Curtin Uni]-DipEd: Librarian - Regis Campus
Codsi, Edward: MEd(USyd)-BEd(SIC)-PostGradCertCom(UNSW): Director of Middle Schooling
Colledge, Peter: MEd(UNSW)-BAppSc(QUT)-DipEd: Technology and Applied Studies
Collins, Martin: BEd(USyd): Assistant Director of Regis Campus Campus
Collins, Paul: BEd(USyd): Mathematics
Comastri, Rosanna: BA(ANU)-GradDipEd(UC): English: Assist Year 12 Coordinator
Cook, Anthony: BEd-GradDipSc(UWoll): PD/H/PE
Copeman, Elizabeth: BA-MEd(Spec.Ed)[Usyd]: Special Education
Coplin, Nicholas: BEd(UNSW)-GradCert HRM: Education Support
Crockett, Julie: DipTeach-GradDipEdStud(UWS)-CertLearnDiff(UNSW): Education Support: Joint SEIP Coordinator
Croker, Stephen: BBus(CSU)-GradDipEd(UNE): Economics and Business Studies
Cullen, Margaret: DipTeach(STC): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus: Stage 3 Coordinator
Damo, Alex: BAppSc-GradDipEd(UC): Geography: Junior Division Master
Deschamps, Michelle: BA(UWS)-DipEd(UNew): Performing Arts: Drama Coordinator
Di Giorgio, Mirella: BMusEd(UNSW) : Creative Arts
Diamadis, Panayiotis: PhD-MA-GradDipEd(USyd): Ancient History
Diggins, Mark: DipTeach(ACU)-Grad DipEd(USyd): Faith In-service Co-ordinator
Donohoe, Brett: BSc(UNSW)-MTeach(USyd)-MEd(UNew): Mathematics: Year 8 Division Master
Dorahy, Mary: BEd(ACU): Visual Arts
Doran, John: BTeach-BArts(ACU): English
Dunne, Wesley: BADipEd(MQ): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus
Egger, Mark: BEd-MEd(USyd): English / Drama
El Khoury, Lina: BBus(UniSA)-MTeach(USyd): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus
Elith, Kim: BEd-MEd(USyd): Head of English
Fairhurst, Ian: BA-BEd(QUT): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus: ICT Support
Farnsworth, Christopher: BA-TeachCert(MQ): Indigenous Program Coordinator
Fitzgerald, Marilyn: MA(USyd)-BEd(ACU): English
Flynn, Caterina: BSc(UNSW)-GradDipEd(MQ): Science
Frare, John: BHumMov-BEd (USyd): Director of Co-curriculum
Freeman, Vanessa: DipTeach-BEd(CTC): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus
Furtado, Mathew: PhD-MEd-BEd-BSc(UMumbai)-BPh-BTh(InstPhil&RelPune): Mathematics
Gale, Donielle: BEd(ACU): Mathematics
Gesterkamp, Justine: BAEd-MArt(UNSW): Media Studies
Giles, Selina: BA-BTeach(ACU): Technology and Applied Studies
Gilles, John: BEd(ACU)-GradDipPsych(Deac): Acting Prefect of Studies: Religious Education
Giovannetti, Evelyne: BA(MQ): Languages
Gock, Don: BEd(USyd): Technology and Applied Studies: Housemaster : Claver
Gopalasamy, Devendran: MEd(UNSW)-DipEd(UNE)-BE(UNSW): Head of Performing Arts
Guthrie, Ralph: BSc(Ind. Arts)[UNSW]: Head of Technological and Applied Studies
Hague, Samuel: BA(UAukland)-GradCert(UTS)-DipEd-MBT(UNSW): English
Hambly, Rory: BA(Usouthampton)-PGCE(UKingston): Head of History
Hargreaves, Dean: BA-DipEd(UTS): PD/H/PE: Housemaster : Cheshire
Harrisson, Sarah: BSc(Hons)[ANU]-DipEd (USyd): Science: Assist Head of Science

Hart, Richard: BA(SYD)-DipEd(STC)-GradDip(UTS): History
Haynes, Christopher: BEd(ACU): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus
Herborn, Therese: BEd(Uwoll): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Hicks, Adrian: BTh(SydCollDivinity)-GradDipEd(UNE): Religious Education: Assist HOF Religious Education
Hilyard, Kate: BHumMovSc-BEd(SCU)-GradCertEd(CSU): Education Support: PD/H/PE
Hine, Dr Paul: PhD(CU)-MEdStud(UAdel)-BA-DipEd(FlindersUni): Principal
Hoad, Rebecca: BTeach(UNSW)-BEd(ACU)-CertEdStud(MQ): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus: Stage 4 Curriculum Coordinator
Hooper, Aaron: BHumMovSc-GradDipEd(SCU): Education Support: PD/H/PE
Hopper, Lisa: BA-GradDipEd(USyd): Visual Arts
Hume, Kirk: BMus(Usyd)-GradDipEd(UNE)-AssocDipArtsOpera(VCA): Performing Arts
Humphrey, Maryanne: BEd(ACU)-Cert.TESOL(ACU): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus: Assist Year 8 Coordinator
Hyde, Daniel: BEd(ACU): Mathematics: Year 9 Coordinator
Inman, Dane: BEd(USyd): PD/H/PE: Assist Year 10 Coordinator
Johnson, David: MEd(UNE)-MA-BA-DipEd(MQ): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Jonceski, Kimberley: Bmus(AIM)-GradDipEd(ACU): Performing Arts
Kenderes, Jo: BA-DipEd(UNSW)-RE Cert(Aquinas Col): Religious Education: Liturgy Coordinator
Kennedy, Evan: BDesign(UWS): Technology and Applied Studies
Kent, Daniel: BAComm-BTeach(UTS): English
Kinchant, Joanne: BSc(UCant)-DipTeach(STC Aukland)-DipLib(VUWell): Technology and Applied Studies
King, Jennifer: DipTeach(SydCAE): Learning Innovator Years 7 and 8
Kirkpatrick, Leslie: DipTeach: Mathematics
Kovacs, Peter: ME(ACU)-GradDip-BEd(UTS): Head of PD/H/PE
Leber, Nathan: BA(UWA)-DipMu-CertMus(ECU): Languages
Lee, Timothy: BSc(UBrunel)-QTS(Sci,Bio): Head of Science
Lewis, Adam: MA(BostonColl)-BA-BSc(ANU)-Grad DipEd(UC): Director of Students
Liu, Jiewen: MEd(MQ)-Di Chinese Lang&Lit.(China): Languages
Liu, Lewis: BA-MEd(USyd)-GradDipTEFL-GradDipEd(CSU): Languages
Lobsey, Bronwyn: BA(USyd)-BTeach(UTS): English
Lonard, Jessica: BA(RMIT)-GradDipEd(UMelb): Digital Learning Facilitator
Lowe, Patrick: BEd(USyd): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus: Housemaster : Dalton
Marren, Rebecca: BTeach-BArts(ACU): Religious Education: Retreat Coordinator
Masters, Guy: BEc-DipEd(USyd)-Blett-GradDipEd-MA(Deakin)-GradDip(UNE): Director of Boarding
Maxwell, Robert: BMath-DipEd(UNew)-MCom(UNSW): Mathematics
McAllan, Trent: BA-MTeach(USyd): Digital Learning Facilitator
McGoldrick, Martin: BEd(ACU): Science
McKay, Bruce: BSc(Hons)-MSc(Cant) MAIP: Science
McLean, Patricia: BA-DipEd(USyd): Head of Geography
McLean, Peter: BEc(USyd)-DipEd (STC)-MA(MQ): Director of Senior Schooling
McLennan, Alison: BA-DipEd(MQ)-CertRE: English: Assist HOF English
McNamara, Peter: BA-BTeach-GradCert(ACU): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus: Assist Year 7 Coordinator
McPherson, Ian: BAEd(UNSW): Visual Arts
Mesiti, Nicolette: BA(USyd)-GradDipEd(UNE): Education Support
Mikan, Christina: BAppSc(SysAg)-DipEd(UWS): Agriculture
Moore, Katherine: MEd(USyd)-AMusA(NSW AMEB): Music - Regis Campus
Moriarty, Christine: BMus-BA(Hons)-DipEd-AMusA(UAdel)-GradDipLegal-DipLaw(USyd) : Languages
Morris, Anthony: MMgt([UTS)-BEd(ACU)-CertRE(CTC): PD/H/PE
Morris, Ernest: BTeach-BArts(ACU): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Moysey, Myriam: BA(UNE)-DipEd(MQ) : Languages
Muller, Andrew: MEd(UNE)-BEd(JCU)-BA(UQ): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Mushan, Neil: BEd-CertRE(ACU) : Mathematics: Year 12 Division Master
Neale, Bryana: BA-DipEd(MQ): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Newey, Angela: BEd(USyd): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Newey, John: MEd(USyd): Mathematics: Assist HOF Mathematics
Neylan, Anne-Marie: BADipEd(USyd)-MEd(ACU): English
Norris, David: BA-BTeach(ACU): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Noud, Michael: DipTeach(ACPE): PD/H/PE - Regis Campus
O'Donoghue, Maryanne: BSc-MTeach(USyd): Mathematics
O'Donovan, Cornelius: PhD(Gregorian Uni Rome)-BA(UCD)-LicPhil-STL: Religious Education
Parsons, Matthew: BCom-LLB(UNSW)-GradDipEd(MQ): Head of Digital Learning and Information Service
Paul, Barbara: BA(MQ)-DipTeach(CCES): Mathematics
Perdriau, Kobe: BTeach-BA(ACU): Technology and Applied Studies
Perrett, Louella: BA(Hons)-DipEd(USyd): Head of Languages
Piper, Brian: MEd-BEd(ACU): Science

Pollicino, Angela: BSc-DipEd(UNew): Science
Potter, Susan: BEd-DipTeach-MEd(UNE): Education Support
Protas, Venta: BEd(USyd): Science: Year 11 Coordinator
Reading, Erica: DipTeach : Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus
Reidy, Damien: BA-HDipEd(UCork): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus: Year 8 Coordinator
Reilly, Anthony: MTh-BTh(USyd)-BSc-DipEd(MQ)-GradDip(Uwales): Indigenous Student Coordinator: Religious Education
Robertson, Matthew: MCom(UWS)-BA-DipEd(MQ): Head of Economics and Business Studies
Rodgers, James: BALIB(USyd)-DipEd-MEd(UNE)-MACE: Associate to the Rector and Principal: English
Rowe, Charles: MEd-BEd(Usyd): PD/H/PE: Senior Housemaster : Gonzaga
Rybak, Alexander: BA-DipEd(UNSW): English
Saba, Louwana: BTeach-BA(ACU): Religious Education: Retreat Coordinator
Scarf, Katia: DipApplArts-GradDipEd(CSU): Visual Arts
Schurch, Kate: BSc-GradDipEd(UNE): Science
Schwager, Patricia: DipMusEd(UNSW)-AMusA-LTCL-Cert TESOL(ACU): Creative Arts
Shallcross, Emma: BSc(UBirmingham)-GradDipEd(ULon): Science
Shaw, Carmel: MA(ThStud)-BBus(UTS)-GradDipEd(ACU): Director of Religious Formation
Silk, Suzanne: BCom-MCom(UNSW)-GradDipEd(ACU): Commerce
Sinclair, Carolyn: MAComm-GradDipAppSc-BAppSc(UTS)-TeachCert(CESA): Library Manager
Skeed, Gregory: DipTeach-GradDip(ACU): Media Studies
Skouras, Maria: MTeach-BA(USyd): Languages
Smith, Jill: BSc-GradDipEd(UWA)-PostGradCertSpecEd(MQ): Special Education: Joint SEIP Coordinator
Smith, Matthew: BA-DipEd(MQ): Head of Professional Learning: History
Spencer-Phillips, Florence: BAPhil(ULon)-PGCE(UCamb): Religious Education
Steffan, Peter: BEc(Hons)-MEd(USyd)-DipRE(ACU): Geography: Housemaster : Ricci
Stevens, Julie: MEd(UNSW)-BA-DipEd(USyd): Head of Visual Arts and Media
Story, Mark: BEd(Hons)-BEd(UTS): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus
Stuart, Robert: BEng(Chem)-DipEd(UNSW): Science: Housemaster: Xavier
Szabo, Andrew: BSc(UNSW)-DipEd(UW)-GradCert(ACU): Sportsmaster: Science
Tallis, Iain: BMusEd(USyd): Performing Arts
Thomas, Susan: BA(Hons)-GradDipEd(ULimerick): Performing Arts
Tranter, Sally: MEdStud(UNE)-GradDipEdStud-PostGradCertMgt(UWS)-DipTeach(UNew): Director of Staff Services
Trovato, Sebastian: BA(MQ)-DipTeach(ACU): RE, History, Economics: Housemaster: More
Tsimnadis, Bianca: BA-BTeach(ACU)-BA(OUA): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Turner, Michael: MA-DipEd(MQ)-GradCert(ACU)-MACE: History
Verdejo, David: BA(UWoll)-GradDipEd(Wesley Inst): Homeroom Teacher - Therry Campus
Wakeling, Peter: BEd(IndArts)[USyd]: Technology and Applied Studies: Housemaster: Chisholm
Wales, David: BTeach-BA(ACU): History: Year 10 Coordinator
Walker, Lloyd: BBA-BEc-GradDipEd(MQ): Economics and Business Studies
Walsh, Sally: MA-BA-BEd(UNSW): Learning Support
Walsh, Suzanne: BEd(USyd)-DipCatechetics(Aquinas Acad): RE / Business Studies / SRC: Year 12 Coordinator
Webb, Michael: BA-BTeach(ACU): Geography: Year 10 Division Master
Wedesweiler, Donna: MEd-BA(USyd): Ignatian Coordinator
Whittingham, Rose: BLearnMgt[Sec](CQU): Digital Learning Facilitator
Whitworth, Jill: BA(UHudd)-PGCE(UMan): Homeroom Teacher - Regis Campus
Wickens, Catherine: BIndDesign-BEd(UNew): Technology and Applied Studies
Wilkinson, Dominic: MA(ULon)-BEd(UNew)-AdDipEdPsyc(ULon): Learning Support Coordinator:
Williams, Debra: MTeach (USyd)-BA(UWS): English: Assist HOF English
Williams, Naomi: BA-DipEd(MQ): Languages
Winfield, Cassandra: BAppSc(USyd)-BTeach(UWS): Science: Year 9 Challenge Coordinator
Winters, Bernard: MEd-BEd-CertTESOL(ACU): Technology and Applied Studies: Housemaster: Mackillop
Wood, Lisa: MA(USyd)-BA(MQ): Senior Counsellor
Yarak, Antoinette: BTh(SydCollDivinity)-GradDipEd (ACU): Head of Religious Education
Yates, Fiona: BA-BEd(UNSW): Mathematics
Zerounian, Katherine: BEd(USyd)-BComWel(UWS): Coordinator of Faith of Service

COLLEGE MANAGEMENT

Registrar
Margaret Molloy

Archivist
Catherine Hobbs

Sacristan
Maureen Yates

Health Centre

Senior Matron	Leanne Neal
Matron	Catherine Ryan
Doctor	Dr John Wright
Registered Nurses	Anne Egger, Audrey Cook, Elizabeth O'Brien, Margaret Board, Paula Fox, Anne McNamara

Christopher Brennan Library

Head of Digital Learning and Information Services	Matthew Parsons
Digital Learning Facilitators	Trent McAllan, Jessica Jorna, Rose Whittingham
Teacher Librarian	Heather Cloudsdale, Regis
Library Manager	Andrea Hogan
Information Services Technicians	Margaret Rooney, James Russell
Digital Media Technician	Mark Dudgeon

Information and Communication Technology

Head of ICT	Peter Anderson
Assistant Head of ICT	Gary Hastings
Administrative Assistant	Donna-Marie Fearnley
Infrastructure Services Manager	Alex Gibson
Senior Engineers	Paul Bahry
Database Administrator	Emma Whiteman
ICT Professional Development Coordinator	Silvana Mladenovic
ICT Infrastructure Services Officer	Christopher Jorgenson
ICT Fleet Services Coordinator	Rory Piper
ICT Client Services Officer	Rhys Hughes, Luke Hide

Development Office

Director of Development and Communications	Peter Herington
Alumni Relations and Special Events Manager	Christine Zimbulis
Fundraising Manager	Peter H McLean
Publications Coordinator	Peter Barker
Journalist and Web Media Coordinator	Lauren Sykes
Administrative Assistant	Suzie Marks
Database and Online Assistant	Janelle Handley

Administration Team

Executive Assistant to the Headmaster	Karen Broad
Receptionist	Katherine Lester
Reception/Administrative Assistant (Regis)	Bruna Smith
PA to the Director of Middle Schooling	Janet Michaelian
PA to the Director of Staff Services	Dianne Knights
Administrative Assistant to Director of Students	Nicole Beamish
Administrative Assistant – Facilities and Property Services	Deidre Dwyer
Administrative Assistant – Student Office	Alannah Comerford
Administrative Assistant – Student Office	Larraine Holden / Davina Pratt
Administrative Assistant – Boarding	Kim Clarke / Julie Dutaillis
Administrative Assistant – Co-Curriculum	Elizabeth Clarke
Administrative Assistant – Middle Schooling	Elizabeth d'Arbon
Administrative Assistant – Performing Arts	Dacia Thomson
Administrative Assistant – Performing Arts	Annette Vains

Administrative Assistant – Prefect of Studies	Corinne Akhurst
Administrative Assistant – Religious Formation	Suzan Bennett
Administrative Assistant – Religious Formation	Kirsten Showyin / Sue Pratt
Administrative Assistant – Senior Schooling	Judith Powell / Carla James
Assistant to Registrar	Larraine Holden

Business Office

Director of Business Operations	Gregory Conlon
Personal Assistant	Heidi McDarmont
Capital Works Manager	Robert Marsh
Property Maintenance Manager	Stuart Halsall
Facilities Manager and Grounds Manager	Mark White
Finance Manager	Philip Dean
Assistant Accountant	Stephanie Sarka
Accounts Receivable	Kaye Walker
Accounts Payable	Lev Garbuz
Payroll Officer	Ana Hincapie
Payroll Officer	Dean Serra

Gartlan Centre

Sports Centre Manager	Joe Ferreira
Sports Centre Supervisor / Competitions Co-ordinator	Paul Orgad
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator	Pradeep Kumarasamy
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator / Supervisor	Christopher Bartells and Aaron Scully
Fitness Instructor	Vicki Grasso

Maintenance Team

Property Maintenance Manager	Stuart Halsall
Property Maintenance Officer	Colin Newport
Carpenter	David Cobner
Leading Hand Carpenter	Robert Luttrell
Carpenter	John Hogan
Carpenter	Jose Ramos
Leading Hand Plumber	Peter Scala
Painter	Michael Grant
General Maintenance Trades Assistant	Patrick Kember

Facilities Grounds and Gardens

Facilities Grounds and Gardens Manager	Mark White
Assistant to Facilities Manager	Michael Ford
Ground Staff	David Jones
Ground Staff	James Quiddington
General Hand	Allan Ennis

Tuckshop/Canteen

Canteen Manager	Simone Robertson
Assistant Canteen Manager	Hiam Jabbour
Canteen Assistant	Diane Englefield
Canteen Assistant	Elizabeth Duchemin

Licona Staff

Manager	Julie Curtin
Staff	Diana De Lorenzo
	Kim Drury
	Virginia Watson
	Jacki Rochester

Infirmary

Senior Matron	Leanne Neal
Matron	Catherine Ryan
	Dr Wright
Registered Nurse	Anne Egger, Audrey Cook, Elizabeth O'Brien, Margaret Board, Paula Fox

AVE ATQUE VALE – HAIL AND FAREWELL

NEW STAFF TO THE COLLEGE IN 2013

Name	Position
Aaron Scully	Strength & Conditioning Coordinator
Anne-Marie Neylan	Teacher - English
Bianca Tsimnadis	Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Carolyn Sinclair	Teacher - Library Manager
Christopher Bartels	Strength & Conditioning Coordinator
Christopher Haynes	Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Christopher Jorgenson	ICT Client Services Officer
Colin Newport	Property Maintenance Officer
Craig Douglass	Strength & Conditioning Coordinator
Dale Clarke	Homeroom Teacher - Therry
Daniel Kent	Teacher - English
Davina Pratt	Administrative Assistant – Student Office
Elin Mortimer	Teacher - Learning Support
Evan Kennedy	Teacher - TAS
Helen Lewis	Retail Sales/Buyer Assistant
Iain Tallis	Teacher - Music
Jennifer King	Learning Innovator Years 7 and 8
Julie Dutaillis	Administrative Assistant - Director Boarding
Kimberley Jonceski	Teacher - Music
Luke Hide	ICT Client Services Officer
Malarndirri McCarthy	Assistant to Indigenous Student Coordinator
Patrick Kember	Maintenance - Trades Assistant
Dr Paul Hine	Principal
Rebecca Marren	Teacher - RE/Retreat Coordinator
Rhys Hughes	ICT Client Services Officer
Samantha Kourakis	College Counsellor
Sinead Zille	Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Stephen Croker	Teacher - Economics/Business Studies/Commerce
Terri Lowe	Administrative Assistant to the Registrar
Ursula Sequeira	Teacher - Science
Wesley Dunne	Homeroom Teacher - Regis

STAFF WHO LEFT THE COLLEGE IN 2013

Name	Years of service	Position
Brock Butler	5	ICT Client Services Officer
Carlos Bartelme	2	Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Caterina Troncone	11	Teacher - English
Damien Thompson	25	Teacher - Science
Edward Crematy	8	Teacher - Science
John Olsen	4	Maintenance Manager
June Wall	9	Head of Digital Learning & Information Services
Margaret Molloy	1	Registrar
Michael Brake	7	Year 11 Coordinator / Teacher - Geography
Monica Appleby	5	Teacher - Languages
Rosanne Pietsch	8	Teacher - Music
Rose Whittingham	1	Teacher - Digital Learning Facilitator
Sally Egan	1	Head of Learning & Innovation
Thomas Hughes	1	Maintenance - Trades Assistant

